

MANUAL

FOR THE



GENERAL COURT

1977-78

CALENDAR 1977

JANUARY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29

FEBRUARY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

MARCH

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

APRIL

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

MAY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

JUNE

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JULY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

AUGUST

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

SEPTEMBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

OCTOBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29

NOVEMBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

DECEMBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

CALENDAR 1978

JANUARY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29

MAY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29

AUGUST

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

CALENDAR 1979

JANUARY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

FEBRUARY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28			

MARCH

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

APRIL

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

MAY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JUNE

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

JULY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

AUGUST

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

SEPTEMBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29

OCTOBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

NOVEMBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

DECEMBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29

CALENDAR 1980

JANUARY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

FEBRUARY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	

MARCH

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23 ₃₀	24 ₃₁	25	26	27	28	29

APRIL

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

MAY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JUNE

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

JULY

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

AUGUST

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24 ₃₁	25	26	27	28	29	30

SEPTEMBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

OCTOBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

NOVEMBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23 ₃₀	24	25	26	27	28	29

DECEMBER

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

A MANUAL

FOR THE USE OF THE

GENERAL COURT

FOR

1977-1978

*Prepared under Section 11 of Chapter 5 of the General Laws,
as most recently amended by Chapter 295 of the Acts of 1947*

BY

EDWARD B. O'NEILL

CLERK OF THE SENATE

AND

WALLACE C. MILLS

CLERK OF THE HOUSE



CAUSEWAY PRINT

BOSTON, MASS.

1977



DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

A DECLARATION BY THE REPRESENTATIVES OF
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IN CONGRESS
ASSEMBLED.

[July 4, 1776.]

When in the Course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume among the Powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed. That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shewn, that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security. Such has been the patient sufferance of these

Colonies; and such is now the necessity which constrains them to alter their former Systems of Government. The history of the present King of Great Britain is a history of repeated injuries and usurpations, all having in direct object the establishment of an absolute Tyranny over these States. To prove this, let Facts be submitted to a candid world.

He has refused his Assent to Laws, the most wholesome and necessary for the public good.

He has forbidden his Governors to pass Laws of immediate and pressing importance, unless suspended in their operation till his Assent should be obtained; and when so suspended; he has utterly neglected to attend to them.

He has refused to pass other Laws for the accommodation of large districts of people, unless those people would relinquish the right of Representation in the Legislature, a right inestimable to them and formidable to tyrants only.

He has called together legislative bodies at places unusual, uncomfortable, and distant from the Depository of their Public Records, for the sole purpose of fatiguing them into compliance with his measures.

He has dissolved Representative Houses repeatedly, for opposing with manly firmness his invasions on the rights of the people.

He has refused for a long time, after such dissolutions, to cause others to be elected; whereby the Legislative Powers, incapable of Annihilation, have returned to the People at large for their exercise; the State remaining in the meantime exposed to all the dangers of invasion from without, and convulsions within.

He has endeavored to prevent the Population of these States; for that purpose obstructing the Laws for Naturalization of Foreigners; refusing to pass others to encourage their migrations hither, and raising the conditions of new Appropriations of Lands.

He has obstructed the Administration of Justice, by refusing his Assent to Laws for establishing Judiciary Powers.

He has made Judges dependent on his Will alone, for the tenure of their offices, and the amount and payment of their salaries.

He has erected a multitude of New Offices, and sent hither

swarms of Officers to harrass our People, and eat out their substance.

He has kept among us, in times of peace, Standing Armies without the Consent of our legislature.

He has affected to render the Military independent of and superior to the Civil Power.

He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving his Assent to their Acts of pretended Legislation:

For quartering large bodies of armed troops among us:

For protecting them, by a mock trial, from Punishment for any Murders which they should commit on the Inhabitants of these States:

For cutting off our Trade with all parts of the world:

For imposing Taxes on us without our Consent:

For depriving us in many cases, of the benefits of Trial by Jury:

For transporting us beyond Seas to be tried for pretended offenses:

For abolishing the free System of English Laws in a neighboring Province, establishing therein an Arbitrary government, and enlarging its Boundaries so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these Colonies:

For taking away our Charters, abolishing our most valuable Laws, and altering fundamentally the Forms of our Governments:

For suspending our own Legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with Power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever.

He has abdicated Government here, by declaring us out of his Protection and waging War against us.

He has plundered our seas, ravaged our Coasts, burnt our towns, and destroyed the lives of our People.

He is at this time transporting large Armies of foreign Mercenaries to compleat the works of death, desolation and tyranny, already begun with circumstances of Cruelty & perfidy scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous ages, and totally unworthy the Head of a civilized nation.

He has constrained our fellow-Citizens taken Captive on the high Seas to bear Arms against their Country, to become

the executioners of their friends and Brethren, or to fall themselves by their Hands.

He has excited domestic insurrections amongst us, and has endeavored to bring on the inhabitants of our frontiers, the merciless Indian Savages, whose known rule of warfare, is an undistinguished destruction of all ages, sexes and conditions.

In every stage of these Oppressions We have Petitioned for Redress in the most humble terms: Our repeated Petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. A Prince, whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free People.

Nor have We been wanting in attentions to our British brethren. We have warned them from time to time of attempts by their legislature to extend an unwarrantable jurisdiction over us. We have reminded them of the circumstances of our emigration and settlement here. We have appealed to their native justice and magnanimity, and we have conjured them by the ties of our common kindred to disavow these usurpations, which, would inevitably interrupt our connections and correspondence. They too have been deaf to the voice of justice and of consanguinity. We must, therefore, acquiesce in the necessity which denounces our Separation, and hold them, as we hold the rest of mankind, Enemies in War, in Peace Friends.

WE, therefore, the REPRESENTATIVES of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN GENERAL CONGRESS, Assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the World for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the Name, and by Authority of the good People of these Colonies, solemnly PUBLISH and DECLARE, That these United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be FREE AND INDEPENDENT States; that they are Absolved from all Allegiance to the British Crown, and that all political connection between them and the State of Great Britain, is and ought to be totally dissolved; and that as FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES, they have full Power to levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce, and to do all other Acts and Things which INDEPENDENT STATES may of right do. And for the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the Protection of

Divine Providence. We mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor.

The foregoing declaration was, by order of Congress, engrossed and signed by the following members:

JOHN HANCOCK,

New Hampshire.

JOSIAH BARTLETT,
WM. WHIPPLE,

MATTHEW THORNTON.

Massachusetts Bay.

SAML. ADAMS,
JOHN ADAMS,

ROBT. TREAT PAINE,
ELBRIDGE GERRY.

Rhode Island, etc.

STEP. HOPKINS,

WILLIAM ELLERY.

Connecticut.

ROGER SHERMAN,
SAM'EL HUNTINGTON,

WM. WILLIAMS,
OLIVER WOLCOTT.

New York.

WM. FLOYD,
PHIL. LIVINGSTON,

FRANS. LEWIS,
LEWIS MORRIS.

New Jersey.

RICHD. STOCKTON,
JNO. WITHERSPOON,
FRAS. HOPKINSON,

JOHN HART,
ABRA. CLARK.

Pennsylvania.

ROBT. MORRIS,
BENJAMIN RUSH,
BENJA. FRANKLIN,
JOHN MORTON,
GEO. CLYMER,

JAS. SMITH,
GEO. TAYLOR,
JAMES WILSON,
GEO. ROSS.

Delaware.

CESAR RODNEY,
GEO. READ,

THO. M'KEAN.

Maryland.

SAMUEL CHASE,
WM. PACA,

THOS. STONE,
CHARLES CARROLL of
Carrollton.

*Declaration of Independence.**Virginia.*

GEORGE WYTHE,
RICHARD HENRY LEE,
TH JEFFERSON,
BENJA. HARRISON,

THOS. NELSON, jr.,
FRANCIS LIGHTFOOT LEE,
CARTER BRAXTON.

North Carolina.

WM. HOOPER,
JOSEPH HEWES,

JOHN PENN.

South Carolina.

EDWARD RUTLEDGE,
THOS. HEYWARD, junr.,

THOMAS LYNCH, junr.,
ARTHUR MIDDLETON.

Georgia.

BUTTON GWINNETT,
LYMAN HALL,

GEO. WALTON.

Resolved, That copies of the Declaration be sent to the several assemblies, conventions, and committees or councils of safety, and to the several commanding officers of the Continental Troops: That it be PROCLAIMED in each of the UNITED STATES, and at the HEAD of the ARMY. — [*Jour. Cong., vol. I, p. 396.*]

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

PREAMBLE.

Objects of the Constitution

ARTICLE I.

SECTION 1. Legislative powers, in whom vested. Page 13.

SECT. 2. House of representatives, how and by whom chosen — Qualifications of a representative — Representatives and direct taxes, how apportioned — Census — Vacancies to be filled — Power of choosing officers, and of impeachment. 13, 14.

SECT. 3. Senators, how and by whom chosen — How classified — Vacancies, how filled — Qualifications of a Senator — President of the Senate, his right to vote — President *pro tem.* and other officers of Senate, how chosen — Power to try impeachments — When President is tried, Chief Justice to preside — Sentence. 14, 15.

SECT. 4. Times, &c., of holding elections, how prescribed — One session in each year. 15.

SECT. 5. Membership — Quorum — Adjournments — Rules — Power to punish or expel — Journal — Time of adjournment limited, unless, &c. 15, 16.

SECT. 6. Compensation — Privileges — Disqualification in certain cases. 16.

SECT. 7. House to originate all revenue bills — Veto — Bill may be passed by two-thirds of each house, notwithstanding, &c. — Bill not returned in ten days — Provision as to all orders, &c. except, &c. 16, 17.

SECT. 8. Powers of Congress. 17, 18.

SECT. 9. Provision as to migration or importation of certain persons — *Habeas corpus* — Bills of attainder, &c. — Taxes, how apportioned — No export duty — No commercial preferences — No money drawn from treasury, unless, &c. — No titular nobility — Officers not to receive presents, unless, &c. 18, 19.

SECT. 10. States prohibited from the exercise of certain powers. 19.

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. President and Vice-President, their term of office — Electors of President and Vice-President, number, and how appointed — Electors to vote on same day — Qualifications of President — On whom his duties devolve in case of his removal, death, &c. — President's compensation — His oath. 19-21.

SECT. 2. President to be commander-in-chief — He may require opinion of, &c., and may pardon — Treaty-making power — Nomination of certain officers — When President may fill vacancies. 21, 22.

SECT. 3. President shall communicate to Congress — He may convene and adjourn Congress, in case, &c.; shall receive ambassadors, execute laws, and commission officers. 22.

SECT. 4. All civil officers forfeited for certain crimes. 22.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. Judicial power — Tenure — Compensation. 22.

SECT. 2. Judicial power, to what cases it extends — Original jurisdiction of supreme court — Appellate — Trial by jury, except, &c. — Trial, where. 22, 23.

SECT. 3. Treason defined — Proof of — Punishment of. 23.

ARTICLE IV.

SECTION 1. Credit to be given to public acts, &c., of every State. 23.

SECT. 2. Privileges of citizens of each State — Fugitives from justice to be delivered up — Persons held to service, having escaped, to be delivered up. 23.

SECT. 3. Admission of new States — Power of Congress over territory and other property. 24.

SECT. 4. Republican form of government guaranteed — Each State to be protected. 24.

ARTICLE V.

Constitution, how amended — Proviso. 24.

ARTICLE VI.

Certain debts, &c., adopted — Supremacy of Constitution, treaties, and laws of the United States — Oath to support Constitution, by whom taken — No religious test. 24, 25.

ARTICLE VII.

Ratification necessary to establish Constitution. 25.

AMENDMENTS.

I. — Religious establishment prohibited — Freedom of speech, of the press, and right to petition. 25.

II. — Right to keep and bear arms. 25.

III. — No soldier to be quartered in any house, unless, &c. 25.

IV. — Right of search and seizure regulated. 25.

- V. — Provisions concerning prosecutions, trials, and punishments — Private property not to be taken for public use, without, &c. 26.
- VI. — Further provisions respecting criminal prosecutions. 26.
- VII. — Right of trial by jury secured. 26.
- VIII. — Bail, fines, and punishments. 26.
- IX. — Rule of construction. 26.
- X. — Same subject. 26.
- XI. — Same subject. 26.
- XII. — Manner of choosing President and Vice-President. 27.
- XIII. — Slavery abolished. 28.
- XIV. — Citizenship defined — Apportionment of representatives — Persons engaged in rebellion excluded from office — Debts of United States, and of States contracted during the rebellion. 28.
- XV. — Right of citizenship not to be abridged. 29.
- XVI. — Congress may tax incomes without apportionment or regard to census. 29.
- XVII. — Senators, number, term, qualification of electors, filling of vacancies. 29.
- XVIII. — Manufacture, sale, transportation and exportation of intoxicating liquors for beverage purposes prohibited. 30.
- XIX. — Right to vote not to be denied or abridged on account of sex. 30.
- XX. — Terms of President, Vice-President, Senators and Representatives — Time for assembling of Congress — Filling of vacancy in case of failure of President-elect to qualify, through death or otherwise. 30.
- XXI. — Art. XVIII repealed. Interstate transportation of intoxicating liquors regulated. 31.
- XXII. — President, election limited to two terms. 31.
- XXIII. — District of Columbia, Presidential electors. 36.
- XXIV. — Elimination of poll tax as prerequisite to right to vote. 36.

We the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this CONSTITUTION for the United States of America.

ARTICLE I.

SECTION 1. All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a congress of the United States, which shall consist of a senate and house of representatives.

SECT. 2. The house of representatives shall be composed of members chosen every second year by the people of the

several states, and the electors in each state shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the state legislature.

No person shall be a representative who shall not have attained to the age of twenty-five years, and been seven years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that state in which he shall be chosen.

* Representatives and direct taxes shall be apportioned among the several states which may be included within this Union, according to their respective numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, and excluding Indians not taxed, three-fifths of all other persons. The actual enumeration shall be made within three years after the first meeting of the congress of the United States, and within every subsequent term of ten years, in such manner as they shall by law direct. The number of representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty thousand, but each state shall have at least one representative; and until such enumeration shall be made, the state of New Hampshire shall be entitled to choose three, Massachusetts eight, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations one, Connecticut five, New York six, New Jersey four, Pennsylvania eight, Delaware one, Maryland six, Virginia ten, North Carolina five, South Carolina five, and Georgia three.

When vacancies happen in the representation from any state, the executive authority thereof shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies.

The house of representatives shall choose their speaker and other officers; and shall have the sole power of impeachment.

SECT. 3. † [The senate of the United States shall be composed of two senators from each state, chosen by the legislature thereof, for six years; and each senator shall have one vote.]

Immediately after they shall be assembled in consequence of the first election, they shall be divided as equally as may be into three classes. The seats of the senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the second year, of the second class at the expiration of the fourth year, and of the third class at the expiration of the sixth year, so that one-third may be chosen every second year; † [and if

* See Section 2 of Fourteenth Amendment.

† See Seventeenth Amendment.

vacancies happen by resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the legislature of any state, the executive thereof may make temporary appointments until the next meeting of the legislature, which shall then fill such vacancies].

No person shall be a senator who shall not have attained to the age of thirty years, and been nine years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that state for which he shall be chosen.

The vice-president of the United States shall be president of the senate, but shall have no vote, unless they be equally divided.

The senate shall choose their other officers, and also a president *pro tempore*, in the absence of the vice-president, or when he shall exercise the office of president of the United States.

The senate shall have the sole power to try all impeachments. When sitting for that purpose, they shall be on oath or affirmation. When the president of the United States is tried, the chief justice shall preside: and no person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

Judgment in cases of impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from office, and disqualification to hold and enjoy any office of honor, trust or profit under the United States: but the party convicted shall nevertheless be liable and subject to indictment, trial, judgment and punishment, according to law.

SECT. 4. The times, places and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives, shall be prescribed in each state by the legislature thereof; but the congress may at any time by law make or alter such regulations, except as to the places of choosing senators.

* [The congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting shall be on the first Monday in December, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.]

SECT. 5. Each house shall be the judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its own members, and a majority of each shall constitute a quorum to do business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day, and may be authorized to compel the attendance of absent members, in such manner, and under such penalties as each house may provide.

Each house may determine the rules of its proceedings, punish its members for disorderly behavior, and, with the concurrence of two-thirds, expel a member.

Each house shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and from time to time publish the same, excepting such parts as may in their judgment require secrecy; and the yeas and nays of the members of either house on any question shall, at the desire of one-fifth of those present, be entered on the journal.

Neither house, during the session of congress, shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other place than that in which the two houses shall be sitting.

SECT. 6. The senators and representatives shall receive a compensation for their services, to be ascertained by law, and paid out of the treasury of the United States. They shall in all cases, except treason, felony and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during their attendance at the session of their respective houses, and in going to and returning from the same; and for any speech or debate in either house, they shall not be questioned in any other place.

No senator or representative shall, during the time for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil office under the authority of the United States, which shall have been created, or the emoluments whereof shall have been increased during such time; and no person holding any office under the United States, shall be a member of either house during his continuance in office.

SECT. 7. All bills for raising revenue shall originate in the house of representatives; but the senate may propose or concur with amendments as on other bills.

Every bill which shall have passed the house of representatives and the senate, shall, before it become a law, be presented to the president of the United States; if he approve he shall sign it, but if not he shall return it, with his objections, to that house in which it shall have originated, who shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and proceed to reconsider it. If after such reconsideration two-thirds of that house shall agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other house, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and if approved by two-thirds of that house, it shall become a law. But in all such

cases the votes of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against the bill shall be entered on the journal of each house respectively. If any bill shall not be returned by the president within ten days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the same shall be a law, in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the congress by their adjournment prevent its return, in which case it shall not be a law.

Every order, resolution, or vote to which the concurrence of the senate and house of representatives may be necessary (except on a question of adjournment) shall be presented to the president of the United States; and before the same shall take effect, shall be approved by him, or being disapproved by him, shall be repassed by two-thirds of the senate and house of representatives, according to the rules and limitations prescribed in the case of a bill.

SECT. 8. The congress shall have power—to lay and collect taxes, duties, imposts and excises, to pay the debts and provide for the common defence and general welfare of the United States; but all duties, imposts and excises shall be uniform throughout the United States;—to borrow money on the credit of the United States;—to regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several states, and with the Indian tribes;—to establish an uniform rule of naturalization, and uniform laws on the subject of bankruptcies throughout the United States;—to coin money, regulate the value thereof, and of foreign coin, and fix the standard of weights and measures;—to provide for the punishment of counterfeiting the securities and current coin of the United States;—to establish post offices and post roads;—to promote the progress of science and useful arts, by securing for limited times to authors and inventors the exclusive right to their respective writings and discoveries;—to constitute tribunals inferior to the supreme court;—to define and punish piracies and felonies committed on the high seas, and offences against the law of nations;—to declare war, grant letters of marque and reprisal, and make rules concerning captures on land and water;—to raise and support armies, but no appropriation of money to that use shall be for a longer term than two years;—to provide and maintain a navy;—to make rules for the government and regulation of the land and naval forces;—to provide

for calling forth the militia to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrections, and repel invasions;— to provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining the militia, and for governing such part of them as may be employed in the service of the United States, reserving to the states respectively, the appointment of the officers, and the authority of training the militia according to the discipline prescribed by congress;— to exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever, over such district (not exceeding ten miles square) as may, by cession of particular states, and the acceptance of congress, become the seat of the government of the United States, and to exercise like authority over all places purchased by the consent of the legislature of the state in which the same shall be, for the erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dock yards, and other needful buildings;— and to make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers, and all other powers vested by this constitution in the government of the United States, or in any department or officer thereof.

SECT. 9. The migration or importation of such persons as any of the states now existing shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by the congress prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a tax or duty may be imposed on such importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each person.

The privilege of the writ of *habeas corpus* shall not be suspended, unless when in cases of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it.

No bill of attainder or *ex post facto* law shall be passed.

No capitation, or other direct tax, shall be laid, unless in proportion to the census or enumeration hereinbefore directed to be taken.

No tax or duty shall be laid on articles exported from any state.

No preference shall be given by any regulation of commerce or revenue to the ports of one state over those of another; nor shall vessels bound to, or from, one state, be obliged to enter, clear or pay duties in another.

No money shall be drawn from the treasury, but in consequence of appropriations made by law; and a regular statement and account of the receipts and expenditures of all public money shall be published from time to time.

No title of nobility shall be granted by the United States; and no person holding any office of profit or trust under them shall, without the consent of the congress, accept of any present, emolument, office or title, of any kind whatever, from any king, prince, or foreign state.

SECT. 10. No state shall enter into any treaty, alliance, or confederation; grant letters of marque and reprisal; coin money; emit bills of credit; make any thing but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts; pass any bill of attainder, *ex post facto* law, or law impairing the obligation of contracts, or grant any title of nobility. No state shall, without the consent of the congress, lay any imposts or duties on imports or exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing its inspection laws: and the net produce of all duties and imposts, laid by any state on imports or exports, shall be for the use of the treasury of the United States; and all such laws shall be subject to the revision and control of the congress. No state shall, without the consent of congress, lay any duty of tonnage, keep troops, or ships of war in time of peace, enter into any agreement or compact with another state, or with a foreign power, or engage in war, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent danger as will not admit of delay.

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. The executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America. He shall hold his office during the term of four years, and, together with the vice-president, chosen for the same term, be elected, as follows: —

Each state shall appoint, in such manner as the legislature thereof may direct, a number of electors, equal to the whole number of senators and representatives to which the state may be entitled in the congress; but no senator or representative, or person holding an office of trust or profit under the United States, shall be appointed an elector.

*[The electors shall meet in their respective states, and vote by ballot for two persons, of whom one at least shall not be an inhabitant of the same state with themselves. And they shall make a list of all the persons voted for, and of the number of votes for each; which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the president

* See Twelfth Amendment.

of the senate. The president of the senate shall, in the presence of the senate and house of representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted. The person having the greatest number of votes shall be the president, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if there be more than one who have such majority, and have an equal number of votes, then the house of representatives shall immediately choose by ballot one of them for president; and if no person have a majority, then from the five highest on the list the said house shall in like manner choose the president. But in choosing the president, the votes shall be taken by states, the representation from each state having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the states, and a majority of all the states shall be necessary to a choice. In every case, after the choice of the president, the person having the greatest number of votes of the electors shall be the vice-president. But if there should remain two or more who have equal votes, the senate shall choose from them by ballot the vice-president.]

The congress may determine the time of choosing the electors, and the day on which they shall give their votes; which day shall be the same throughout the United States.

No person except a natural born citizen, or a citizen of the United States, at the time of the adoption of this constitution, shall be eligible to the office of president; neither shall any person be eligible to that office who shall not have attained to the age of thirty-five years, and been fourteen years a resident within the United States.

In case of the removal of the president from office, or of his death, resignation, or inability to discharge the powers and duties of the said office, the same shall devolve on the vice-president, and the congress may by law provide for the case of removal, death, resignation, or inability, both of the president and vice-president, declaring what officer shall then act as president, and such officer shall act accordingly, until the disability be removed, or a president shall be elected.

The president shall, at stated times, receive for his services, a compensation, which shall neither be increased nor diminished during the period for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive within that period any other emolument from the United States, or any of them.

Before he enter on the execution of his office, he shall take the following oath or affirmation: —

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the office of president of the United States, and will to the best of my ability, preserve, protect and defend the constitution of the United States."

SECT. 2. The president shall be commander-in-chief of the army and navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several states, when called into the actual service of the United States; he may require the opinion, in writing, of the principal officer in each of the executive departments, upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices, and he shall have power to grant reprieves and pardons for offences against the United States, except in cases of impeachment.

He shall have power, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, to make treaties, provided two-thirds of the senators present concur; and he shall nominate, and by and with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, judges of the supreme court, and all other officers of the United States, whose appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by law: but the congress may by law vest the appointment of such inferior officers, as they think proper, in the president alone, in the courts of law, or in the heads of departments.

The president shall have power to fill up all vacancies that may happen during the recess of the senate, by granting commissions which shall expire at the end of their next session.

SECT. 3. He shall from time to time give to the congress information of the state of the Union, and recommend to their consideration such measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient; he may, on extraordinary occasions, convene both houses, or either of them, and in case of disagreement between them, with respect to the time of adjournment, he may adjourn them to such time as he shall think proper; he shall receive ambassadors and other public ministers; he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed, and shall commission all the officers of the United States.

SECT. 4. The president, vice-president, and all civil officers of the United States, shall be removed from office on impeachment for, and conviction of, treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. The judicial power of the United States shall be vested in one supreme court, and in such inferior courts as the congress may from time to time ordain and establish. The judges, both of the supreme and inferior courts, shall hold their offices during good behavior, and shall, at stated times, receive for their services, a compensation, which shall not be diminished during their continuance in office.

SECT. 2. The judicial power shall extend to all cases, in law and equity, arising under this constitution, the laws of the United States, and treaties made, or which shall be made, under their authority; — to all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers, and consuls; — to all cases of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction; — to controversies to which the United States shall be a party; — to controversies between two or more states; — between a state and citizens of another state; — between citizens of different states; — between citizens of the same state claiming lands under grants of different states, and between a state, or the citizens thereof, and foreign states, citizens or subjects.

In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, and those in which a state shall be a party, the supreme court shall have original jurisdiction. In all the other cases before mentioned, the supreme court shall have appellate jurisdiction, both as to law and fact, with such exceptions, and under such regulations as the congress shall make.

The trial of all crimes, except in cases of impeachment, shall be by jury; and such trial shall be held in the state where the said crimes shall have been committed; but when not committed within any state, the trial shall be at such place or places as the congress may by law have directed.

SECT. 3. Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No persons

shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court.

The congress shall have power to declare the punishment of treason, but no attainder of treason shall work corruption of blood, or forfeiture except during the life of the person attainted.

ARTICLE IV.

SECTION 1. Full faith and credit shall be given in each state to the public acts, records, and judicial proceedings of every other state. And the congress may by general laws prescribe the manner in which such acts, records and proceedings shall be proved, and the effect thereof.

SECT. 2. The citizens of each state shall be entitled to all privileges and immunities of citizens in the several states

A person charged in any state with treason, felony, or other crime, who shall flee from justice, and be found in another state, shall, on demand of the executive authority of the state from which he fled, be delivered up to be removed to the state having jurisdiction of the crime.

No person held to service or labor in one state, under the laws thereof, escaping into another, shall, in consequence of any law or regulation therein, be discharged from such service or labor, but shall be delivered up on claim of the party to whom such service or labor may be due.

SECT. 3. New states may be admitted by the congress into this Union; but no new state shall be formed or erected within the jurisdiction of any other state; nor any state be formed by the junction of two or more states, or parts of states, without the consent of the legislatures of the states concerned as well as of the congress.

The congress shall have power to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States; and nothing in this constitution shall be so construed as to prejudice any claims of the United States or of any particular state.

SECT. 4. The United States shall guarantee to every state in this Union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion, and on application of the legislature, or of the executive (when the legislature cannot be convened) against domestic violence.

ARTICLE V.

The congress, whenever two-thirds of both houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose amendments to this constitution, or, on the application of the legislatures of two-thirds of the several states, shall call a convention for proposing amendments, which, in either case, shall be valid to all intents and purposes, as part of this constitution, when ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several states, or by conventions in three-fourths thereof, as the one or the other mode of ratification may be proposed by congress; provided that no amendment which may be made prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any manner affect the first and fourth clauses in the ninth section of the first article; and that no state, without its consent, shall be deprived of its equal suffrage in the senate.

ARTICLE VI.

All debts contracted and engagements entered into before the adoption of this constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this constitution, as under the confederation.

This constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, any thing in the constitution or laws of any state to the contrary notwithstanding.

The senators and representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several state legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several states, shall be bound by oath or affirmation, to support this constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification to any office or public trust under the United States.

ARTICLE VII.

The ratification of the conventions of nine states, shall be sufficient for the establishment of this constitution between the states so ratifying the same.

ARTICLES
IN ADDITION TO, AND AMENDMENT OF,

The Constitution of the United States of America, proposed by congress, and ratified by the legislatures of the several states, pursuant to the fifth article of the original constitution.

ARTICLE I. Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances.

ART. II. A well regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed.

ART. III. No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house, without the consent of the owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

ART. IV. The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

ART. V. No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the militia, when in actual service in time of war or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offence to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation.

ART. VI. In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the state and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses

against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the assistance of counsel for his defence.

ART. VII. In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury shall be otherwise re-examined in any court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law.

ART. VIII. Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

ART. IX. The enumeration in the constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

ART. X. The powers not delegated to the United States by the constitution, nor prohibited by it to the states, are reserved to the states respectively, or to the people.

ART. XI. The judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by citizens of another state, or by citizens or subjects of any foreign state.

ART. XII. The electors shall meet in their respective states, and vote by ballot for president and vice-president, one of whom, at least, shall not be an inhabitant of the same state with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the person voted for as president, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as vice-president, and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as president, and of all persons voted for as vice-president, and of the number of votes for each, which lists they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the president of the senate;— the president of the senate shall, in presence of the senate and house of representatives, open all the certificates and the votes shall then be counted;— the person having the greatest number of votes for president, shall be the president, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if no person have such majority, then from the persons having the highest numbers not exceeding three on the list of those voted for as president, the

house of representatives shall choose immediately, by ballot, the president. But in choosing the president, the votes shall be taken by states, the representation from each state having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the states, and a majority of all the states shall be necessary to a choice. And if the house of representatives shall not choose a president whenever the right of choice shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the vice-president shall act as president, as in the case of the death or other constitutional disability of the president.

The person having the greatest number of votes as vice-president, shall be the vice-president, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors, appointed, and if no person have a majority, then from the two highest numbers on the list, the senate shall choose the vice-president; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two-thirds of the whole number of senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice.

But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of president shall be eligible to that of vice-president of the United States.

ART. XIII. SECT. 1. Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.

SECT. 2. Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

ART. XIV. SECT. 1. All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty or property, without due process of law, nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

SECT. 2. Representatives shall be apportioned among the several states according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each state, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for president and

vice-president of the United States, representatives in congress, the executive and judicial officers of a state, or the members of the legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such state, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such state.

SECT. 3. No person shall be a senator, or representative in congress, or elector of president and vice-president, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any state, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any state legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any state, to support the constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof. But congress may, by a vote of two-thirds of each house, remove such disability.

SECT. 4. The validity of the public debt of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payment of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, shall not be questioned.

But neither the United States, nor any state, shall assume or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations and claims shall be held illegal and void.

SECT. 5. The congress shall have power to enforce, by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

ART. XV. SECT. 1. The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States, or by any state, on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

SECT. 2. The congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

ART. XVI. The congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived,

without apportionment among the several states, and without regard to any census or enumeration.

ART. XVII.* The senate of the United States shall be composed of two senators from each state, elected by the people thereof, for six years; and each senator shall have one vote. The electors in each state shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the state legislatures.

When vacancies happen in the representation of any state in the senate, the executive authority of such state shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies: *provided*, that the legislature of any state may empower the executive thereof to make temporary appointment until the people fill the vacancies by election as the legislature may direct.

This amendment shall not be so construed as to affect the election or term of any senator chosen before it becomes valid as part of the constitution.

†[ART. XVIII. SECT. 1. After one year from the ratification of this article the manufacture, sale, or transportation of intoxicating liquors within, the importation thereof into, or the exportation thereof from the United States and all territory subject to the jurisdiction thereof for beverage purposes is hereby prohibited.

SECT. 2. The Congress and the several States shall have concurrent power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

SECT. 3. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of the several States, as provided in the Constitution, within seven years from the date of the submission hereof to the States by the Congress.‡

ART. XIX. The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of sex.

Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

ART. XX. SECT. 1. The terms of the President and Vice President shall end at noon on the 20th day of January, and

* "In lieu of the first paragraph of section three of article I of the constitution of the United States, and in lieu of so much of paragraph two of the same section as relates to the filling of vacancies."

† Repealed. See Twenty-first Amendment.

the terms of Senators and Representatives at noon on the 3d day of January, of the years in which such terms would have ended if this article had not been ratified; and the terms of their successors shall then begin.

SECT. 2. * The Congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting shall begin at noon on the 3d day of January, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.

SECT. 3. If, at the time fixed for the beginning of the term of the President, the President elect shall have died, the Vice President elect shall become President. If a President shall not have been chosen before the time fixed for the beginning of his term, or if the President elect shall have failed to qualify, then the Vice President elect shall act as President until a President shall have qualified; and the Congress may by law provide for the case wherein neither a President elect nor a Vice President elect shall have qualified, declaring who shall then act as President, or the manner in which one who is to act shall be selected, and such persons shall act accordingly until a President or Vice President shall have qualified.

SECT. 4. The Congress may by law provide for the case of the death of any of the persons from whom the House of Representatives may choose a President whenever the right of choice shall have devolved upon them, and for the case of the death of any of the persons from whom the Senate may choose a Vice President whenever the right of choice shall have devolved upon them.

SECT. 5. Sections 1 and 2 shall take effect on the 15th day of October following the ratification of this article.

SECT. 6. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission.

ART. XXI. SECT. 1. The eighteenth article of amendment to the Constitution of the United States is hereby repealed.

SECT. 2. The transportation or importation into any State, Territory, or possession of the United States for de-

* "In lieu of the second paragraph of section 4 of article I of the constitution of the United States."

livery or use therein of intoxicating liquors, in violation of the laws thereof, is hereby prohibited.

SECT. 3. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by conventions in the several States, as provided in the Constitution, within seven years from the date of the submission hereof to the States by the Congress.

ART. XXII. SECT. 1. No person shall be elected to the office of the President more than twice, and no person who has held the office of President, or acted as President, for more than two years of a term to which some other person was elected President shall be elected to the office of the President more than once. But this Article shall not apply to any person holding the office of President when this Article was proposed by the Congress, and shall not prevent any person who may be holding the office of President, or acting as President, during the term within which this Article becomes operative from holding the office of President or acting as President during the remainder of such term.

SECT. 2. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission to the States by the Congress.

ART. XXIII. SECT. 1. The District constituting the seat of Government of the United States shall appoint in such manner as the Congress may direct:

A number of electors of President and Vice President equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives in Congress to which the District would be entitled if it were a State, but in no event more than the least populous State; they shall be in addition to those appointed by the States, but they shall be considered, for the purposes of the election of President and Vice President, to be electors appointed by a State; and they shall meet in the District and perform such duties as provided by the twelfth article of amendment.

SECT. 2. The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

ART. XXIV. SECT. 1. The right of citizens of the United States to vote in any primary or other election for President or Vice President, for electors for President or Vice President, or for Senator or Representative in Congress, shall not be

denied or abridged by the United States or any State by reason of failure to pay any poll tax or other tax.

SECT. 2. The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

ART. XXV. SECT 1. In case of the removal of the President from office or of his death or resignation, the Vice President shall become President.

SECT. 2. Whenever there is a vacancy in the office of the Vice President, the President shall nominate a Vice President who shall take office upon confirmation by a majority vote of both Houses of Congress.

SECT. 3. Whenever the President transmits to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives his written declaration that he is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, and until he transmits to them a written declaration to the contrary, such powers and duties shall be discharged by the Vice President as Acting President.

SECT. 4. Whenever the Vice President and a majority of either the principal officers of the executive departments or of such other body as Congress may by law provide, transmit to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the Vice President shall immediately assume the powers and duties of the office as Acting President.

Thereafter, when the President transmits to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives his written declaration that no inability exists, he shall resume the powers and duties of his office unless the Vice President and a majority of either the principal officers of the executive department or of such other body as Congress may by law provide, transmit within four days to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office. Thereupon Congress shall decide the issue, assembling within forty-eight hours for that purpose if not in session. If the Congress, within twenty-one days after receipt of the latter written declaration, or, if Congress is not in session, within

twenty-one days after Congress is required to assemble, determines by two-thirds vote of both Houses that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the Vice President shall continue to discharge the same as Acting President; otherwise, the President shall resume the powers and duties of his office.

[NOTE. The constitution was adopted September 17, 1787, by the unanimous consent of the states present in the convention appointed in pursuance of the resolution of the congress of the confederation of February 21, 1787, and was ratified by the conventions of the several states, as follows, viz.: By convention of *Delaware*, December 7, 1787; *Pennsylvania*, December 12, 1787; *New Jersey*, December 18, 1787; *Georgia*, January 2, 1788; *Connecticut*, January 9, 1788; *Massachusetts*, February 6, 1788; *Maryland*, April 28, 1788; *South Carolina*, May 23, 1788; *New Hampshire*, June 21, 1788; *Virginia*, June 26, 1788; *New York*, July 26, 1788; *North Carolina*, November 21, 1789; *Rhode Island*, May 29, 1790.

The first ten amendments were proposed to the legislatures of the several states at the first session of the first congress of the United States, September 25, 1789, and were finally ratified by the constitutional number of states on December 15, 1791. Subsequently they were ratified by Massachusetts on March 2, 1939.

The eleventh amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states at the first session of the third congress, March 5, 1794, and was declared in a message from the President of the United States to both houses of congress, dated January 8, 1798, to have been adopted by the legislatures of three-fourths of the states.

The twelfth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states at the first session of the eighth congress, December 12, 1803, and was ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the states in 1804, according to a public notice thereof by the secretary of state, dated September 25 of the same year.

The thirteenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the thirty-eighth congress on February 1, 1865, and was declared, in a proclamation of the secretary of state, dated December 18, 1865, to have been ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the states.

The fourteenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the thirty-ninth congress, on June 16, 1866.

On July 20, 1868, the secretary of state of the United States issued his certificate, setting out that it appeared by official documents on file in the department of state that said amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Connecticut*, *New Hampshire*, *Tennessee*, *New Jersey*, *Oregon*, *Vermont*, *New York*, *Ohio*, *Illinois*, *West Virginia*, *Kansas*, *Maine*, *Nevada*, *Missouri*, *Indiana*, *Minnesota*, *Rhode Island*, *Wisconsin*, *Pennsylvania*, *Michigan*, *Massachusetts*, *Nebraska* and *Iowa*, and by newly established bodies avowing themselves to be and acting as the legislatures of the states of *Arkansas*; *Florida*, *North Carolina*, *Louisiana*, *South Carolina* and *Alabama*;

that the legislatures of *Ohio* and *New Jersey* had since passed resolutions withdrawing the consent of those states to said amendment; that the whole number of states in the United States was thirty-seven, that the twenty-three states first above named and the six states next above named together, constituted three-fourths of the whole number of states, and certifying that if the resolutions of *Ohio* and *New Jersey*, ratifying said amendment were still in force, notwithstanding their subsequent resolutions, then said amendment had been ratified and so become valid as part of the constitution.

On July 21, 1868, congress passed a resolution reciting that the amendment had been ratified by *Connecticut, Tennessee, New Jersey, Oregon, Vermont, West Virginia, Kansas, Missouri, Indiana, Ohio, Illinois, Minnesota, New York, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Michigan, Nevada, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Nebraska, Maine, Iowa, Arkansas, Florida, North Carolina, Alabama, South Carolina* and *Louisiana*, being three-fourths of the several states of the Union, and declaring said fourteenth article to be a part of the constitution of the United States, and making it the duty of the secretary of state to duly promulgate it as such.

On July 28, 1868, the secretary of state issued his certificate, reciting the above resolution, and stating that official notice had been received at the department of state that action had been taken by the legislatures of the states in relation to said amendment, as follows: "It was ratified in A.D. 1866, by *Connecticut*, June 30; *New Hampshire*, July 7; *Tennessee*, July 19; *Oregon*, September 19; *Vermont*, November 9. In A.D. 1867, by *New York*, January 10; *Illinois*, January 15; *West Virginia*, January 16; *Kansas*, January 18; *Maine*, January 19; *Nevada*, January 22; *Missouri*, January 26; *Indiana*, January 29; *Minnesota*, February 1; *Rhode Island*, February 7; *Wisconsin*, February 13; *Pennsylvania*, February 13; *Michigan*, February 15; *Massachusetts*, March 20; *Nebraska*, June 15. In A.D. 1868 by *Iowa*, April 3; *Arkansas*, April 6; *Florida*, June 9; *Louisiana*, July 9; and *Alabama* July 13.

"It was first ratified and the ratification subsequently withdrawn by *New Jersey*, ratified September 11, 1866, withdrawn April, 1868; *Ohio*, ratified January 11, 1867, and withdrawn January, 1868.

It was first rejected and then ratified by *Georgia*, rejected November 13, 1866, ratified July 21, 1868; *North Carolina*, rejected December 4, 1866, ratified July 4, 1868; *South Carolina*, rejected December 20, 1866, ratified July 9, 1868.

"It was rejected by *Texas*, November 1, 1866; *Virginia*, January 9 1867; *Kentucky*, January 10, 1867; *Delaware*, February 7, 1867; and *Maryland*, March 23, 1867."

And on said July 28, 1868, and in execution of the act proposing the amendment and of the concurrent resolution of congress above mentioned and in pursuance thereof, the secretary of state directed that said amendment to the constitution be published in the newspapers authorized to promulgate the laws of the United States, and certified that it had been adopted in the manner above specified by the states named in said resolution, and that it "has become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

Subsequently, it was ratified by *Virginia*, October 8, 1869, by *Georgia* again, February 2, 1870, and by *Texas*, February 18, 1870.

The fifteenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the fortieth congress on February 27, 1869, and was declared, in a proclamation of the secretary of state, dated March 30, 1870, to have been ratified by the legislatures of the constitutional number of states and to have "become valid to all intents and purposes as part of the constitution of the United States."

The sixteenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the sixty-first congress, at its first session, in 1909. On February 25, 1913, the secretary of state made proclamation to the effect that, from official documents on file in the department, it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Alabama, Kentucky, South Carolina, Illinois, Mississippi, Oklahoma, Maryland, Georgia, Texas, Ohio, Idaho, Oregon, Washington, California, Montana, Indiana, Nevada, North Carolina, Nebraska, Kansas, Colorado, North Dakota, Michigan, Iowa, Missouri, Maine, Tennessee, Arkansas, Wisconsin, New York, South Dakota, Arizona, Minnesota, Louisiana, Delaware and Wyoming*, in all thirty-six; and further, that the states whose legislatures had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States; and, further, that it appeared from official documents on file in the department that the legislatures of *New Jersey and New Mexico* had passed resolutions ratifying the said proposed amendment. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

The seventeenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the sixty-second congress, at its second session, in 1912. On May 31, 1913, the secretary of state made proclamation to the effect that, from official documents on file in the department, it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Massachusetts, Arizona, Minnesota, New York, Kansas, Oregon, North Carolina, California, Michigan, Idaho, West Virginia, Nebraska, Iowa, Montana, Texas, Washington, Wyoming, Colorado, Illinois, North Dakota, Nevada, Vermont, Maine, New Hampshire, Oklahoma, Ohio, South Dakota, Indiana, Missouri, New Mexico, New Jersey, Tennessee, Arkansas, Connecticut, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin*; and, further, that the states whose legislatures had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

The eighteenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the sixty-fifth congress, at its second session, in 1917. On January 29, 1919, the acting secretary of state made proclamation to the effect that, from official documents on file in the department, it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin and Wyoming*; and, further,

that the states whose legislatures had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

The nineteenth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the sixty-sixth congress, at its first session, in 1919. On August 26, 1920, the secretary of state made proclamation that, from official documents on file in the department, it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, North Dakota, New York, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin* and *Wyoming*; and, further, that the states whose legislatures had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

The twentieth amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the seventy-second congress, at its first session, in 1931. On February 6, 1933, the secretary of state made proclamation that, from official documents on file in the department, it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin* and *Wyoming*; and, further, that the states whose legislatures had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted more than the requisite three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

The twenty-first amendment was proposed to conventions of the several states by the seventy-second congress, at its second session, in 1933. On December 5, 1933, the acting secretary of state made proclamation that, from official notices received at the department, it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by conventions in the states of *Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin* and *Wyoming*; and, further, that the states wherein conventions had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted the requisite three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

The twenty-second amendment was proposed to the legislatures of the several states by the eightieth congress, at its first session, in 1947. On March 1, 1951, the administrator of general services certified that from official documents on file in the general services administration it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Wisconsin and Wyoming*; and, further that the states whose legislatures had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted the requisite three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."]

The twenty-third amendment was proposed by Congress on June 16, 1960. On April 3, 1961, the administrator of general services certified that from official documents on file in the general services administration it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin and Wyoming*; and further that the states whose legislatures had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted the requisite three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

The twenty-fourth amendment was proposed by Congress on August 27, 1962. On February 4, 1964, the administrator of general services certified that from official documents on file in the general services administration it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Alaska, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Hawaii, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Washington, West Virginia and Wisconsin*; and further that the states whose legislatures had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted the requisite three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

The twenty-fifth amendment was proposed by Congress on January 6, 1965. On February 23, 1967, the administrator of general services certified that from official documents on file in the general services administration it appeared that the amendment had been ratified by the legislatures of the states of *Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Delaware, Hawaii, Idaho, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin* and *Wyoming*; and further that the states whose legislatures had so ratified the said proposed amendment constituted the requisite three-fourths of the whole number of states in the United States. He further certified that the amendment had "become valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the constitution of the United States."

CONSTITUTION

OR

FORM OF GOVERNMENT

FOR THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

CONSTITUTION OR FORM OF GOVERNMENT

FOR THE

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

PREAMBLE.

Objects of government — Body politic, how formed — Its nature.
Page 48.

PART THE FIRST.

Declaration of Rights.

ARTICLE 1. Equality and natural rights of all men. 51.

ART. 2. Right and duty of public religious worship. 51.

ART. 3. Legislature empowered to compel provision for public worship — Legislature to enjoin attendance — Exclusive right of electing religious teachers secured — Option as to whom parochial taxes may be paid, unless, etc. — All denominations equally protected — Subordination of one sect to another prohibited. 51.

ART. 4. Right of self-government secured. 52.

ART. 5. Accountability of all officers, etc. 52.

ART. 6. Services rendered to the public being the only title to peculiar privileges, hereditary offices are absurd and unnatural. 53.

ART. 7. Objects of government; right of people to institute and change it. 53.

ART. 8. Right of people to secure rotation in office. 53.

ART. 9. All, having the qualifications prescribed, equally eligible to office. 53.

ART. 10. Right of protection and duty of contribution correlative — Taxation founded on consent — Private property not to be taken for public uses without, etc. 53.

ART. 11. Remedies, by recourse to the law, to be free, complete and prompt. 54.

ART. 12. Prosecutions regulated — Right to trial by jury in criminal cases, except, etc. 54.

ART. 13. Crimes to be proved in the vicinity. 54.

ART. 14. Right of search and seizure regulated. 55.

ART. 15. Right to trial by jury sacred, except, etc. 55.

ART. 16. Liberty of the press. 55 [Annulled. See Amendments. Art. 77.]

ART. 17. Right to keep and bear arms — Standing armies dangerous — Military power subordinate to civil. 55.

ART. 18. Moral qualifications for office — Moral obligations of lawgivers and magistrates. 55.

ART. 19. Right of people to assemble peaceably, to instruct representatives and to petition legislature. 56.

ART. 20. Power to suspend the laws or their execution. 56.

- ART. 21. Freedom of debate, etc., and reason thereof. 56.
 ART. 22. Frequent sessions, and objects thereof. 56.
 ART. 23. No tax without consent. 56.
 ART. 24. *Ex post facto* laws prohibited. 56.
 ART. 25. Legislature not to convict of reason, etc. 57.
 ART. 26. Excessive bail or fines, and cruel punishments, prohibited. 57.
 ART. 27. No soldier to be quartered in any house, unless, etc. 57.
 ART. 28. Citizens exempt from law-martial, unless, etc. 57.
 ART. 29. Judges of supreme judicial court — Tenure of their office — Salaries. 57.
 ART. 30. Separation of legislative, executive and judicial departments. 57.

PART THE SECOND.

The Frame of Government.

Title of body politic. 58.

CHAPTER I.

THE LEGISLATIVE POWER.

SECTION I.

The General Court.

ARTICLE 1. Legislative department. 58.

ART. 2. Governor's veto — Bill or resolve may be passed by two-thirds of each house, notwithstanding — Bill or resolve not returned within five days to be law. 58.

ART. 3. General court may constitute judicatories, courts of record, etc. — Courts, etc., may administer oaths. 59.

ART. 4. General court may enact laws, etc., not repugnant to the constitution; may provide for the election or appointment of officers; prescribe their duties; impose taxes, duties and excises, to be disposed of for defence, protection, etc. — Valuation of estates once in ten years at least, while, etc. 59.

SECTION II.

Senate.

ARTICLE 1. Senate, number and by whom elected — Counties to be districts, until, etc. 62.

ART. 2. Manner and time of choosing senators and councillors — Word "inhabitant" defined — Selectmen to preside at town meetings — Return of votes — Inhabitants of unincorporated plantations, who pay state taxes may vote — Plantation meetings — Assessors to notify, etc. 62.

ART. 3. Governor and council to examine and count votes, and issue summonses. 64.

ART. 4. Senate to be final judge of elections, etc., of its own members — Vacancies, how filled. 64.

ART. 5. Qualifications of a senator. 65.

ART. 6. Not to adjourn more than two days. 65.

ART. 7. Shall choose its officers and establish its rules. 65.

ART. 8. Shall try all impeachments — Oath — Limitation of sentence. 65.

ART. 9. Quorum. 66.

SECTION III.

House of Representatives.

ARTICLE 1. Representation of the people. 66.

ART. 2. Representatives, by whom chosen — Proviso as to towns having less than 150 ratable polls — Towns liable to fine in case, etc. — Expenses of travelling to and from the general court, how paid. 66.

ART. 3. Qualifications of a representative. 67.

ART. 4. Qualifications of a voter. 67.

ART. 5. Representatives, when chosen. 67.

ART. 6. House alone can impeach. 67.

ART. 7. House to originate all money bills. 67.

ART. 8. Not to adjourn more than two days. 68.

ART. 9. Quorum. 68.

ART. 10. To judge of returns, etc., of its own members; to choose its officers and establish its rules, etc. — May punish for certain offences — Privileges of members. 68.

ART. 11. Senate and Governor and council may punish — General limitation — Trial may be by committee, or otherwise. 68.

CHAPTER II.

EXECUTIVE POWER.

SECTION I.

Governor.

ARTICLE 1. Governor — His title. 69.

ART. 2. To be chosen annually — Qualifications. 69.

ART. 3. To be chosen by the people, by a majority of votes — How chosen, when no person has a majority. 69.

ART. 4. Power of governor to assemble council and power of governor and council. 70.

ART. 5. Power of governor and council to adjourn or prorogue general court and convene the same. 70.

ART. 6. Governor and council may adjourn general court in cases, etc., but not exceeding ninety days. 71.

ART. 7. Governor to be commander-in-chief — Limitation. 71. [Annulled. See Amendments, Art. 54.]

ART. 8. Pardoning power. 72. [Annulled. See Amendments, Art. 73.]

ART. 9. Judicial officers, etc., how nominated and appointed. 72.

ART. 10. Militia officers, how elected — How commissioned — Election of officers — Major-generals, how appointed and commissioned — Vacancies, how filled, in case, etc. — Officers duly commissioned, how removed — Adjutants, etc., how appointed — Organization of militia. 72. [Annulled. See Amendments, Art. 53.]

ART. 11. Money, how drawn from the treasury, except, etc. 73.

ART. 12. All public boards, etc., to make quarterly returns. 74.

ART. 13. Salary of governor — Salaries of justices of supreme judicial court — Salaries to be enlarged, if insufficient. 74.

SECTION II.

Lieutenant-Governor.

ARTICLE 1. Lieutenant-governor, his title and qualifications — How chosen. 75.

ART. 2. Governor to be president of council — Lieutenant-governor a member of, except, etc. 75.

ART. 3. Lieutenant-governor to be acting governor, in case, etc. 75.

SECTION III.

Council, and the Manner of settling Elections by the Legislature.

ARTICLE 1. Council. 76.

ART. 2. Number; from whom, and how chosen — If senators become councillors, their seats to be vacated. 76.

ART. 3. Rank of councillors. 76.

ART. 4. No district to have more than two. 76.

ART. 5. Register of council. 77.

ART. 6. Council to exercise power of governor in case, etc. 77. [Annulled. See Amendments, Art. 55.]

ART. 7. Elections may be adjourned until, etc. — Order thereof. 77.

SECTION IV.

Secretary, Treasurer, Commissary, etc.

ARTICLE 1. Secretary, etc., by whom and how chosen — Treasurer ineligible for more than five successive years. 77.

ART. 2. Secretary to keep records, to attend the governor and council, etc. 78.

CHAPTER III.

JUDICIARY POWER.

ARTICLE 1. Tenure of all commissioned officers to be expressed — Judicial officers to hold office during good behavior, except, etc. — But may be removed on address. 78.

ART. 2. Justices of supreme judicial court to give opinions when required. 78. [Amended. See Amendments, Art. 85.]

ART. 3. Justices of the peace; tenure of office. 78.

ART. 4. Provisions for holding probate courts. 79.

ART. 5. Provisions for determining causes of marriage, divorce, etc. 79.

CHAPTER IV.

DELEGATES TO CONGRESS.

Election, etc. 79. [Annulled.]

CHAPTER V.

THE UNIVERSITY AT CAMBRIDGE, AND ENCOURAGEMENT OF LITERATURE,
ETC.

SECTION I.

The University.

ARTICLE 1. Harvard College — Powers, privileges, etc., of the president and fellows confirmed. 80.

ART. 2. All gifts, grants, etc., confirmed. 80.

ART. 3. Who shall be overseers — Power of alteration reserved to the legislature. 81.

SECTION II.

The Encouragement of Literature, etc.

Duty of legislatures and magistrates in all future periods. 81.

CHAPTER VI.

OATHS AND INCOMPATIBILITY OF OFFICE; ENACTING STYLE; REVISAL
OF CONSTITUTION, ETC.

ARTICLE 1. Oaths of allegiance and office, etc. 82.

ART. 2. Plurality of officers prohibited to governor, etc., except, etc. — Incompatible offices — Bribery, etc., disqualify. 84.

ART. 3. Value of money ascertained — Property qualifications may be increased. 85.

ART. 4. Provisions respecting commission. 85.

ART. 5. Provisions respecting writs. 85.

ART. 6. Continuation of former laws, except, etc. 85.

ART. 7. Benefit of *habeas corpus* secured, except, etc. 86.

ART. 8. The enacting style. 86.

ART. 9. Officers of former government continued until, etc. 86.

ART. 10. Provision for revising constitution. 86.

ART. 11. Provision for preserving and publishing this constitution. 87.

AMENDMENTS.

ARTICLE 1. Bill, etc., not approved within five days, not to become a law, if legislature adjourn in the meantime. 88.

ART. 2. General court empowered to charter cities and to establish limited town meeting form of government — Proviso. 88.

ART. 3. Qualifications of voters for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators and representatives. 88.

ART. 4. Notaries public, how appointed and removed — Vacancies in the offices of secretary and treasurer, how filled, in case, etc. — Commissary-general may be appointed, in case, etc. — Militia officers, how removed. 89.

ART. 5. Who may vote for captains and subalterns. 89. [Annulled. See Art. 53.]

ART. 6. Oath to be taken by all officers; or affirmation in case, etc. 90.

ART. 7. Tests abolished. 90.

ART. 8. Incompatibility of officers. 90.

ART. 9. Amendments to constitution; how made. 91. [Annulled. See Art. 48.]

ART. 10. Commencement of political year; and termination — Governor, etc., term of office — Meetings for choice of governor, lieutenant-governor, etc., when to be held; may be adjourned. 91.

ART. 11. Religious freedom established. 93.

ART. 12. Census of ratable polls — Representatives, how apportioned. 93.

ART. 13. Census — Senatorial districts — Apportionment of representatives and councillors — Freehold as a qualification for a seat in general court or council not required. 95.

ART. 14. Election by people to be plurality. 97.

ART. 15. Time of annual election of governor, lieutenant-governor and legislature. 97.

ART. 16. Eight councillors, how chosen — State to be districted — Eligibility defined — Day and manner of election — Vacancies, how filled — Organization of government. 97.

ART. 17. Election of secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general — Vacancies, how filled — To qualify within ten days — Qualifications. 98.

ART. 18. School money not to be applied for sectarian schools. 99.

ART. 19. Legislature to prescribe for election of sheriffs, registers of probate, etc. 99.

ART. 20. Reading constitution in English and writing, necessary qualifications of voters — Proviso. 99.

ART. 21. Census of voters and inhabitants — House of representatives to consist of 240 members — Legislature to apportion, etc. — Qualifications of representatives — Quorum. 100. [Annulled. See Art. 71.]

ART. 22. Census of voters and inhabitants — Senate to consist of 40 members — Senatorial districts — Proviso — Qualifications of senators — Quorum. 101. [Annulled. See Art. 71.]

ART. 23. Residence of two years required of naturalized citizens to entitle to suffrage, or make eligible to office. 102. [Annulled. See Art. 26.]

ART. 24. Vacancies in Senate. 102.

ART. 25. Vacancies in council. 103.

ART. 26. Twenty-third article annulled. 103.

ART. 27. Officers of Harvard College may be elected members of the general court. 103.

ART. 28. Persons having served in the U. S. army or navy, etc., not to be disqualified from voting, etc. 103.

ART. 29. General court empowered to provide more than one place of meeting in towns for the election of officers, and to prescribe manner of calling, etc., such meetings. 103.

ART. 30. Voters not disqualified by reason of change of residence until six months from time of removal. 104.

ART. 31. Article twenty-eight amended. 104.

ART. 32. So much of article three annulled as makes the payment of a poll tax a prerequisite for voting. 104.

ART. 33. A majority of each branch of the general court to constitute a quorum, etc. 104.

ART. 34. Property qualification of governor annulled. 105.

ART. 35. Clause in relation to payment of travelling expenses of members of the house annulled. 105.

ART. 36. So much of article nineteen as is contained in the words "Commissioners of Insolvency" annulled. 105.

ART. 37. Governor, with the consent of the council, may remove justices of the peace and notaries public. 105.

ART. 38. Voting machines may be used at elections, under regulations. 105.

ART. 39. Powers of legislature relative to excess takings of land, etc., for laying out, widening or relocating highways, etc. — Proviso. 105.

ART. 40. Article three of amendments amended so as to exclude from voting persons disqualified by law because of corrupt practices in elections. 106.

ART. 41. Taxation of wild or forest lands. 106.

ART. 42. Authority given to general court to refer acts and resolves to the people for rejection or approval. 106. [Annulled. See Art. 48.]

ART. 43. Authority given to general court to authorize the commonwealth to take land, etc., to relieve congestion of population and provide homes for citizens. 106.

ART. 44. Authority given to general court to tax income. 107.

ART. 45. Authority given to general court to provide for absent voting. 107. [Annulled. See Art. 76.]

ART. 46. Religious freedom — Public money not to be appropriated for founding, maintaining or aiding educational, charitable or religious institutions not publicly owned, except, etc. — Care or support of public charges in private hospitals — Religious services for inmates of certain institutions. 107.

ART. 47. General court may provide for maintenance and distribution of food, etc., in time of war, public exigency, emergency or distress, by the commonwealth, cities and towns. 109.

ART. 48. The Initiative and Referendum. 109.

ART. 49. Conservation, etc., of natural resources of commonwealth. 119.

ART. 50. Regulation of advertising in public places. 120.

ART. 51. Preservation and maintenance of property of historical and antiquarian interest. 120.

ART. 52. General court may take a recess. 120.

ART. 53. Selection of officers of the militia. 120.

ART. 54. Powers of the governor as commander-in-chief. 120.

ART. 55. Succession in cases of vacancies in the offices of governor and lieutenant-governor. 121.

ART. 56. Return of bills and resolves by the governor with recommendation for amendment. 121.

ART. 57. Women to be eligible to appointment as notaries public. 121.

ART. 58. Retirement of judicial officers. 121.

ART. 59. Revocation of grants, franchises, privileges or immunities. 122.

ART. 60. Power of general court to establish building zones or districts. 122.

ART. 61. Compulsory voting at elections. 122.

ART. 62. Lending the credit of the commonwealth — Commonwealth may borrow — Vote required — Expenditure limited. 122. [See Art. 84.]

ART. 63. A State budget and veto of items by the governor. 122.

ART. 64. Biennial elections — Treasurer ineligible for more than three successive terms — General court to assemble annually — First election under this article. 124. [Annulled. See Art. 82.]

ART. 65. Appointment of legislators to office and service upon recess committees. 125.

ART. 66. Organization of not more than twenty departments to perform the executive and administrative work of the commonwealth. 125.

ART. 67. Roll-call on "Emergency Measures" not required unless requested by two senators or five representatives. 125.

ART. 68. Word "male" stricken out from qualifications for voting. 125.

ART. 69. Removal of ineligibility of women to hold office — Registration of women as notaries public, upon change of name. 125.

ART. 70. General court authorized to provide limited forms of town meetings in towns containing more than six thousand but less than twelve thousand inhabitants. 126.

ART. 71. Twenty-first and twenty-second articles annulled and superseded — Census of inhabitants and special enumeration of voters — House of Representatives, number, Legislature to apportion, etc. — Senate, number — Senatorial and councillor districts — Qualifications of representatives and senators. 126.

ART. 72. Biennial sessions of the general court — Biennial budget — Provisions requiring general court to meet annually annulled. 128.
[Annulled. See Art. 75.]

ART. 73. General court may regulate pardons for a felony. 129.

ART. 74. Article 48, Initiative and Referendum, amended. 129.

ART. 75. Annual sessions of the general court and annual budget restored. 132.

ART. 76. Authority given to general court to provide for voting by physically disabled persons. 132.

ART. 77. Liberty of the press — Free speech. 132.

ART. 78. Revenue from use of vehicles to be used for highway purposes only. 132.

ART. 79. Vacancies on account of failure to elect secretary, treasurer, auditor or attorney general, or in case of death before qualification, how filled. 133.

ART. 80. Terms of elected state officers — Succession in cases of death of governor and lieutenant-governor before qualification. 133.
[See Art. 82.]

ART. 81. Article 48, Initiative and Referendum, amended. 134.

ART. 82. Four year terms for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Attorney-General and Auditor. 138.

ART. 83. Continuity of government. 139.

ART. 84. Providing for a two-thirds vote of each House of the General Court on legislation pledging the credit of the Commonwealth 140.

ART. 85. Providing that the Governor or the Council may require an opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court on certain matters. 140.

ART. 86. Governor and Lieutenant-Governor shall be elected by single vote, on same ballot, from one party. [Added.]

ART. 87. Reorganization of government, in whole or part, governor may introduce, and General Court may veto, within sixty days. [Amends Art. LXVI.]

ART. 88. Industrial development, cities and towns may provide, as General Court may determine. [Added.]

ART. 89. Local self-government is reaffirmed; process of charter adoption or revision by municipalities, is outlined. Limitations on local powers; powers of General Court in relation to cities and towns. [Amends Arts. II and LXX.]

ART. 90. Bills and resolves automatically become law if held by governor for ten days during session of General Court — Bills and resolves automatically dead if they are not approved by governor and adjournment of General Court — Prevents their return by him within ten days of presentment — Power of governor to return bills and re-

solves to General Court with amendments — Power of governor to veto or reduce items in appropriation bills.

ART. 91. Office of governor deemed vacant upon written declaration by governor, the supreme court or other authorized body.

ART. 92. Census of inhabitants and special enumeration of voters — House of Representatives, number, Legislation to apportion, etc. — Senate, number — Senatorial and councillor districts — Qualifications of representatives and senators.

ART. 93. One year residency requirement to be eligible to vote within Commonwealth annulled.

ART. 94. Reduction of age qualification for eligibility to vote from twenty-one to nineteen years of age.

PREAMBLE.

The end of the institution, maintenance and administration of government, is to secure the existence of the body politic, to protect it, and to furnish the individuals who compose it, with the power of enjoying in safety and tranquility their natural rights, and the blessings of life: and whenever these great objects are not obtained, the people have a right to alter the government, and to take measures necessary for their safety, prosperity, and happiness.

The body politic is formed by a voluntary association of individuals: it is a social compact, by which the whole people covenants with each citizen, and each citizen with the whole people, that all shall be governed by certain laws for the common good. It is the duty of the people, therefore, in framing a constitution of government, to provide for an equitable mode of making laws, as well as for an impartial interpretation, and a faithful execution of them; that every man may, at all times, find his security in them.

We, therefore, the people of Massachusetts, acknowledging, with grateful hearts, the goodness of the great Legislator of the universe, in affording us, in the course of His providence, an opportunity, deliberately and peaceably, without fraud, violence or surprise, of entering into an original, explicit, and solemn compact with each other; and of forming a new constitution of civil government, for ourselves and posterity; and devoutly imploring His direction in so interesting a design, do agree upon, ordain and establish, the following *Declaration of Rights, and Frame of Government*, as the CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

PART THE FIRST.*A Declaration of the Rights of the Inhabitants of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.*

Article I. All men are born free and equal, and have certain natural, essential, and unalienable rights; among which may be reckoned the right of enjoying and defending their lives and liberties; that of acquiring, possessing, and protecting property; in fine, that of seeking and obtaining their safety and happiness.

Art. II. It is the right as well as the duty of all men in society, publicly, and at stated seasons to worship the SUPREME BEING, the great Creator and Preserver of the universe. And no subject shall be hurt, molested, or restrained, in his person, liberty, or estate, for worshipping GOD in the manner and season most agreeable to the dictates of his own conscience, or for his religious profession or sentiments; provided he doth not disturb the public peace, or obstruct others in their religious worship. [See Amendments, Arts. XLVI and XLVIII.]

Art. III. [As the happiness of a people, and the good order and preservation of civil government, essentially depend upon piety, religion, and morality; and as these cannot be generally diffused through a community, but by the institution of the public worship of GOD, and of public instructions in piety, religion and morality; Therefore, to promote their happiness and to secure the good order and preservation of their government, the people of this Commonwealth have a right to invest their legislature with power to authorize and require, and the legislature shall, from time to time, authorize and require, the several towns, parishes, precincts, and other bodies politic, or religious societies, to make suitable provision, at their own expense, for the institution of the public worship of GOD, and for the support and maintenance of public Protestant teachers

of piety, religion and morality, in all cases where such provision shall not be made voluntarily.

And the people of this Commonwealth have also a right to, and do, invest their legislature with authority to enjoin upon all the subjects an attendance upon the instructions of the public teachers aforesaid, at stated times and seasons, if there be any on whose instructions they can conscientiously and conveniently attend.

Provided notwithstanding, that the several towns, parishes, precincts, and other bodies politic, or religious societies, shall, at all times, have the exclusive right of electing their public teachers, and of contracting with them for their support and maintenance.

And all moneys, paid by the subject to the support of public worship, and of the public teachers aforesaid, shall, if he require it, be uniformly applied to the support of the public teacher or teachers of his own religious sect or denomination, provided there be any on whose instructions he attends; otherwise it may be paid towards the support of the teacher or teachers of the parish or precinct in which the said moneys are raised.

And every denomination of Christians, demeaning themselves peaceably, and as good subjects of the Commonwealth, shall be equally under the protection of the law: and no subordination of any one sect or denomination to another shall ever be established by law.] [Art. XI of Amendments substituted for this.]

Art. IV. The people of this commonwealth have the sole and exclusive right of governing themselves, as a free, sovereign, and independent state; and do, and forever hereafter shall, exercise and enjoy every power, jurisdiction, and right, which is not, or may not hereafter, be by them expressly delegated to the United States of America in Congress assembled.

Art. V. All power residing originally in the people, and being derived from them, the several magistrates and officers of government, vested with authority, whether legislative, executive, or judicial, are their substitutes and agents, and are at all times accountable to them.

Art. VI. No man, nor corporation, or association of men, have any other title to obtain advantages, or particular and exclusive privileges, distinct from those of the community, than what arises from the consideration of services rendered to the public; and this title being in nature neither hereditary, nor transmissible to children, or descendants, or relations by blood, the idea of a man born a magistrate, lawgiver, or judge, is absurd and unnatural.

Art. VII. Government is instituted for the common good; for the protection, safety, prosperity, and happiness of the people; and not for the profit, honor, or private interest of any one man, family, or class of men: Therefore the people alone have an incontestable, unalienable, and indefeasible right to institute government; and to reform, alter, or totally change the same, when their protection, safety, prosperity and happiness require it.

Art. VIII. In order to prevent those, who are vested with authority, from becoming oppressors, the people have a right, at such periods and in such manner as they shall establish by their frame of government, to cause their public officers to return to private life; and to fill up vacant places by certain and regular elections and appointments.

Art. IX. All elections ought to be free; and all the inhabitants of this Commonwealth, having such qualifications as they shall establish by their frame of government, have an equal right to elect officers, and to be elected, for public employments. [See Amendments, Arts. XLV and XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2] [For compulsory voting, see Amendments, Art. LXI.] [For use of voting machines at elections, see Amendments, Art. XXXVIII.] [For absent voting, see Amendments, Art. LXXVI.]

Art. X. Each individual of the society has a right to be protected by it in the enjoyment of his life, liberty and property, according to standing laws. He is obliged, consequently, to contribute his share to the expense of this protection; to give his personal service, or an equivalent, when necessary: but no part of the property of any individual, can, with justice,

be taken from him, or applied to public uses, without his own consent, or that of the representative body of the people. In fine, the people of this Commonwealth are not controllable by any other laws than those to which their constitutional representative body have given their consent. And whenever the public exigencies require, that the property of any individual should be appropriated to public uses, he shall receive a reasonable compensation therefor. [See Amendments, Arts. XXXIX, XLIII, XLVII, XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, LXIX, L and LI.]

Art. XI. Every subject of the Commonwealth ought to find a certain remedy, by having recourse to the laws, for all injuries or wrongs which he may receive in his person, property, or character. He ought to obtain right and justice freely, and without being obliged to purchase it; completely, and without any denial; promptly, and without delay; conformably to the laws.

Art. XII. No subject shall be held to answer for any crimes or offence, until the same is fully and plainly, substantially and formally, described to him; or be compelled to accuse, or furnish evidence against himself. And every subject shall have a right to produce all proofs, that may be favorable to him; to meet the witnesses against him face to face, and to be fully heard in his defence by himself, or his counsel, at his election. And no subject shall be arrested, imprisoned, despoiled, or deprived of his property, immunities, or privileges, put out of the protection of the law, exiled, or deprived of his life, liberty, or estate, but by the judgment of his peers, or the law of the land.

And the legislature shall not make any law, that shall subject any person to a capital or infamous punishment, excepting for the government of the army and navy, without trial by jury. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.]

Art. XIII. In criminal prosecutions, the verification of facts in the vicinity where they happen, is one of the greatest securities of the life, liberty, and property of the citizen.

Art. XIV. Every subject has a right to be secure from all unreasonable searches, and seizures, of his person, his houses, his papers, and all his possessions. All warrants, therefore, are contrary to this right, if the cause or foundation of them be not previously supported by oath or affirmation; and if the order in the warrant to a civil officer, to make search in suspected places, or to arrest one or more suspected persons, or to seize their property, be not accompanied with a special designation of the persons or objects of search, arrest, or seizure: and no warrant ought to be issued but in cases, and with the formalities prescribed by the laws. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.]

Art. XV. In all controversies concerning property, and in all suits between two or more persons, except in cases in which it has heretofore been otherways used and practised, the parties have a right to a trial by jury; and this method of procedure shall be held sacred, unless, in causes arising on the high seas, and such as relate to mariners' wages, the legislature shall hereafter find it necessary to alter it. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.]

Art. XVI. [The liberty of the press is essential to the security of freedom in a state: it ought not, therefore, to be restrained in this Commonwealth.] [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. LXXVII.]

Art. XVII. The people have a right to keep and to bear arms for the common defence. And as, in time of peace, armies are dangerous to liberty, they ought not to be maintained without the consent of the legislature; and the military power shall always be held in an exact subordination to the civil authority, and be governed by it.

Art. XVIII. A frequent recurrence to the fundamental principles of the constitution, and a constant adherence to those of piety, justice, moderation, temperance, industry, and frugality, are absolutely necessary to preserve the advantages of liberty, and to maintain a free government. The people ought, consequently, to have a particular attention to all those

principles, in the choice of their officers and representatives: and they have a right to require of their lawgivers and magistrates an exact and constant observance of them, in the formation and execution of the laws necessary for the good administration of the Commonwealth.

Art. XIX. The people have a right, in an orderly and peaceable manner, to assemble to consult upon the common good: give instructions to their representatives, and to request of the legislative body, by the way of addresses, petitions, or remonstrances, redress of the wrongs done them, and of the grievances they suffer. [See Amendments, Art. LXVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.]

Art. XX. The power of suspending the laws, or the execution of the laws, ought never to be exercised but by the legislature, or by authority derived from it, to be exercised in such particular cases only as the legislature shall expressly provide for. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, I. *Definition*.]

Art. XXI. The freedom of deliberation, speech and debate, in either house of the legislature, is so essential to the rights of the people, that it cannot be the foundation of any accusation or prosecution, action or complaint, in any other court or place whatsoever. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.]

Art. XXII. The legislature ought frequently to assemble for the redress of grievances, for correcting, strengthening and confirming the laws, and for making new laws, as the common good may require.

Art. XXIII. No subsidy, charge, tax, impost, or duties, ought to be established, fixed, laid, or levied, under any pretext whatsoever, without the consent of the people or their representatives in the legislature.

Art. XXIV. Laws made to punish for actions done before the existence of such laws, and which have not been declared crimes by preceding laws, are unjust, oppressive, and inconsistent with the fundamental principles of a free government.

Art. XXV. No subject ought, in any case, or in any time, to be declared guilty of treason or felony by the legislature.

Art. XXVI. No magistrate or court of law, shall demand excessive bail or sureties, impose excessive fines, or inflict cruel or unusual punishments. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.]

Art. XXVII. In time of peace, no soldier ought to be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner; and in time of war, such quarters ought not to be made but by the civil magistrate, in a manner ordained by the legislature.

Art. XXVIII. No person can in any case be subjected to law-martial, or to any penalties or pains, by virtue of that law, except those employed in the army or navy, and except the militia in actual service, but by authority of the legislature. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2.]

Art. XXIX. It is essential to the preservation of the rights of every individual, his life, liberty, property and character, that there be an impartial interpretation of the laws, and administration of justice. It is the right of every citizen to be tried by judges as free, impartial and independent as the lot of humanity will admit. It is, therefore, not only the best policy, but for the security of the rights of the people, and of every citizen, that the judges of the supreme judicial court should hold their offices as long as they behave themselves well; and that they should have honorable salaries ascertained and established by standing laws. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, and The Referendum, III, sect. 2.]

Art. XXX. In the government of this Commonwealth, the legislative department shall never exercise the executive and judicial powers, or either of them: the executive shall never exercise the legislative and judicial powers, or either of them: the judicial shall never exercise the legislative and executive powers, or either of them: to the end it may be a government of laws and not of men.

PART THE SECOND.*The Frame of Government.*

The people, inhabiting the territory formerly called the Province of Massachusetts Bay, do hereby solemnly and mutually agree with each other, to form themselves into a free, sovereign, and independent body politic, or state, by the name of THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

CHAPTER I.**THE LEGISLATIVE POWER.****Section I.***The General Court.*

Article I. The department of legislation shall be formed by two branches, a Senate and House of Representatives: each of which shall have a negative on the other.

The legislative body shall assemble every year [on the last Wednesday in May, and at such other times as they shall judge necessary; and shall dissolve and be dissolved on the day next preceding the said last Wednesday in May;] and shall be stiled, THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS. [See Amendments, Arts. X, LXXII and LXXV.]

Art. II. No bill or resolve of the senate or house of representatives shall become a law, and have force as such, until it shall have been laid before the governor for his revisal; and if he, upon such revision, approve thereof he shall signify his approbation by signing the same. But if he have any objection to the passing of such bill or resolve, he shall return the same, together with his objections thereto, in writing, to the senate or house of representatives, in whichsoever the same shall have

originated: who shall enter the objections sent down by the governor, at large, on their records, and proceed to reconsider the said bill or resolve. But if after such reconsideration, two thirds of the said senate or house of representatives, shall, notwithstanding the said objections, agree to pass the same, it shall, together with the objections, be sent to the other branch of the legislature, where it shall also be reconsidered, and if approved by two thirds of the members present, shall have the force of a law: but in all such cases, the votes of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays; and the names of the persons voting for, or against, the said bill or resolve, shall be entered upon the public records of the Commonwealth.

And in order to prevent unnecessary delays, if any bill or resolve shall not be returned by the governor within five days after it shall have been presented, the same shall have the force of a law. [See Amendments, Arts. I, XLVIII, LVI and LXIII, sect. 5.]

Art. III. The general court shall forever have full power and authority to erect and constitute judicatories and courts of record, or other courts, to be held in the name of the Commonwealth, for the hearing, trying, and determining of all manner of crimes, offences, pleas, processes, complaints, actions, matters, causes and things, whatsoever, arising or happening within the Commonwealth, or between or concerning persons inhabiting, or residing, or brought within the same, whether the same be criminal or civil, or whether the said crimes be capital or not capital, and whether the said pleas be real, personal, or mixed; and for the awarding and making out of execution thereupon. To which courts and judicatories are hereby given and granted full power and authority, from time to time, to administer oaths or affirmations, for the better discovery of truth in any matter in controversy or depending before them. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, and The Referendum, III, sect. 2.]

Art. IV. And further, full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the said general court, from time to time, to make, ordain, and establish, all manner of wholesome and

reasonable orders, laws, statutes, and ordinances, directions and instructions, either with penalties or without; so as the same be not repugnant or contrary to this constitution, as they shall judge to be for the good and welfare of this Commonwealth, and for the government and ordering thereof, and of the subjects of the same, and for the necessary support and defence of the government thereof; and to name and settle annually, or provide by fixed laws, for the naming and settling all civil officers within the said Commonwealth; the election and constitution of whom are not hereafter in this form of government otherwise provided for; and to set forth the several duties, powers and limits, of the several civil and military officers of this Commonwealth, and the forms of such oaths or affirmations as shall be respectively administered unto them for the execution of their several offices and places, so as the same be not repugnant or contrary to this constitution; and to impose and levy proportional and reasonable assessments, rates and taxes, upon all the inhabitants of, and persons resident, and estates lying, within the said Commonwealth; and also to impose and levy, reasonable duties and excises, upon any produce, goods, wares, merchandise, and commodities, whatsoever, brought into, produced, manufactured, or being within the same; to be issued and disposed of by warrant, under the hand of the governor of this Commonwealth for the time being, with the advice and consent of the council, for the public service, in the necessary defence and support of the government of the said Commonwealth, and the protection and preservation of the subjects thereof, according to such acts as are or shall be in force within the same.

And while the public charges of government, or any part thereof, shall be assessed on polls and estates, in the manner that has hitherto been practised, in order that such assessments may be made with equality, there shall be a valuation of estates within the Commonwealth taken anew once in every ten years at least, and as much oftener as the general court shall order. [See Amendments, Arts. XLI and XLIV.]

[For the authority of the general court to charter cities and establish limited town meeting form of government, see Amendments ARTS. II and LXX.

For power of the general court to establish voting precincts in towns, see Amendments, ART. XXIX.

For additional taxing power given to the general court, see Amendments, ARTS. XLI and XLIV.

For the authority of the general court to take land, etc., for relieving congestion of population and providing homes for citizens, see Amendments, ART. XLIII.

For the power given the general court to provide by law for absentee and compulsory voting, see Amendments, ARTS. XLV, LXI and LXXVI.

For the power given the general court to determine the manner of providing and distributing the necessities of life, etc., during time of war, public distress, etc., by the Commonwealth and the cities and towns therein, see Amendments, ART. LXVII.

For provisions affecting procedure in the general court in connection with Initiative and Referendum measures, see Amendments, ARTS. XLVIII, LXXIV and LXXXI.

For provisions relative to taking the vote on emergency measures see Amendments, ARTS. XLVIII, The Referendum, II, and LXVII.

For new provisions authorizing the general court to provide for the taking of lands for certain public uses, see Amendments, ART. XLIX.

For provision authorizing the general court to take a recess or recesses amounting to not more than thirty days, see Amendments, ART. LII.

For new provision authorizing the governor to return a bill with a recommendation of amendment, see Amendments, ART. LVI.

For the power of the general court to limit the use or construction of buildings, see Amendments, ART. LX.

For new provisions relative to the biennial election of senators and representatives and their terms of office, see Amendments, ART. LXIV.

For new provisions that no person elected to the general court shall be appointed to any office which was created or the emoluments of which were increased during the term for which he was elected, nor received additional salary or compensation for service upon recess committees or commissions, see Amendments, ART. LXV.

For the power given the general court to prescribe the terms and conditions upon which a pardon may be granted in the case of a felony see Amendments, ART. LXXIII.]

CHAPTER I.

SECTION II.

Senate.

Article I. [There shall be annually elected, by the freeholders and other inhabitants of this Commonwealth, qualified as in this constitution is provided, forty persons to be councillors and senators for the year ensuing their election; to be chosen by the inhabitants of the districts into which the Commonwealth may from time to time be divided by the general court for that purpose: and the general court in assigning the numbers to be elected by the respective districts, shall govern themselves by the proportion of the public taxes paid by the said districts; and timely make known to the inhabitants of the Commonwealth the limits of each district, and the number of councillors and senators to be chosen therein; provided that the number of such districts shall never be less than thirteen; and that no district be so large as to entitle the same to choose more than six senators. [See Amendments, Arts. XIII, XVI, XXII, LXIV and LXXI.]

And the several counties in this Commonwealth shall, until the general court shall determine it necessary to alter the said districts, be districts for the choice of councillors and senators, (except that the counties of Dukes County and Nantucket shall form one district for that purpose) and shall elect the following number for councillors and senators, viz.:—Suffolk, six; Essex, six; Middlesex, five; Hampshire, four; Plymouth, three; Barnstable, one; Bristol, three; York, two; Dukes County and Nantucket, one; Worcester, five; Cumberland, one; Lincoln, one; Berkshire, two.]

Art. II. The senate shall be the first branch of the legislature; and the senators shall be chosen in the following manner, viz.: there shall be a meeting on the [first Monday in April,] [annually], forever, of the inhabitants of each town in the several counties of this Commonwealth; to be called by the selectmen, and warned in due course of law, at least seven days

before the [first Monday in April,] for the purpose of electing persons to be senators and councillors; [and at such meetings every male inhabitant of twenty-one years of age and upwards, having a freehold estate within the Commonwealth, of the annual income of three pounds, or any estate of the value of sixty pounds, shall have a right to give in his vote for the senators for the district of which he is an inhabitant.] And to remove all doubts concerning the meaning of the word "inhabitant" in this constitution, every person shall be considered as an inhabitant, for the purpose of electing and being elected into any office, or place within this state, in that town, district or plantation, where he dwelleth, or hath his home. [See Amendments, Arts. II, III, X, XV, XX, XXII, XXIII, XXVI, XXVIII, XXX, XXXI, XXXII, XLV, LXIV, LXXI, LXXVI and LXXX.]

The selectmen of the several towns shall preside at such meetings impartially; and shall receive the votes of all the inhabitants of such towns present and qualified to vote for senators, and shall sort and count them in open town meeting, and in presence of the town clerk, who shall make a fair record, in presence of the selectmen, and in open town meeting, of the name of every person voted for, and of the number of votes against his name: and a fair copy of this record shall be attested by the selectmen and the town clerk, and shall be sealed up, directed to the secretary of the Commonwealth for the time being, with a superscription, expressing the purport of the contents thereof, and delivered by the town clerk of such towns, to the sheriff of the county in which such town lies, thirty days at least before [the last Wednesday in May] [annually]; or it shall be delivered into the secretary's office seventeen days at least before the said [last Wednesday in May:] and the sheriff of each county shall deliver all such certificates by him received, into the secretary's office, seventeen days before the said [last Wednesday in May]. [See Amendments, Arts. II and X.]

And the inhabitants of plantations unincorporated, qualified as this constitution provides, who are or shall be empowered and required to assess taxes upon themselves toward the support of government, shall have the same privilege of voting for

councillors and senators in the plantations where they reside, as town inhabitants have in their respective towns; [and the plantation meetings for that purpose shall be held annually on the same first Monday in April], at such place in the plantations respectively, as the assessors thereof shall direct; which assessors shall have like authority for notifying the electors, collecting and returning the votes, as the selectmen and town clerks have in their several towns, by this constitution. And all other persons living in places unincorporated (qualified as aforesaid) who shall be assessed to the support of government by the assessors of an adjacent town, shall have the privilege of giving in their votes for councillors and senators in the town where they shall be assessed, and be notified of the place of meeting by the selectmen of the town where they shall be assessed, for that purpose accordingly. [See Amendments, Arts. XV and LXIV.]

Art. III. And that there may be a due convention of senators on the [last Wednesday in May] [annually,] the governor with five of the council, for the time being, shall, as soon as may be, examine the return copies of such records; and fourteen days before the said day he shall issue his summons to such persons as shall appear to be chosen by [a majority of] voters, to attend on that day, and take their seats accordingly: provided nevertheless, that for the first year the said return copies shall be examined by the president and five of the council of the former constitution of government; and the said president shall, in like manner, issue his summons to the persons so elected, that they may take their seats as aforesaid. [See Amendments, Arts. X, XIV, LXIV, LXXII and LXXV.]

Art. IV. The senate shall be the final judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of their own members, as pointed out in the constitution; and shall, [on the said last Wednesday in May] [annually,] determine and declare who are elected by each district to be senators [by a majority of votes: and in case there shall not appear to be the full number of senators returned elected by a majority of votes for any district, the deficiency shall be supplied in the following manner, viz.: The members of the house of representatives, and such senators

as shall be declared elected, shall take the names of such persons as shall be found to have the highest number of votes in such district, and not elected, amounting to twice the number of senators wanting, if there be so many voted for; and out of these shall elect by ballot a number of senators sufficient to fill up the vacancies in such district; and in this manner all such vacancies shall be filled up in every district of the Commonwealth; and in like manner all vacancies in the senate, arising by death, removal out of the state, or otherwise, shall be supplied as soon as may be, after such vacancies shall happen.] [See Amendments, Arts. X, XIV and XXIV.]

Art. V. Provided nevertheless, that no person shall be capable of being elected as a senator, [who is not seised in his own right of a freehold within this Commonwealth, of the value of three hundred pounds at least, or possessed of personal estate to the value of six hundred pounds at least, or of both to the amount of the same sum, and] who has not been an inhabitant of this Commonwealth for the space of five years immediately preceding his election, and at the time of his election, he shall be an inhabitant in the district for which he shall be chosen. [See Amendments, Arts. XIII, XXII and LXXI.]

Art. VI. The senate shall have power to adjourn themselves, provided such adjournments do not exceed two days at a time. [See Amendments, Art. LII.]

Art. VII. The senate shall choose its own president, appoint its own officers, and determine its own rules of proceedings.

Art. VIII. The senate shall be a court with full authority to hear and determine all impeachments made by the house of representatives, against any officer or officers of the Commonwealth, for misconduct and mal-administration in their offices. But previous to the trial of every impeachment the members of the senate shall respectively be sworn, truly and impartially to try and determine the charge in question, according to evidence. Their judgment, however shall not extend further

than to removal from office and disqualification to hold or enjoy any place of honor, trust, or profit, under this Commonwealth: but the party so convicted, shall be, nevertheless, liable to indictment, trial, judgment, and punishment, according to the laws of the land.

Art. IX. [Not less than sixteen members of the senate shall constitute a quorum for doing business.] [See Amendments, Arts. XXII and XXXIII.]

CHAPTER I.

SECTION III.

House of Representatives.

Article I. There shall be, in the legislature of this commonwealth, a representation of the people, [annually] elected, and founded upon the principle of equality. [See Amendments, Art. LXIV.]

Art. II. [And in order to provide for a representation of the citizens of this Commonwealth, founded upon the principle of equality, every corporate town containing one hundred and fifty ratable polls, may elect one representative; every corporate town, containing three hundred and seventy-five ratable polls, may elect two representatives; every corporate town containing six hundred ratable polls may elect three representatives; and proceeding in that manner, making two hundred and twenty-five ratable polls, the mean increasing number for every additional representative. [See Amendments, Arts. XII, XIII, XXI and LXXI.]

Provided nevertheless, that each town now incorporated, not having one hundred and fifty ratable polls, may elect one representative: but no place shall hereafter be incorporated with the privilege of electing a representative, unless there are within the same one hundred and fifty ratable polls.]

And the house of representatives shall have power from time to time to impose fines upon such towns as shall neglect to

choose and return members to the same, agreeably to this constitution.

[The expenses of travelling to the general assembly, and returning home, once in every session, and no more, shall be paid by the government, out of the public treasury, to every member who shall attend as seasonably as he can, in the judgment of the house, and does not depart without leave.] [See Amendments, Art. XXXV.]

Art. III. Every member of the house of representatives shall be chosen by written vote; [and for one year at least next preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of, and have been seised in his own right of a freehold of the value of one hundred pounds within the town he shall be chosen to represent, or any ratable estate to the value of two hundred pounds; and he shall cease to represent the said town immediately on his ceasing to be qualified as aforesaid.] [See Amendments, Arts. XIII, XXI and LXXI.]

Art. IV. [Every male person, being twenty-one years of age, and resident in any particular town in this Commonwealth for the space of one year next preceding, having a freehold estate within the same town of the annual income of three pounds, or any estate of the value of sixty pounds, shall have a right to vote in the choice of a representative, or representatives for the said town.] [See Amendments, Arts. III, XX, XXIII, XXVI, XXVIII, XXX, XXXI, XXXII, XLV and LXXVI.]

Art. V. [The members of the house of representatives shall be chosen annually in the month of May, ten days at least before the last Wednesday of that month.] [See Amendments, Arts. X, XV and LXIV.]

Art. VI. The house of representatives shall be the grand inquest of this Commonwealth; and all impeachments made by them shall be heard and tried by the senate.

Art. VII. All money bills shall originate in the house of representatives; but the senate may propose or concur with amendments, as on other bills.

Art. VIII. The house of representatives shall have power to adjourn themselves; provided such adjournment shall not exceed two days at a time. [See Amendments, Art. LII.]

Art. IX. [Not less than sixty members of the house of representatives, shall constitute a quorum for doing business. [See Amendments, Arts. XXI and XXXIII.]

Art. X. The house of representatives shall be the judge of the returns, elections, and qualifications of its own members, as pointed out in the constitution; shall choose their own speaker; appoint their own officers, and settle the rules and orders of proceeding in their own house. They shall have authority to punish by imprisonment, every person, not a member, who shall be guilty of disrespect to the house, by any disorderly, or contemptuous behavior in its presence; or who, in the town where the general court is sitting, and during the time of its sitting, shall threaten harm to the body or estate of any of its members, for any thing said or done in the house; or who shall assault any of them therefor; or who shall assault, or arrest, any witness, or other person, ordered to attend the house, in his way in going or returning; or who shall rescue any person arrested by the order of the house.

And no member of the house of representatives shall be arrested, or held to bail on mesne process, during his going unto, returning from, or his attending the general assembly.

Art. XI. The senate shall have the same powers in the like cases; and the governor and council shall have the same authority to punish in like cases. Provided that no imprisonment on the warrant or order of the governor, council, senate, or house of representatives, for either of the above described offences, be for a term exceeding thirty days.

And the senate and house of representatives may try and determine all cases where their rights and privileges are concerned, and which, by the constitution, they have authority to try and determine, by committees of their own members, or in such other way as they may respectively think best.

CHAPTER II.

EXECUTIVE POWER.

SECTION I.

Governor.

Article I. There shall be a supreme executive magistrate, who shall be styled — THE GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS; and whose title shall be — HIS EXCELLENCY.

Art. II. The governor shall be chosen [annually]: and no person shall be eligible to this office, unless at the time of his election, he shall have been an inhabitant of this Commonwealth for seven years next preceding; [and unless he shall at the same time, be seised, in his own right, of a freehold within the Commonwealth of the value of one thousand pounds; and unless he shall declare himself to be of the Christian religion.] [See Amendments, Arts. VII, XXXIV, LXIV and LXXX.]

Art. III. Those persons who shall be qualified to vote for senators and representatives within the several towns of this Commonwealth shall, at a meeting to be called for that purpose, on the [first Monday of April annually], give in their votes for a governor, to the selectmen, who shall preside at such meetings; and the town clerk, in the presence and with the assistance of the selectmen, shall, in open town meeting, sort and count the votes, and form a list of the persons voted for, with the number of votes for each person against his name; and shall make a fair record of the same in the town books, and a public declaration thereof in the said meeting; and shall, in the presence of the inhabitants, seal up copies of the said list, attested by him and the selectmen, and transmit the same to the sheriff of the county, thirty days at least before the [last Wednesday in May]; and the sheriff shall transmit the same to the secretary's office, seventeen days at least before the

said [last Wednesday in May]; or the selectmen may cause returns of the same to be made to the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, seventeen days at least before the said day; and the secretary shall lay the same before the senate and the house of representatives, on the [last Wednesday in May], to be by them examined: and in case of an election by a [majority] of all the votes returned, the choice shall be by them declared and published. But if no person shall have a [majority] of votes, the house of representatives shall, by ballot, elect two out of four persons who had the highest number of votes, if so many shall have been voted for; but, if otherwise, out of the number voted for; and make return to the senate of the two persons so elected; on which the senate shall proceed, by ballot, to elect one, who shall be declared governor. [See Amendments, Arts. II, X, XIV, XV, XLV, LXIV, LXXVI and LXXX.]

Art. IV. The governor shall have authority from time to time, at his discretion, to assemble and call together the councillors of this Commonwealth for the time being; and the governor with the said councillors, or five of them at least, shall, and may, from time to time, hold and keep a council, for the ordering and directing the affairs of the Commonwealth, agreeably to the constitution and the laws of the land.

Art. V. The governor, with advice of council, shall have full power and authority, during the session of the general court to adjourn or prorogue the same to any time the two houses shall desire; [and to dissolve the same on the day next preceding the last Wednesday in May;] and, in the recess of the said court, to prorogue the same from time to time, not exceeding ninety days in any one recess; and to call it together sooner than the time to which it may be adjourned or prorogued, if the welfare of the Commonwealth shall require the same: and in case of any infectious distemper prevailing in the place where the said court is next at any time to convene, or any other cause happening whereby danger may arise to the health or lives of the members from their attendance, he may direct the session to be held at some other the most convenient place within the state.

[And the governor shall dissolve the said general court on the day next preceding the last Wednesday in May.] [See Amendments, Arts. X, LXXII and LXXV.]

Art. VI. In cases of disagreement between the two houses, with regard to the necessity, expediency or time of adjournment, or prorogation, the governor, with advice of the council, shall have a right to adjourn or prorogue the general court, not exceeding ninety days, as he shall determine the public good shall require.

Art. VII. [The governor of this Commonwealth for the time being, shall be the commander-in-chief of the army and navy, and of all the military forces of the state, by sea and land; and shall have full power by himself, or by any commander, or other officer or officers, from time to time, to train, instruct, exercise and govern the militia and navy; and for the special defence and safety of the Commonwealth, to assemble in martial array, and put in warlike posture, the inhabitants thereof, and to lead and conduct them, and with them, to encounter, repel, resist, expel and pursue, by force of arms, as well by sea as by land, within or without the limits of this Commonwealth, and also to kill, slay, and destroy, if necessary, and conquer, by all fitting ways, enterprises, and means whatsoever, all and every such person and persons as shall, at any time hereafter, in a hostile manner, attempt or enterprise the destruction, invasion, detriment, or annoyance of this Commonwealth; and to use and exercise, over the army and navy, and over the militia in actual service, the law martial, in time of war or invasion, and also in time of rebellion, declared by the legislature to exist, as occasion shall necessarily require; and to take and surprise by all ways and means whatsoever, all and every such person or persons, with their ships, arms, ammunition and other goods, as shall, in a hostile manner, invade, or attempt the invading, conquering, or annoying this Commonwealth; and that the governor be intrusted with all these and other powers, incident to the offices of captain-general and commander-in-chief, and admiral, to be exercised agreeably to the rules and regulations of the constitution, and the laws of the land, and not otherwise.

Provided, that the said governor shall not, at any time hereafter, by virtue of any power by this constitution granted, or hereafter to be granted to him by the legislature, transport any of the inhabitants of this Commonwealth, or oblige them to march out of the limits of the same, without their free and voluntary consent, or the consent of the general court; except so far as may be necessary to march or transport them by land or water, for the defence of such part of the state to which they cannot otherwise conveniently have access.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. LIV.]

Art. VIII. [The power of pardoning offences, except such as persons may be convicted of before the senate by an impeachment of the house, shall be in the governor, by and with the advice of council: but no charter of pardon, granted by the governor, with advice of the council before conviction, shall avail the party pleading the same, notwithstanding any general or particular expressions contained therein, descriptive of the offence or offences intended to be pardoned.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. LXXIII.]

Art. IX. All judicial officers, [the attorney-general,] the solicitor-general, [all sheriffs,] coroners, [and registers of probate,] shall be nominated and appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the council; and every such nomination shall be made by the governor, and made at least seven days prior to such appointment. [See Amendments, Arts. XVII, XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, The Referendum, III, sect. 2, and LXIV.] [For provision as to election of sheriffs, registers of probate, etc., see Amendments, Art. XIX.] [For provision as to appointment of notaries public, see Amendments, Arts. IV, LVII and LXIX, sect. 2.]

Art. X. [The captains and subalterns of the militia shall be elected by the written votes of the train-band and alarm list of their respective companies, of twenty-one years of age and upwards: the field officers of regiments shall be elected by the written votes of the captains and subalterns of their respective regiments: the brigadiers shall be elected in like manner, by the field officers of their respective brigades: and such officers,

so elected, shall be commissioned by the governor, who shall determine their rank. [See Amendments, Art. V.]

The legislature shall, by standing laws, direct the time and manner of convening the electors, and of collecting votes, and of certifying to the governor, the officers elected.

The major-generals shall be appointed by the senate and house of representatives, each having a negative upon the other; and be commissioned by the governor. [See Amendments, Art. IV.]

And if the electors of brigadiers, field officers, captains or subalterns, shall neglect or refuse to make such elections, after being duly notified, according to the laws for the time being, then the governor, with advice of council, shall appoint suitable persons to fill such offices.

And no officer, duly commissioned to command in the militia, shall be removed from his office, but by the address of both houses to the governor, or by fair trial in court-martial pursuant to the laws of the Commonwealth for the time being. [See Amendments, Art. IV.]

The commanding officers of regiments shall appoint their adjutants and quartermasters; the brigadiers their brigade-majors; and the major-generals their aids; and the governor shall appoint the adjutant-general.

The governor, with advice of council, shall appoint all officers of the continental army, whom by the confederation of the United States it is provided that this Commonwealth shall appoint, as also all officers of forts and garrisons.

The divisions of the militia into brigades, regiments and companies, made in pursuance of the militia laws now in force, shall be considered as the proper divisions of the militia of this Commonwealth, until the same shall be altered in pursuance of some future law.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. LIII.]

Art. XI. No moneys shall be issued out of the treasury of this Commonwealth, and disposed of (except such sums as may be appropriated for the redemption of bills of credit or treasurer's notes, or for the payment of interest arising thereon) but by warrant under the hand of the governor for the time being,

with the advice and consent of the council, for the necessary defence and support of the Commonwealth; and for the protection and preservation of the inhabitants thereof, agreeably to the acts and resolves of the general court. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, and The Referendum, III, sect. 2.]

Art. XII. All public boards, [the commissary-general,] all superintending officers of public magazines and stores, belonging to this Commonwealth, and all commanding officers of forts and garrisons within the same, shall once in every three months, officially, and without requisition, and at other times, when required by the governor, deliver to him an account of all goods, stores, provisions, ammunition, cannon with their appendages, and small arms with their accoutrements, and all other public property whatever under their care respectively; distinguishing the quantity, number, quality and kind of each, as particularly as may be; together with the condition of such forts and garrisons; and the said commanding officer shall exhibit to the governor, when required by him, true and exact plans of such forts, and of the land and sea or harbor or harbors adjacent.

And the said boards, and all public officers, shall communicate to the governor, as soon as may be after receiving the same, all letters, despatches, and intelligences of a public nature, which shall be directed to them respectively. [See Amendments, Art. LIII.]

Art. XIII. As the public good requires that the governor should not be under the undue influence of any of the members of the general court by a dependence on them for his support, that he should in all cases, act with freedom for the benefit of the public, that he should not have his attention necessarily diverted from that object to his private concerns, and that he should maintain the dignity of the Commonwealth in the character of its chief magistrate, it is necessary that he should have an honorable stated salary, of a fixed and permanent value, amply sufficient for those purposes, and established by standing laws: and it shall be among the first acts of the genera

court, after the commencement of this constitution, to establish such salary by law accordingly.

Permanent and honorable salaries shall also be established by law for the justices of the supreme judicial court.

And if it shall be found that any of the salaries aforesaid, so established, are insufficient, they shall, from time to time be enlarged as the general court shall judge proper. [See Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, sect. 2, The Referendum, III, sect. 2.]

CHAPTER II.

SECTION II.

Lieutenant-Governor.

Article I. There shall be [annually] elected a lieutenant-governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, whose title shall be — HIS HONOR; and who shall be qualified, in point of [religion, property,] and residence in the Commonwealth, in the same manner with the governor, and the day and manner of his election, and the qualifications of the electors, shall be the same as are required in the election of a governor. The return of the votes for this officer, and the declaration of his election, shall be in the same manner: and if no one person shall be found to have [a majority] of all the votes returned, the vacancy shall be filled by the senate and house of representatives, in the same manner as the governor is to be elected, in case no one person shall have [a majority] of the votes of the people to be governor. [See Amendments, Arts. VII, XIV, XXXIV, LXIV and LXXX.]

Art. II. The governor, and in his absence the lieutenant-governor, shall be president of the council, but shall have no vote in council: and the lieutenant-governor shall always be a member of the council except when the chair of the governor shall be vacant.

Art. III. Whenever the chair of the governor shall be vacant, by reason of his death, or absence from the Commonwealth, or otherwise, the lieutenant-governor, for the time

being, shall, during such vacancy, perform all the duties incumbent upon the governor, and shall have and exercise all the powers and authorities, which by this constitution the governor is vested with, when personally present. [See Amendments Art. LV.]

CHAPTER II.

SECTION III.

Council, and the Manner of settling Elections by the Legislature.

Article I. There shall be a council for advising the governor in the executive part of government, to consist of [nine] persons besides the lieutenant-governor, whom the governor, for the time being, shall have full power and authority, from time to time, at his discretion, to assemble and call together. And the governor, with the said councillors, or five of them at least, shall and may, from time to time, hold and keep a council, for the ordering and directing the affairs of the Commonwealth, according to the laws of the land. [See Amendments, Art. XVI.]

Art. II. [Nine councillors shall be annually chosen from among the persons returned for councillors and senators, on the last Wednesday in May, by the joint ballot of the senators and representatives assembled in one room: and in case there shall not be found upon the first choice, the whole number of nine persons who will accept a seat in the council, the deficiency shall be made up by the electors aforesaid from among the people at large; and the number of senators left shall constitute the senate for the year. The seats of the persons thus elected from the senate, and accepting the trust, shall be vacated in the senate.] [See Amendments, Arts. X, XIII, XXV and LXIV.] [Superseded by Amendments, Art. XVI.]

Art. III. The councillors, in the civil arrangements of the Commonwealth, shall have rank next after the lieutenant-governor.

Art. IV. [Not more than two councillors shall be chosen out of any one district of this Commonwealth.] [Superseded by Amendments, Art. XVI.]

Art. V. The resolutions and advice of the council shall be recorded in a register, and signed by the members present; and this record may be called for at any time by either house of the legislature; and any member of the council may insert his opinion, contrary to the resolution of the majority.

Art. VI. [Whenever the office of the governor and lieutenant-governor shall be vacant, by reason of death, absence, or otherwise, then the council, or the major part of them, shall, during such vacancy have full power and authority to do, and execute, all and every such acts, matters and things, as the governor or the lieutenant-governor might or could, by virtue of this constitution, do or execute, if they, or either of them, were personally present.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. LV.]

Art. VII. [And whereas the elections appointed to be made by this constitution, on the last Wednesday in May annually, by the two houses of the legislature, may not be completed on that day, the said elections may be adjourned from day to day until the same shall be completed. And the order of elections shall be as follows: the vacancies in the senate, if any, shall first be filled up; the governor and lieutenant-governor shall then be elected, provided there should be no choice of them by the people: and afterwards the two houses shall proceed to the election of the council.] [See Amendments, Art. LXIV.] [Superseded by Amendments, Arts. XVI and XXV.]

CHAPTER II.

SECTION IV.

Secretary, Treasurer, Commissary, etc.

Article I. [The secretary, treasurer and receiver general, and the commissary-general, notaries public, and naval officers, shall be chosen annually, by joint ballot of the senators and representatives in one room. And that the citizens of this Commonwealth may be assured, from time to time, that the moneys remaining in the public treasury, upon the settle-

ment and liquidation of the public accounts, are their property, no man shall be eligible as treasurer and receiver general more than five years successively.] [See Amendments, Arts. XVII, LXIV, LXXIX and LXXX.] [For provision as to appointment of notaries public and the commissary-general, see Amendments, Arts. IV, LIII and LVII; see also Amendments, Art. LXIX.]

Art. II. The records of the Commonwealth shall be kept in the office of the secretary, who may appoint his deputies, for whose conduct he shall be accountable, and he shall attend the governor and council, the senate and house of representatives, in person, or by his deputies, as they shall respectively require.

CHAPTER III.

JUDICIARY POWER.

Article I. The tenure, that all commissioned officers shall by law have in their offices, shall be expressed in their respective commissions. All judicial officers, duly appointed, commissioned and sworn, shall hold their offices during good behavior, excepting such concerning whom there is different provision made in this constitution: provided nevertheless, the governor, with consent of the council, may remove them upon the address of both houses of the legislature. [For tenure, etc. of judges, see Amendments, Art. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, and The Referendum, III, sect. 2.] [For retirement of judicial officers, see Amendments, Art. LVIII.] [For removal of justices of the peace and notaries public, see Amendments, Art. XXXVII.]

Art. II. [Each branch of the legislature, as well as the governor and council, shall have authority to require the opinions of the justices of the supreme judicial court, upon important questions of law, and upon solemn occasions. [Amended and superseded by Art. LXXXV.]

Art. III. In order that the people may not suffer from the long continuance in place of any justice of the peace, who shall

fail of discharging the important duties of his office with ability or fidelity, all commissions of justices of the peace shall expire and become void, in the term of seven years from their respective dates; and upon the expiration of any commission, the same may, if necessary, be renewed, or another person appointed, as shall most conduce to the well-being of the commonwealth. [See Amendments, Art. XXXVII.]

Art. IV. The judges of probate of wills, and for granting letters of administration, shall hold their courts at such place or places, on fixed days, as the convenience of the people shall require. And the legislature shall from time to time, hereafter appoint such times and places; until which appointments, the said courts shall be holden at the times and places which the respective judges shall direct.

Art. V. All causes of marriage, divorce, and alimony, and all appeals from the judges of probate shall be heard and determined by the governor and council, until the legislature shall, by law, make other provision.

CHAPTER IV.

DELEGATES TO CONGRESS.

[The delegates of this Commonwealth to the congress of the United States, shall, some time in the month of June annually, be elected by the joint ballot of the senate and house of representatives, assembled together in one room; to serve in congress for one year, to commence on the first Monday in November then next ensuing. They shall have commissions under the hand of the governor, and the great seal of the Commonwealth; but may be recalled at any time within the year, and others chosen and commissioned, in the same manner, in their stead.] [Annulled by the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, July 26, 1788.]

CHAPTER V.

THE UNIVERSITY AT CAMBRIDGE, AND
ENCOURAGEMENT OF LITERATURE, ETC.

SECTION I.

The University.

Article I. Whereas our wise and pious ancestors, so early as the year one thousand six hundred and thirty-six, laid the foundation of Harvard College, in which university many persons of great eminence have, by the blessing of GOD, been initiated in those arts and sciences, which qualified them for public employments, both in church and state: and whereas the encouragement of arts and sciences, and all good literature, tends to the honor of GOD, the advantage of the Christian religion, and the great benefit of this and the other United States of America — it is declared, that the PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF HARVARD COLLEGE, in their corporate capacity, and their successors in that capacity, their officers and servants, shall have, hold, use, exercise and enjoy, all the powers, authorities, rights, liberties, privileges, immunities and franchises, which they now have, or are entitled to have, hold, use, exercise and enjoy: and the same are hereby ratified and confirmed unto them, the said president and fellows of Harvard College, and to their successors, and to their officers and servants, respectively, forever.

Art. II. And whereas there have been at sundry times, by divers persons, gifts, grants, devises of houses, lands, tenements, goods, chattles, legacies and conveyances, heretofore made, either to Harvard College in Cambridge, in New England, or to the president and fellows of Harvard College, or to the said college, by some other description, under several charters successively: it is declared: that all the said gifts, grants, devises, legacies and conveyances, are hereby forever confirmed unto the president and fellows of Harvard College, and to their successors in the capacity aforesaid, according to the true intent and meaning of the donor or donors, grantor or grantors, deviser or devisors.

Art. III. [And whereas, by an act of the general court of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, passed in the year one thousand six hundred and forty-two, the governor and deputy-governor, for the time being, and all the magistrates of that jurisdiction, were, with the president, and a number of the clergy in the said act described, constituted the overseers of Harvard College: and it being necessary, in this new constitution of government to ascertain who shall be deemed successors to the said governor, deputy-governor and magistrates: it is declared, that the governor, lieutenant-governor, council and senate of this Commonwealth, are, and shall be deemed, their successors, who with the president of Harvard College, for the time being, together with the ministers of the congregational churches in the towns of Cambridge, Watertown, Charlestown, Boston, Roxbury, and Dorchester, mentioned in the said act, shall be, and hereby are, vested with all the powers and authority belonging, or in any way appertaining to the overseers of Harvard College; provided, that] nothing herein shall be construed to prevent the legislature of this Commonwealth from making such alterations in the government of the said university, as shall be conducive to its advantage, and the interest of the republic of letters, in as full a manner as might have been done by the legislature of the late Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

CHAPTER V.

SECTION II.

The Encouragement of Literature, etc.

Wisdom and knowledge, as well as virtue, diffused generally among the body of the people, being necessary for the preservation of their rights and liberties; and as these depend on spreading the opportunities and advantages of education in the various parts of the country, and among the different orders of the people, it shall be the duty of legislatures and magistrates, in all future periods of this Commonwealth, to cherish the interests of literature and the sciences, and all seminaries of them; especially the university at Cambridge,

public schools and grammar schools in the towns; to encourage private societies and public institutions, rewards and immunities, for the promotion of agriculture, arts, sciences, commerce, trades, manufactures, and a natural history of the country; to countenance and inculcate the principles of humanity and general benevolence, public and private charity, industry and frugality, honesty and punctuality in their dealings; sincerity, good humor, and all social affections, and generous sentiments among the people. [See Amendments, Arts. XVIII and XLVI.]

CHAPTER VI.

OATHS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS; INCOMPATIBILITY OF AND EXCLUSION FROM OFFICES; PECUNIARY QUALIFICATIONS; COMMISSIONS; WRITS; CONFIRMATION OF LAWS; HABEAS CORPUS; THE ENACTING STYLE; CONTINUANCE OF OFFICERS; PROVISION FOR A FUTURE REVISAL OF THE CONSTITUTION, ETC.

Article I. [Any person chosen governor, lieutenant-governor, councillor, senator, or representative, and accepting the trust, shall before he proceed to execute the duties of his place or office, make and subscribe the following declaration, viz.:

"I, A. B., do declare, that I believe the Christian religion, and have a firm persuasion of its truth; and that I am seized and possessed, in my own right, of the property required by the constitution, as one qualification for the office or place to which I am elected."

And the governor, lieutenant-governor, and councillors, shall make and subscribe the said declaration, in the presence of the two houses of assembly; and the senators and representatives, first elected under this constitution, before the president and five of the council of the former constitution, and forever afterwards before the governor and council for the time being.]

And every person chosen to either of the places or offices aforesaid, as also any person appointed or commissioned to any judicial, executive, military, or other office under the govern-

ment, shall, before he enters on the discharge of the business of his place or office, take and subscribe the following declaration, and oaths or affirmations, viz.:

["I, A. B., do truly and sincerely acknowledge, profess, testify, and declare, that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is, and of right ought to be, a free, sovereign and independent state; and I do swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the said Commonwealth, and that I will defend the same against traitorous conspiracies and all hostile attempts whatsoever: and that I do renounce and abjure all allegiance, subjection, and obedience to the king, queen, or government of Great Britain (as the case may be) and every other foreign power whatsoever: and that no foreign prince, person, prelate, state or potentate, hath, or ought to have, any jurisdiction, superiority, pre-eminence, authority, dispensing or other power, in any matter, civil, ecclesiastical or spiritual, within this Commonwealth, except the authority and power which is or may be vested by their constituents in the congress of the United States: and I do further testify and declare, that no man or body of men hath or can have any right to absolve or discharge me from the obligation of this oath, declaration, or affirmation and that I do make this acknowledgment, profession, testimony, declaration, denial, renunciation and abjuration, heartily and truly, according to the common meaning and acceptance of the foregoing words, without any equivocation, mental evasion, or secret reservation whatsoever. So help me God."]

"I, A. B., do solemnly swear and affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as ; according to the best of my abilities and understanding, agreeably, to the rules and regulations of the constitution and the laws of this Commonwealth. So help me God."

Provided always, that when any person chosen or appointed as aforesaid, shall be of the denomination of the people called Quakers, and shall decline taking the said oath[s], he shall make his affirmation in the foregoing form and subscribe the same, omitting the words ["*I do swear,*" "*and abjure,*" "*oath or,*" "*and abjuration,*" in the first oath; and in the second oath, the words] "*swear and,*" and [in each of them] the words "*So help me God;*" subjoining instead thereof, "*This I do under the*

pains and penalties of perjury." [See Amendments, Art. VI.

And the said oaths or affirmations shall be taken and subscribed by the governor, lieutenant-governor, and councillors, before the president of the senate, in the presence of the two houses of assembly; and by the senators and representatives first elected under this constitution, before the president and five of the council of the former constitution; and forever afterwards before the governor and council for the time being: and by the residue of the officers aforesaid, before such persons and in such manner as from time to time shall be prescribed by the legislature. [See Amendments, Arts. VI and VII.]

Art. II. No governor, lieutenant-governor, or judge of the supreme judicial court, shall hold any other office or place, under the authority of this Commonwealth, except such as by this constitution they are admitted to hold, saving that the judges of the said court may hold the offices of justices of the peace through the state; nor shall they hold any other place or office, or receive any pension or salary from any other state or government or power whatever. [See Amendments, Art. VIII.]

No person shall be capable of holding or exercising at the same time, within this state more than one of the following offices, viz.: judge of probate — sheriff — register of probate — or register of deeds: and never more than any two offices which are to be held by appointment of the governor, or the governor and council, or the senate, or the house of representatives, or by the election of the people of the state at large, or of the people of any county, military offices and the offices of justices of the peace excepted, shall be held by one person.

No person holding the office of judge of the supreme judicial court — secretary — attorney-general — solicitor-general — treasurer or receiver general — judge of probate — commissary-general — [president, professor, or instructor of Harvard College —] sheriff — clerk of the house of representatives — register of probate — register of deeds — clerk of the supreme judicial court — clerk of the inferior court of common pleas — or officer of the customs, including in this description naval officers — shall at the same time have a seat in the senate or

house of representatives; but their being chosen or appointed to, and accepting the same, shall operate as a resignation of their seat in the senate or house of representatives; and the place so vacated shall be filled up. [See Amendments, Arts. VIII and XXVII.]

And the same rule shall take place in case any judge of the said supreme judicial court, or judge of probate, shall accept a seat on council; or any councillor shall accept of either of those offices or places.

And no person shall ever be admitted to hold a seat in the legislature, or any office of trust or importance under the government of this Commonwealth, who shall, in the due course of law, have been convicted of bribery or corruption in obtaining an election or appointment. [See Amendments, Art. LXV.]

Art. III. [In all cases where sums of money are mentioned in this constitution, the value thereof shall be computed in silver at six shillings and eight pence per ounce: and it shall be in the power of the legislature from time to time to increase such qualifications, as to property, of the persons to be elected to offices, as the circumstances of the Commonwealth shall require.] [See Amendments, Art. XIII and XXXIV.]

Art. IV. All commissions shall be in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, signed by the governor and attested by the secretary or his deputy, and have the great seal of the Commonwealth affixed thereto.

Art. V. All writs, issuing out of the clerk's office in any of the courts of law, shall be in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: they shall be under the seal of the court from whence they issue: they shall bear test of the first justice of the court to which they shall be returnable, who is not a party, and be signed by the clerk of such court.

Art. VI. All the laws which have heretofore been adopted, used and approved in the Province, Colony or State of Massachusetts Bay, and usually practised on in the courts of law,

shall still remain and be in full force, until altered or repealed by the legislature; such parts only excepted as are repugnant to the rights and liberties contained in this constitution.

Art. VII. The privilege and benefit of the writ of *habeas corpus* shall be enjoyed in this Commonwealth in the most free, easy, cheap, expeditious and ample manner; and shall not be suspended by the legislature, except upon the most urgent and pressing occasions, and for a limited time not exceeding twelve months.

Art. VIII. The enacting style, in making and passing all acts, statutes and laws, shall be — “Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same.”

Art. IX. [To the end there may be no failure of justice, or danger arise to the Commonwealth from a change of the form of government, all officers, civil and military, holding commissions under the government and people of Massachusetts Bay in New England, and all other officers of the said government and people, at the time this constitution shall take effect, shall have, hold, use, exercise and enjoy, all the powers and authority to them granted or committed, until other persons shall be appointed in their stead: and all courts of law shall proceed in the execution of the business of their respective departments; and all the executive and legislative officers, bodies and powers shall continue in full force, in the enjoyment and exercise of all their trusts, employments and authority; until the general court and the supreme and executive officers under this constitution are designated and invested with their respective trusts, powers and authority.]

Art. X. [In order the more effectually to adhere to the principles of the constitution, and to correct those violations which by any means may be made therein, as well as to form such alterations as from experience shall be found necessary, the general court which shall be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, shall issue precepts to the selectmen of the several towns, and to the assessors of

the unincorporated plantations, directing them to convene the qualified voters of their respective towns and plantations, for the purpose of collecting their sentiments on the necessity or expediency of revising the constitution, in order to amendments. [See Amendments, Art. IX.]

And if it shall appear by the returns made, that two-thirds of the qualified voters throughout the state, who shall assemble and vote in consequence of the said precepts, are in favor of such revision or amendment, the general court shall issue precepts, or direct them to be issued from the secretary's office to the several towns to elect delegates to meet in convention for the purpose aforesaid.

The said delegates to be chosen in the same manner and proportion as their representatives in the second branch of the legislature are by this constitution to be chosen.] [Annulled by Amendments, Art. XLVIII.]

Art. XI. This form of government shall be enrolled on parchment and deposited in the secretary's office, and be a part of the laws of the land — and printed copies thereof shall be prefixed to the book containing the laws of this Commonwealth, in all future editions of the said laws.

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT.

Article I. If any bill or resolve shall be objected to, and not approved by the governor; and if the general court shall adjourn within five days after the same shall have been laid before the governor for his approbation, and thereby prevent his returning it with his objections, as provided by the constitution, such bill or resolve shall not become a law, nor have force as such. [See Const. Ch. I, § 1, Art. II.]

Art. II. The general court shall have full power and authority to erect and constitute municipal or city governments, in any corporate town or towns in this commonwealth, and to grant to the inhabitants thereof such powers, privileges, and immunities, not repugnant to the constitution, as the general court shall deem necessary or expedient for the regulation and government thereof, and to prescribe the manner of calling and holding public meetings of the inhabitants, in wards or otherwise, for the election of officers under the constitution, and the manner of returning the votes given at such meetings. Provided, that no such government shall be erected or constituted in any town not containing twelve thousand inhabitants, nor unless it be with the consent, and on the application of a majority of the inhabitants of such town, present and voting thereon, pursuant to a vote at a meeting duly warned and holden for that purpose. And provided, also, that all by-laws, made by such municipal or city government, shall be subject, at all times, to be annulled by the general court. [See Amendments, Art. LXX.] [Annulled by Amendments, Art. LXXXIX]

Art. III. Every [male] citizen of twenty-one years of age and upwards, excepting paupers and persons under guardianship, who shall have resided within the commonwealth one year, and within the town or district in which he may claim a right to vote, six calendar months next preceding any elec-

tion of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators or representatives, [and who shall have paid, by himself or his parent, master or guardian, any state or county tax, which shall, within two years next preceding such election, have been assessed upon him in any town or district of this commonwealth; and also, every citizen who shall be, by law, exempted from taxation, and who shall be, in all other respects, qualified as above mentioned,] shall have a right to vote in such election of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators and representatives; and no other person shall be entitled to vote in such elections. [See Amendments, Arts. XX, XXIII, XXVI, XXVIII, XXX, XXXI, XXXII, XL, LXVIII and LXIX.] [For absent voting, see Amendments, Arts. XLV and LXXVI.]

Art. IV. Notaries public shall be appointed by the governor in the same manner as judicial officers are appointed, and shall hold their offices during seven years, unless sooner removed by the governor, with the consent of the council, upon the address of both houses of the legislature. [See Amendments, Arts. XXXVII, LVII and LXIX, sect. 2.]

[In case the office of secretary or treasurer of the commonwealth shall become vacant from any cause, during the recess of the general court, the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall nominate and appoint, under such regulations as may be prescribed by law, a competent and suitable person to such vacant office, who shall hold the same until a successor shall be appointed by the general court.] [This paragraph superseded by Amendments, Art. XVII.]

[Whenever the exigencies of the commonwealth shall require the appointment of a commissary-general, he shall be nominated, appointed, and commissioned, in such manner as the legislature may, by law, prescribe.]

All officers commissioned to command in the militia may be removed from office in such manner as the legislature may, by law, prescribe.] [Last two paragraphs annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. LII.]

Art. V. [In the elections of captains and subalterns of the militia, all the members of their respective companies, as well those under as those above the age of twenty-one years, shall

have a right to vote.] [Annulled by Amendments, Art. LIII.]

Art. VI. Instead of the oath of allegiance prescribed by the constitution, the following oath shall be taken and subscribed by every person chosen or appointed to any office, civil or military, under the government of this commonwealth, before he shall enter on the duties of his office, to wit: —

"I, A. B., do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and will support the constitution thereof. So help me, God."

Provided, That when any person shall be of the denomination called Quakers, and shall decline taking said oath, he shall make his affirmation in the foregoing form, omitting the word "swear" and inserting instead thereof the word "affirm;" and omitting the words "So help me, God," and subjoining, instead thereof, the words, "This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury." [See Const., Ch. VI, Art. I.]

Art. VII. No oath, declaration, or subscription, excepting the oath prescribed in the preceding article, and the oath of office, shall be required of the governor, lieutenant-governor, councillors, senators, or representatives, to qualify them to perform the duties of their respective offices.

Art. VIII. No judge of any court of this commonwealth, (except the court of sessions,) and no person holding any office under the authority of the United States, (postmasters excepted,) shall, at the same time, hold the office of governor, lieutenant-governor, or councillor, or have a seat in the senate or house of representatives of this commonwealth; and no judge of any court in this commonwealth, (except the court of sessions,) nor the attorney-general, solicitor-general, county attorney, clerk of any court, sheriff, treasurer and receiver-general, register of probate, nor register of deeds, shall continue to hold his said office after being elected a member of the Congress of the United States, and accepting that trust; but the acceptance of such trust, by any of the officers afore-

said, shall be deemed and taken to be a resignation of his said office; and judges of the courts of common pleas shall hold no other office under the government of this commonwealth, the office of justice of the peace and militia offices excepted. [See Amendments, Art. LXV.]

Art. IX. [If, at any time hereafter, any specific and particular amendment or amendments to the constitution be proposed in the general court, and agreed to by a majority of the senators and two thirds of the members of the house of representatives present and voting thereon, such proposed amendment or amendments shall be entered on the journals of the two houses, with the yeas and nays taken thereon, and referred to the general court then next to be chosen, and shall be published; and if, in the general court next chosen as aforesaid, such proposed amendment or amendments shall be agreed to by a majority of the senators and two thirds of the members of the house of representatives present and voting thereon, then it shall be the duty of the general court to submit such proposed amendment or amendments to the people; and if they shall be approved and ratified by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, at meetings legally warned and holden for that purpose, they shall become part of the constitution of this commonwealth.] [Annulled by Amendments, Art. XLVIII, General Provisions, VIII.]

Art. X. The political year shall begin on the first Wednesday of January, instead of the last Wednesday of May; and the general court shall assemble every year on the said first Wednesday of January, and shall proceed, at that session, to make all the elections, and do all the other acts, which are by the constitution required to be made and done at the session which has heretofore commenced on the last Wednesday of May. And the general court shall be dissolved on the day next preceding the first Wednesday of January, without any proclamation or other act of the governor. But nothing herein contained shall prevent the general court from assembling at such other times as they shall judge necessary, or when called

together by the governor. [The governor, lieutenant-governor and councillors, shall also hold their respective offices for one year next following the first Wednesday of January, and until others are chosen and qualified in their stead.] [See Amendments, Arts. LXIV, LXXII and LXXV.]

[The meeting for the choice of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall be held on the second Monday of November in every year; but meetings may be adjourned, if necessary, for the choice of representatives, to the next day, and again to the next succeeding day, but no further. But in case a second meeting shall be necessary for the choice of representatives, such meetings shall be held on the fourth Monday of the same month of November.] [See Amendments, Art. LXIV.] [This paragraph superseded by Amendments, Art. XV.]

All the other provisions of the constitution, respecting the elections and proceedings of the members of the general court, or of any other officers or persons whatever, that have reference to the last Wednesday of May, as the commencement of the political year, shall be so far altered, as to have like reference to the first Wednesday of January.

This article shall go into operation on the first day of October, next following the day when the same shall be duly ratified and adopted as an amendment of the constitution [; and the governor, lieutenant-governor, councillors, senators, representatives, and all other state officers, who are annually chosen, and who shall be chosen for the current year, when the same shall go into operation, shall hold their respective offices until the first Wednesday of January then next following, and until others are chosen and qualified in their stead, and no longer; and the first election of the governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, to be had in virtue of this article, shall be had conformably thereunto, in the month of November following the day on which the same shall be in force, and go into operation, pursuant to the foregoing provision].

All the provisions of the existing constitution, inconsistent with the provisions herein contained, are hereby wholly annulled. [See Amendments, Art. LXIV.]

Art. XI. Instead of the third article of the bill of rights, the following modification and amendment thereof is substituted: —

“As the public worship of God and instructions in piety, religion, and morality, promote the happiness and prosperity of a people, and the security of a republican government; therefore, the several religious societies of this commonwealth, whether corporate or unincorporate, at any meeting legally warned and holden for that purpose, shall ever have the right to elect their pastors or religious teachers, to contract with them for their support, to raise money for erecting and repairing houses for public worship, for the maintenance of religious instruction, and for the payment of necessary expenses; and all persons belonging to any religious society shall be taken and held to be members, until they shall file with the clerk of such society a written notice, declaring the dissolution of their membership, and thenceforth shall not be liable for any grant or contract which may be thereafter made, or entered into by such society; and all religious sects and denominations, demeaning themselves peaceably, and as good citizens of the commonwealth, shall be equally under the protection of the law; and no subordination of any one sect or denomination to another shall ever be established by law.” [See Amendments, Arts. XLVI and XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, and The Referendum, III, sect. 2.]

Art. XII. [In order to provide for a representation of the citizens of this commonwealth, founded upon the principles of equality, a census of the ratable polls, in each city, town and district of the commonwealth, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the secretary's office, in such manner as the legislature shall provide, within the month of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven, and in every tenth year thereafter, in the month of May, in manner aforesaid; and each town or city having three hundred ratable polls at the last preceding decennial census of polls, may elect one representative, and for every four hundred and fifty ratable polls in addition to the first three hundred, one representative more.

Any town having less than three hundred ratable polls shall be represented thus: The whole number of ratable polls, at the last preceding decennial census of polls, shall be multiplied by ten, and the product divided by three hundred; and such town may elect one representative as many years within ten years, as three hundred is contained in the product aforesaid.

Any city or town having ratable polls enough to elect one or more representatives, with any number of polls beyond the necessary number, may be represented, as to that surplus number, by multiplying such surplus number by ten and dividing the product by four hundred and fifty; and such city or town may elect one additional representative as many years, within the ten years, as four hundred and fifty is contained in the product aforesaid.

Any two or more of the several towns and districts may, by consent of a majority of the legal voters present at a legal meeting, in each of said towns and districts, respectively, called for that purpose, and held previous to the first day of July, in the year in which the decennial census of polls shall be taken, form themselves into a representative district to continue until the next decennial census of polls, for the election of a representative, or representatives; and such district shall have all the rights, in regard to representation, which would belong to a town containing the same number of ratable polls.

The governor and council shall ascertain and determine, within the months of July and August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven, according to the foregoing principles, the number of representatives, which each city, town and representative district is entitled to elect, and the number of years, within the period of ten years then next ensuing, that each city, town and representative district may elect an additional representative, and where any town has not a sufficient number of polls to elect a representative each year then how many years within the ten years, such town may elect a representative, and the same shall be done once in ten years thereafter by the governor and council, and the number of ratable polls in each decennial census of polls, shall determine the number of representatives which each city, town and representative district may elect as aforesaid; and when the

number of representatives to be elected by each city, town or representative district is ascertained and determined as aforesaid, the governor shall cause the same to be published forthwith for the information of the people and that number shall remain fixed and unalterable for the period of ten years.

All the provisions of the existing constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained, are hereby wholly annulled.] [Superseded by Amendments, Arts. XIII, XXI and LXXI.]

Art. XIII. [A census of the inhabitants of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken, and returned into the secretary's office, on or before the last day of June, of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and of every tenth year thereafter; which census shall determine the apportionment of senators and representatives for the term of ten years. [See Amendments, Arts. XXI, XXII and LXXI.]

The several senatorial districts now existing shall be permanent. The senate shall consist of forty members; and in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and every tenth year thereafter the governor and council shall assign the number of senators to be chosen in each district, according to the number of inhabitants in the same. But, in all cases, at least one senator shall be assigned to each district. [See Amendments, Arts. XXII and LXXI.]

The members of the house of representatives shall be apportioned in the following manner: Every town or city containing twelve hundred inhabitants may elect one representative; and two thousand four hundred inhabitants shall be the mean increasing number, which shall entitle it to an additional representative. [See Amendments, Arts. XXI and LXXI.]

Every town containing less than twelve hundred inhabitants shall be entitled to elect a representative as many times within ten years as the number one hundred and sixty is contained in the number of the inhabitants of said town. Such towns may also elect one representative for the year in which the valuation of estates within the commonwealth shall be settled.

Any two or more of the several towns may, by consent of a majority of the legal voters present at a legal meeting, in each

of said towns, respectively, called for that purpose, and held before the first day of August, in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and every tenth year thereafter, form themselves into a representative district, to continue for the term of ten years; and such district shall have all the rights, in regard to representation, which would belong to a town containing the same number of inhabitants.

The number of inhabitants which shall entitle a town to elect one representative, and the mean increasing number which shall entitle a town or city to elect more than one, and also the number by which the population of towns not entitled to a representative every year is to be divided, shall be increased, respectively, by one-tenth of the numbers above mentioned, whenever the population of the commonwealth shall have increased to seven hundred and seventy thousand, and for every additional increase of seventy thousand inhabitants, the same addition of one-tenth shall be made, respectively, to the said numbers above mentioned.

In the year of each decennial census, the governor and council shall, before the first day of September, apportion the number of representatives which each city, town, and representative district is entitled to elect, and ascertain how many years, within ten years, any town may elect a representative, which is not entitled to elect one every year; and the governor shall cause the same to be published forthwith.

Nine councillors shall be annually chosen from among the people at large, on the first Wednesday of January, or as soon thereafter as may be, by the joint ballot of the senators and representatives, assembled in one room, who shall, as soon as may be, in like manner, fill up any vacancies that may happen in the council, by death, resignation, or otherwise. No person shall be elected a councillor, who has not been an inhabitant of this commonwealth for the term of five years immediately preceding his election; and not more than one councillor shall be chosen from any one senatorial district in the commonwealth.]

See Amendments, Arts. XVI, LXIV and LXXX.]

No possession of a freehold, or of any other estate, shall be required as a qualification for holding a seat in either branch of the general court, or in the executive council.

Art. XIV. In all elections of civil officers by the people of this commonwealth, whose election is provided for by the constitution, the person having the highest number of votes shall be deemed and declared to be elected.

Art. XV. The meeting for the choice of governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, annually; but in case of a failure to elect representatives on that day, a second meeting shall be holden, for that purpose, on the fourth Monday of the same month of November. [See Amendments, Art. LXIV and LXXX.]

Art. XVI. Eight councillors shall be annually chosen by the inhabitants of this commonwealth, qualified to vote for governor. The election of councillors shall be determined by the same rule that is required in the election of governor. The legislature, at its first session after this amendment shall have been adopted, and at its first session after the next state census shall have been taken, and at its first session after each decennial state census thereafterwards, shall divide the commonwealth into eight districts of contiguous territory, each containing a number of inhabitants as nearly equal as practicable, without dividing any town or ward of a city, and each entitled to elect one councillor: *provided, however*, that if, at any time, the constitution shall provide for the division of the commonwealth into forty senatorial districts, then the legislature shall so arrange the councillor districts, that each district shall consist of five contiguous senatorial districts, as they shall be, from time to time, established by the legislature. No person shall be eligible to the office of councillor who has not been an inhabitant of the commonwealth for the term of five years immediately preceding his election. The day and manner of the election, the return of the votes, and the declaration of the said elections, shall be the same as are required in the election of governor. [Whenever there shall be a failure to elect the full number of councillors, the vacancies shall be filled in the same manner as is required for filling vacancies in the senate; and vacancies occasioned by death, removal from the state, or

otherwise, shall be filled in like manner, as soon as may be, after such vacancies shall have happened.] And that there may be no delay in the organization of the government on the first Wednesday of January, the governor, with at least five councillors for the time being, shall, as soon as may be, examine the returned copies of the records for the election of governor, lieutenant-governor, and councillors; and ten days before the said first Wednesday in January he shall issue his summons to such persons as appear to be chosen, to attend on that day to be qualified accordingly; and the secretary shall lay the returns before the senate and house of representatives on the said first Wednesday in January, to be by them examined; and in case of the election of either of said officers, the choice shall be by them declared and published; but in case there shall be no election of either of said officers, the legislature shall proceed to fill such vacancies in the manner provided in the constitution for the choice of such officers. [See Amendments, Arts. XXV, LXIV and LXXX.]

Art. XVII. The secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, auditor, and attorney-general, shall be chosen [annually], on the day in November prescribed for the choice of governor; and each person then chosen as such, duly qualified in other respects, shall hold his office for the term of [one year] from the third Wednesday in January next thereafter, and until another is chosen and qualified in his stead. The qualification of the voters, the manner of the election, the return of the votes, and the declaration of the election, shall be such as are required in the election of governor. In case of a failure to elect either of said officers on the day in November aforesaid, or in case of the decease, in the meantime, of the person elected as such, such officer shall be chosen on or before the third Wednesday in January next thereafter, from the [two persons who had the highest number of votes for said offices on the day in November aforesaid], by joint ballot of the senators and representatives, in one room; and in case the office of secretary, or treasurer and receiver-general, or auditor, or attorney-general, shall become vacant, from any cause, during an annual or special session of the general court, such vacancy shall in like

manner be filled by choice from the people at large; but if such vacancy shall occur at any other time, it shall be supplied by the governor by appointment, with the advice and consent of the council. The person so chosen or appointed, duly qualified in other respects, shall hold his office until his successor is chosen and duly qualified in his stead. In case any person chosen or appointed to either of the offices aforesaid, shall neglect, for the space of ten days after he could otherwise enter upon his duties, to qualify himself in all respects to enter upon the discharge of such duties, the office to which he has been elected or appointed shall be deemed vacant. No person shall be eligible to either of said offices unless he shall have been an inhabitant of this commonwealth five years next preceding his election or appointment. [See Amendments, Arts. LXIV, LXXIX and LXXX.]

Art. XVIII. [All moneys raised by taxation in the towns and cities for the support of public schools, and all moneys which may be appropriated by the state for the support of common schools, shall be applied to, and expended in, no other schools than those which are conducted according to law, under the order and superintendence of the authorities of the town or city in which the money is to be expended; and such money shall never be appropriated to any religious sect for the maintenance, exclusively, of its own school.] [Superseded by Amendments, Art. XLVI.]

Art. XIX. The legislature shall prescribe, by general law, for the election of sheriffs, registers of probate, [commissioners of insolvency,] and clerks of the courts, by the people of the several counties, and that district-attorneys shall be chosen by the people of the several districts, for such term of office as the legislature shall prescribe. [See Amendments, Art. XXXVI.]

Art. XX. No person shall have the right to vote, or be eligible to office under the constitution of this commonwealth, who shall not be able to read the constitution in the English language, and write his name: *provided, however,* that the provisions of this amendment shall not apply to any person prevented by a physical disability from complying with its requi-

sitions, nor to any person who now has the right to vote, nor to any persons who shall be sixty years of age or upwards at the time this amendment shall take effect. [See Amendments, Arts. III, XXIII, XXVI, XXVIII, XXX, XXXI, XXXII, XL, XLV and LXXVI.]

Art. XXI. [A census of the legal voters of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the office of the secretary of the commonwealth, on or before the last day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven; and a census of the inhabitants of each city and town, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and of every tenth year thereafter. In the census aforesaid, a special enumeration shall be made of the legal voters; and in each city, said enumeration shall specify the number of such legal voters aforesaid, residing in each ward of such city. The enumeration aforesaid shall determine the apportionment of representatives for the periods between the taking of the census.

The house of representatives shall consist of two hundred and forty members, which shall be apportioned by the legislature, at its first session after the return of each enumeration as aforesaid, to the several counties of the commonwealth, equally, as nearly as may be, according to their relative numbers of legal voters, as ascertained by the next preceding special enumeration; and the town of Cohasset, in the county of Norfolk, shall, for this purpose, as well as in the formation of districts, as hereinafter provided, be considered a part of the county of Plymouth; and it shall be the duty of the secretary of the commonwealth, to certify, as soon as may be after it is determined by the legislature, the number of representatives to which each county shall be entitled, to the board authorized to divide each county into representative districts. The mayor and aldermen of the city of Boston, the county commissioners of other counties than Suffolk, — or in lieu of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Boston, or of the county commissioners in each county other than Suffolk, such board of special commissioners in each county, to be elected by the people of the county, or of the towns therein, as may for that purpose be provided by law,

— shall, on the first Tuesday of August next after each assignment of representatives to each county, assemble at a shire town of their respective counties, and proceed, as soon as may be, to divide the same into representative districts of contiguous territory, so as to apportion the representation assigned to each county equally, as nearly as may be, according to the relative number of legal voters in the several districts of each county; and such districts shall be so formed that no town or ward of a city shall be divided therefor, nor shall any district be made which shall be entitled to elect more than three representatives. Every representative, for one year at least next preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen and shall cease to represent such district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth. The districts in each county shall be numbered by the board creating the same, and a description of each, with the numbers thereof and the number of legal voters therein, shall be returned by the board, to the secretary of the commonwealth, the county treasurer of each county, and to the clerk of every town in each district, to be filed and kept in their respective offices. The manner of calling and conducting the meetings for the choice of representatives, and of ascertaining their election, shall be prescribed by law.] [Not less than one hundred members of the house of representatives shall constitute a quorum for doing business; but a less number may organize temporarily, adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Arts. XXXIII and LXXI.]

Art. XXII. [A census of the legal voters of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the office of the secretary of the commonwealth, on or before the last day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven; and a census of the inhabitants of each city and town, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and of every tenth year thereafter. In the census aforesaid, a special enumeration shall be made of the legal voters, and in each city said enumeration shall specify the number of such legal voters aforesaid, residing in each ward of such city.

The enumeration aforesaid shall determine the apportionment of senators for the periods between the taking of the census. The senate shall consist of forty members. The general court shall, at its first session after each next preceding special enumeration, divide the commonwealth into forty districts of adjacent territory, each district to contain, as nearly as may be, an equal number of legal voters, according to the enumeration aforesaid: *provided, however*, that no town or ward of a city shall be divided therefor; and such districts shall be formed, as nearly as may be, without uniting two counties, or parts of two or more counties, into one district. Each district shall elect one senator, who shall have been an inhabitant of this commonwealth five years at least immediately preceding his election, and at the time of his election shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen; and he shall cease to represent such senatorial district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth.] [Not less than sixteen senators shall constitute a quorum for doing business; but a less number may organize temporarily, adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members.] [See Amendments, Art. XXIV.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Arts. XXXIII and LXXI.]

Art. XXIII. [No person of foreign birth shall be entitled to vote, or shall be eligible to office, unless he shall have resided within the jurisdiction of the United States for two years subsequent to his naturalization, and shall be otherwise qualified, according to the constitution and laws of this commonwealth: *provided*, that this amendment shall not affect the rights which any person of foreign birth possessed at the time of the adoption thereof; and, *provided, further*, that it shall not affect the rights of any child of a citizen of the United States, born during the temporary absence of the parent therefrom.] [Annulled by Amendments, Art. XXVI.]

Art. XXIV. Any vacancy in the senate shall be filled by election by the people of the unrepresented district, upon the order of a majority of the senators elected.

Art. XXV. In case of a vacancy in the council, from a failure of election, or other cause, the senate and house of representatives shall, by concurrent vote, choose some eligible person from the people of the district wherein such vacancy occurs, to fill that office. If such vacancy shall happen when the legislature is not in session, the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, may fill the same by appointment of some eligible person.

Art. XXVI. The twenty-third article of the articles of amendment of the constitution of this commonwealth, which is as follows, to wit: "No person of foreign birth shall be entitled to vote, or shall be eligible to office, unless he shall have resided within the jurisdiction of the United States for two years subsequent to his naturalization, and shall be otherwise qualified, according to the constitution and laws of this commonwealth: *provided*, that this amendment shall not affect the rights which any person of foreign birth possessed at the time of the adoption thereof; and *provided, further*, that it shall not affect the rights of any child of a citizen of the United States, born during the temporary absence of the parent therefrom," is hereby wholly annulled.

Art. XXVII. So much of article two of chapter six of the constitution of this commonwealth as relates to persons holding the office of president, professor, or instructor of Harvard College, is hereby annulled.

Art. XXVIII. No person having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged from such service, if otherwise qualified to vote, shall be disqualified therefor on account of [being a pauper;] or [, if a pauper,] because of the non-payment of a poll tax. [Amended by Amendments, Art. XXXI.]

Art. XXIX. The General Court shall have full power and authority to provide for the inhabitants of the towns in this Commonwealth more than one place of public meeting within the limits of each town for the election of officers under the

constitution, and to prescribe the manner of calling, holding and conducting such meetings. All the provisions of the existing constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained are hereby annulled. [For absent voting, see Amendments, Arts. XLV and LXXVI.]

Art. XXX. No person, otherwise qualified to vote in elections for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall, by reason of a change of residence within the Commonwealth, be disqualified from voting for said officers in the city or town from which he has removed his residence, until the expiration of six calendar months from the time of such removal. [For absent and compulsory voting, see Amendments, Arts. XLV, LXI and LXXVI.]

Art. XXXI. Article twenty-eight of the Amendments of the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out in the fourth line thereof the words "being a pauper", and inserting in place thereof the words: — receiving or having received aid from any city or town, — and also by striking out in said fourth line the words "if a pauper", so that the article as amended shall read as follows: **ARTICLE XXVIII.** No person having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged from such service, if otherwise qualified to vote, shall be disqualified therefor on account of receiving or having received aid from any city or town, or because of the non-payment of a poll tax.

Art. XXXII. So much of article three of the Amendments of the Constitution of the Commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "and who shall have paid, by himself, or his parent, master, or guardian, any state or county tax, which shall, within two years next preceding such election, have been assessed upon him, in any town or district of this Commonwealth; and also every citizen who shall be, by law, exempted from taxation, and who shall be, in all other respects, qualified as above mentioned", is hereby annulled.

Art. XXXIII. A majority of the members of each branch of the General Court shall constitute a quorum for the transac-

tion of business, but a less number may adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members. All the provisions of the existing Constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained are hereby annulled.

Art. XXXIV. So much of article two of section one of chapter two of part the second of the Constitution of the Commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "and unless he shall at the same time be seised, in his own right, of a freehold, within the Commonwealth, of the value of one thousand pounds"; is hereby annulled.

Art. XXXV. So much of article two of section three of chapter one of the Constitution of the Commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "The expenses of travelling to the general assembly, and returning home, once in every session, and no more, shall be paid by the government, out of the public treasury, to every member who shall attend as seasonably as he can, in the judgment of the house, and does not depart without leave", is hereby annulled.

Art. XXXVI. So much of article nineteen of the articles of Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "commissioners of insolvency", is hereby annulled.

Art. XXXVII. The governor, with the consent of the council, may remove justices of the peace and notaries public.

Art. XXXVIII. Voting machines or other mechanical devices for voting may be used at all elections under such regulations as may be prescribed by law: *provided, however,* that the right of secret voting shall be preserved.

Art. XXXIX. Article ten of part one of the Constitution is hereby amended by adding to it the following words: — The legislature may by special acts for the purpose of laying out, widening or relocating highways or streets, authorize the taking in fee by the Commonwealth, or by a county, city or town,

of more land and property than are needed for the actual construction of such highway or street: *provided, however*, that the land and property authorized to be taken are specified in the act and are no more in extent than would be sufficient for suitable building lots on both sides of such highway or street, and after so much of the land or property has been appropriated for such highway or street as is needed therefor, may authorize the sale of the remainder for value with or without suitable restrictions.

Art. XL. Article three of the Amendments to the Constitution is hereby amended by inserting after the word "guardianship", in line two, the following: — and persons temporarily or permanently disqualified by law because of corrupt practices in respect to elections.

Art. XLI. Full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the general court to prescribe for wild or forest lands such methods of taxation as will develop and conserve the forest resources of the commonwealth.

Art. XLII. [Full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the general court to refer to the people for their rejection or approval at the polls any act or resolve of the general court or any part or parts thereof. Such reference shall be by a majority yea and nay vote of all members of each house present and voting. Any act, resolve, or part thereof so referred shall be voted on at the regular state election next ensuing after such reference, shall become law if approved by a majority of the voters voting thereon, and shall take effect at the expiration of thirty days after the election at which it was approved or at such time after the expiration of the said thirty days as may be fixed in such act, resolve or part thereof.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. XLVIII, General Provisions, VIII.]

Art. XLIII. The general court shall have power to authorize the commonwealth to take land and to hold, improve, sub-divide, build upon and sell the same, for the purpose of relieving congestion of population and providing homes for

citizens: *provided, however*, that this amendment shall not be deemed to authorize the sale of such land or buildings at less than the cost thereof.

Art. XLIV. Full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the general court to impose and levy a tax on income in the manner hereinafter provided. Such tax may be at different rates upon income derived from different classes of property, but shall be levied at a uniform rate throughout the commonwealth upon incomes derived from the same class of property. The general court may tax income not derived from property at a lower rate than income derived from property, and may grant reasonable exemptions and abatements. Any class of property the income from which is taxed under the provisions of this article may be exempted from the imposition and levying of proportional and reasonable assessments, rates and taxes as at present authorized by the constitution. This article shall not be construed to limit the power of the general court to impose and levy reasonable duties and excises.

Art. XLV. [The general court shall have power to provide by law for voting by qualified voters of the commonwealth who, at the time of an election, are absent from the city or town of which they are inhabitants in the choice of any officer to be elected or upon any question submitted at such election.] [Annulled and superseded by Amendments, Art. LXXVI.] [For compulsory voting, see Amendments, Art. LXI.]

Art. XLVI. (In place of article XVIII of the articles of amendment of the constitution ratified and adopted April 9, 1821, the following article of amendment, submitted by the constitutional convention, was ratified and adopted November 6, 1917.) Article XVIII. Section 1. No law shall be passed prohibiting the free exercise of religion.

Section 2. All moneys raised by taxation in the towns and cities for the support of public schools, and all moneys which may be appropriated by the commonwealth for the support of common schools shall be applied to, and expended in, no other schools than those which are conducted according to law, under the order and superintendence of the authorities of the

town or city in which the money is expended; and no grant, appropriation or use of public money or property or loan of public credit shall be made or authorized by the commonwealth or any political division thereof for the purpose of founding, maintaining or aiding any school or institution of learning, whether under public control or otherwise, wherein any denominational doctrine is inculcated, or any other school, or any college, infirmary, hospital, institution, or educational, charitable or religious undertaking which is not publicly owned and under the exclusive control, order and superintendence of public officers or public agents authorized by the commonwealth or federal authority or both, except that appropriations may be made for the maintenance and support of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts and for free public libraries in any city or town, and to carry out legal obligations, if any, already entered into; and no such grant, appropriation or use of public money or property or loan of public credit shall be made or authorized for the purpose of founding, maintaining or aiding any church, religious denomination or society.

Section 3. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the commonwealth, or any political division thereof, from paying to privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb or blind not more than the ordinary and reasonable compensation for care or support actually rendered or furnished by such hospitals, infirmaries or institutions to such persons as may be in whole or in part unable to support or care for themselves.

Section 4. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any inmate of a publicly controlled reformatory, penal or charitable institution of the opportunity of religious exercises therein of his own faith; but no inmate of such institution shall be compelled to attend religious services or receive religious instruction against his will, or, if a minor, without the consent of his parent or guardian.

Section 5. This amendment shall not take effect until the October first next succeeding its ratification and adoption by the people. [See Amendments, Arts. XLVIII, The Initiative, II, sect. 2, and LXII.]

Art. XLVII. The maintenance and distribution at reasonable rates, during time of war, public exigency, emergency or distress, of a sufficient supply of food and other common necessities of life and the providing of shelter, are public functions, and the commonwealth and the cities and towns therein may take and may provide the same for their inhabitants in such manner as the general court shall determine.

Art. XLVIII.

I. Definition.

Legislative power shall continue to be vested in the general court; but the people reserve to themselves the popular initiative, which is the power of a specified number of voters to submit constitutional amendments and laws to the people for approval or rejection; and the popular referendum, which is the power of a specified number of voters to submit laws, enacted by the general court, to the people for their ratification or rejection.

THE INITIATIVE.

II. Initiative Petitions.

SECTION 1. Contents. — An initiative petition shall set forth the full text of the constitutional amendment or law, hereinafter designated as the measure, which is proposed by the petition.

SECTION 2. Excluded Matters. — No measure that relates to religion, religious practices or religious institutions; or to the appointment, qualification, tenure, removal, recall or compensation of judges; or to the reversal of a judicial decision; or to the powers, creation or abolition of courts; or the operation of which is restricted to a particular town, city or other political division or to particular districts or localities of the commonwealth; or that makes a specific appropriation of money from the treasury of the commonwealth, shall be proposed by an initiative petition; but if a law approved by the people is not repealed, the general court shall raise by taxation or otherwise and shall appropriate such money as may be necessary to carry such law into effect.

Neither the eighteenth amendment of the constitution, as approved and ratified to take effect on the first day of October in the year nineteen hundred and eighteen, nor this provision for its protection, shall be the subject of an initiative amendment.

No proposition inconsistent with any one of the following rights of the individual, as at present declared in the declaration of rights, shall be the subject of an initiative or referendum petition: The right to receive compensation for private property appropriated to public use; the right of access to and protection in courts of justice; the right of trial by jury; protection from unreasonable search, unreasonable bail and the law martial; freedom of the press; freedom of speech; freedom of elections; and the right of peaceable assembly.

No part of the constitution specifically excluding any matter from the operation of the popular initiative and referendum shall be the subject of an initiative petition; nor shall this section be the subject of such a petition.

The limitations on the legislative power of the general court in the constitution shall extend to the legislative power of the people as exercised hereunder.

[SECTION 3. *Mode of Originating.* — Such petition shall first be signed by ten qualified voters of the commonwealth and shall then be submitted to the attorney-general, and if he shall certify that the measure is in proper form for submission to the people, and that it is not, either affirmatively or negatively, substantially the same as any measure which has been qualified for submission or submitted to the people within three years of the succeeding first Wednesday in December and that it contains only subjects not excluded from the popular initiative and which are related or which are mutually dependent, it may then be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth. The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a description of the proposed measure as such description will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers. All initiative petitions, with the first ten signatures attached, shall be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth not earlier than the first

Wednesday of the September before the assembling of the general court into which they are to be introduced, and the remainder of the required signatures shall be filed not later than the first Wednesday of the following December.] [Section 3 superseded by section 1 of Amendments, Art. LXXIV.]

SECTION 4. *Transmission to the General Court.* — If an initiative petition, signed by the required number of qualified voters, has been filed as aforesaid, the secretary of the commonwealth shall, upon the assembling of the general court, transmit it to the clerk of the house of representatives, and the proposed measure shall then be deemed to be introduced and pending.

III. Legislative Action. General Provisions.

SECTION 1. *Reference to Committee.* — If a measure is introduced into the general court by initiative petition, it shall be referred to a committee thereof, and the petitioners and all parties in interest shall be heard, and the measure shall be considered and reported upon to the general court with the committee's recommendations, and the reasons therefor, in writing. Majority and minority reports shall be signed by the members of said committee.

SECTION 2. *Legislative Substitutes.* — The general court may, by resolution passed by yea and nay vote, either by the two houses separately, or in the case of a constitutional amendment by a majority of those voting thereon in joint session in each of two years as hereinafter provided, submit to the people a substitute for any measure introduced by initiative petition, such substitute to be designated on the ballot as the legislative substitute for such an initiative measure and to be grouped with it as an alternative therefor.

IV. Legislative Action on Proposed Constitutional Amendments.

[SECTION 1. *Definition.* — A proposal for amendment to the constitution introduced into the general court by initiative petition shall be designated an initiative amendment, and an amendment introduced by a member of either house shall be designated a legislative substitute or a legislative amendment.

SECTION 2. *Joint Session.* — If a proposal for a specific

amendment of the constitution is introduced into the general court by initiative petition signed by not less than twenty-five thousand qualified voters, or if in case of a proposal for amendment introduced into the general court by a member of either house, consideration thereof in joint session is called for by vote of either house, such proposal shall, not later than the second Wednesday in June, be laid before a joint session of the two houses, at which the president of the senate shall preside; and if the two houses fail to agree upon a time for holding any joint session hereby required, or fail to continue the same from time to time until final action has been taken upon all amendments pending, the governor shall call such joint session or continuance thereof.] [Section 2 superseded by section 1 of Amendments, Art. LXXXI.]

SECTION 3. *Amendment of Proposed Amendments.* — A proposal for an amendment to the constitution introduced by initiative petition shall be voted upon in the form in which it was introduced, unless such amendment is amended by vote of three-fourths of the members voting thereon in joint session, which vote shall be taken by call of the yeas and nays if called for by any member.

SECTION 4. *Legislative Action.* — Final legislative action in the joint session upon any amendment shall be taken only by call of the yeas and nays, which shall be entered upon the journals of the two houses; and an unfavorable vote at any stage preceding final action shall be verified by call of the yeas and nays, to be entered in like manner. At such joint session a legislative amendment receiving the affirmative votes of a majority of all the members elected, or an initiative amendment receiving the affirmative votes of not less than one-fourth of all the members elected, shall be referred to the next general court.

SECTION 5. *Submission to the People.* — If in the next general court a legislative amendment shall again be agreed to in joint session by a majority of all the members elected, or if an initiative amendment or a legislative substitute shall again receive the affirmative votes of at least one-fourth of all the members elected, such fact shall be certified by the clerk of such joint session to the secretary of the commonwealth,

who shall submit the amendment to the people at the next state election. Such amendment shall become part of the constitution if approved, in the case of a legislative amendment, by a majority of the voters voting thereon, or if approved, in the case of an initiative amendment or a legislative substitute, by voters equal in number to at least thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election and also by a majority of the voters voting on such amendment.

V. Legislative Action on Proposed Laws.

[SECTION 1. *Legislative Procedure.* — If an initiative petition for a law is introduced into the general court, signed by not less than twenty thousand qualified voters, a vote shall be taken by yeas and nays in both houses before the first Wednesday of June upon the enactment of such law in the form in which it stands in such petition. If the general court fails to enact such law before the first Wednesday of June, and if such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth, not earlier than the first Wednesday of the following July nor later than the first Wednesday of the following August, not less than five thousand signatures of qualified voters, in addition to those signing such initiative petition, which signatures must have been obtained after the first Wednesday of June aforesaid, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such proposed law to the people at the next state election. If it shall be approved by voters equal in number to at least thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election and also by a majority of the voters voting on such law, it shall become law, and shall take effect in thirty days after such state election or at such time after such election as may be provided in such law.] [Section 1 superseded by section 2 of Amendments, Art. LXXXI.]

[SECTION 2. *Amendment by Petitioners.* — If the general court fails to pass a proposed law before the first Wednesday of June, a majority of the first ten signers of the initiative petition therefor shall have the right, subject to certification by the attorney-general filed as hereinafter provided, to amend the measure which is the subject of such petition. An amend-

ment so made shall not invalidate any signature attached to the petition. If the measure so amended, signed by a majority of the first ten signers, is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth before the first Wednesday of the following July, together with a certificate signed by the attorney-general to the effect that the amendment made by such proposers is in his opinion perfecting in its nature and does not materially change the substance of the measure, and if such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth, not earlier than the first Wednesday of the following July nor later than the first Wednesday of the following August, not less than five thousand signatures of qualified voters, in addition to those signing such initiative petition, which signatures must have been obtained after the first Wednesday of June aforesaid, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit the measure to the people in its amended form.] [Section 2 superseded by section 3 of Amendments, Art. LXXXI.]

VI. Conflicting and Alternative Measures.

If in any judicial proceeding, provisions of constitutional amendments or of laws approved by the people at the same election are held to be in conflict, then the provisions contained in the measure that received the largest number of affirmative votes at such election shall govern.

A constitutional amendment approved at any election shall govern any law approved at the same election.

The general court, by resolution passed as hereinbefore set forth, may provide for grouping and designating upon the ballot as conflicting measures or as alternative measures, only one of which is to be adopted, any two or more proposed constitutional amendments or laws which have been or may be passed or qualified for submission to the people at any one election: provided, that a proposed constitutional amendment and a proposed law shall not be so grouped, and that the ballot shall afford an opportunity to the voter to vote for each of the measures or for only one of the measures, as may be provided in said resolution, or against each of the measures so grouped as conflicting or as alternative. In case more than one of the measures so grouped shall receive the vote required

for its approval as herein provided, only that one for which the largest affirmative vote was cast shall be deemed to be approved.

THE REFERENDUM.

I. When Statutes shall take Effect.

No law passed by the general court shall take effect earlier than ninety days after it has become a law, excepting laws declared to be emergency laws and laws which may not be made the subject of a referendum petition, as herein provided.

II. Emergency Measures.

A law declared to be an emergency law shall contain a preamble setting forth the facts constituting the emergency, and shall contain the statement that such law is necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, safety or convenience. [A separate vote shall be taken on the preamble by call of the yeas and nays, which shall be recorded, and unless the preamble is adopted by two-thirds of the members of each house voting thereon, the law shall not be an emergency law; but] if the governor, at any time before the election at which it is to be submitted to the people on referendum, files with the secretary of the commonwealth a statement declaring that in his opinion the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, safety or convenience requires that such law should take effect forthwith and that it is an emergency law and setting forth the facts constituting the emergency, then such law, if not previously suspended as hereinafter provided, shall take effect without suspension, or if such law has been so suspended such suspension shall thereupon terminate and such law shall thereupon take effect: but no grant of any franchise or amendment thereof, or renewal or extension thereof for more than one year shall be declared to be an emergency law. [See Amendments, Art. LXVII.]

III. Referendum Petitions.

SECTION 1. *Contents.* — A referendum petition may ask for a referendum to the people upon any law enacted by the general court which is not herein expressly excluded.

SECTION 2. *Excluded Matters.* — No law that relates to religion, religious practices or religious institutions; or to the appointment, qualification, tenure, removal or compensation of judges; or to the powers, creation or abolition of courts; or the operation of which is restricted to a particular town, city or other political division or to particular districts or localities of the commonwealth; or that appropriates money for the current or ordinary expenses of the commonwealth or for any of its departments, boards, commissions or institutions shall be the subject of a referendum petition.

SECTION 3. *Mode of Petitioning for the Suspension of a Law and a Referendum thereon.* — A petition asking for a referendum on a law, and requesting that the operation of such law be suspended, shall first be signed by ten qualified voters and shall then be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than thirty days after the law that is the subject of the petition has become law. [The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a description of the proposed law as such description will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers. If such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law the signatures of not less than fifteen thousand qualified voters of the commonwealth, then the operation of such law shall be suspended, and the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if thirty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election; if thirty days do not so intervene, then such law shall be submitted to the people at the next following state election, unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if it shall be approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, such law shall, subject to the provisions of the constitution, take effect in thirty days after such election, or at such time after such election as may be provided in such law; if not so approved such law shall be null and void; but no such law shall be held to be disap-

proved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election.] [Section 3 amended by section 2 of Amendments, Art. LXXIV and section 4 of Amendments, Art. LXXXI.]

SECTION 4. *Petitions for Referendum on an Emergency Law or a Law the Suspension of which is not asked for.* — A referendum petition may ask for the repeal of an emergency law or of a law which takes effect because the referendum petition does not contain a request for suspension, as aforesaid. Such petition shall first be signed by ten qualified voters of the commonwealth, and shall then be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than thirty days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law. [The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a description of the proposed law as such description will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers. If such petition filed as aforesaid is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law the signatures of not less than ten thousand qualified voters of the commonwealth protesting against such law and asking for a referendum thereon, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if thirty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election. If thirty days do not so intervene, then it shall be submitted to the people at the next following state election, unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if it shall not be approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, it shall, at the expiration of thirty days after such election, be thereby repealed; but no such law shall be held to be disapproved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election.] [Section 4 superseded by section 3 of Amendments, Art. LXXIV and section 5 of Amendments, Art. LXXXI.]

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

I. Identification and Certification of Signatures.

Provision shall be made by law for the proper identification and certification of signatures to the petitions hereinbefore referred to, and for penalties for signing any such petition, or refusing to sign it, for money or other valuable consideration, and for the forgery of signatures thereto. Pending the passage of such legislation all provisions of law relating to the identification and certification of signatures to petitions for the nomination of candidates for state offices or to penalties for the forgery of such signatures shall apply to the signatures to the petitions herein referred to. The general court may provide by law that no co-partnership or corporation shall undertake for hire or reward to circulate petitions, may require individuals who circulate petitions for hire or reward to be licensed, and may make other reasonable regulations to prevent abuses arising from the circulation of petitions for hire or reward.

II. Limitation on Signatures.

Not more than one-fourth of the certified signatures on any petition shall be those of registered voters of any one county.

[III. Form of Ballot.

Each proposed amendment to the constitution, and each law submitted to the people, shall be described on the ballots by a description to be determined by the attorney-general subject to such provision as may be made by law, and the secretary of the commonwealth shall give each question a number and cause such question, except as otherwise authorized herein, to be printed on the ballot in the following form: —

In the case of an amendment to the constitution: Shall an amendment to the constitution (here insert description, and state, in distinctive type, whether approved or disapproved by the general court, and by what vote thereon) be approved?

YES.	
NO.	

In the case of a law: Shall a law (here insert description, and state, in distinctive type, whether approved or disapproved by the general court, and by what vote thereon) be approved?

YES.	
NO.	

IV. Information for Voters.

The secretary of the commonwealth shall cause to be printed and sent to each registered voter in the commonwealth the full text of every measure to be submitted to the people, together with a copy of the legislative committee's majority and minority reports, if there be such, with the names of the majority and minority members thereon, a statement of the votes of the general court on the measure, and a description of the measure as such description will appear on the ballot; and shall, in such manner as may be provided by law, cause to be prepared and sent to the voters other information and arguments for and against the measure.] [Subheadings *III* and *IV* superseded by section 4 of Amendments, Art. LXXIV.]

V. The Veto Power of the Governor.

The veto power of the governor shall not extend to measures approved by the people.

VI. The General Court's Power of Repeal.

Subject to the veto power of the governor and to the right of referendum by petition as herein provided, the general court may amend or repeal a law approved by the people.

VII. Amendment declared to be Self-executing.

This article of amendment to the constitution is self-executing, but legislation not inconsistent with anything herein contained may be enacted to facilitate the operation of its provisions.

VIII. Articles IX and XLII of Amendments of the Constitution annulled.

Article IX and Article XLII of the amendments of the constitution are hereby annulled.

Art. XLIX. The conservation, development and utilization of the agricultural, mineral, forest, water and other natural resources of the commonwealth are public uses, and the general court shall have power to provide for the taking, upon payment of just compensation therefor, of lands and ease-

ments or interests therein, including water and mineral rights, for the purpose of securing and promoting the proper conservation, development, utilization and control thereof and to enact legislation necessary or expedient therefor.

Art. L. Advertising on public ways, in public places and on private property within public view may be regulated and restricted by law.

Art. LI. The preservation and maintenance of ancient landmarks and other property of historical or antiquarian interest is a public use, and the commonwealth and the cities and towns therein may, upon payment of just compensation, take such property or any interest therein under such regulations as the general court may prescribe.

Art. LII. The general court, by concurrent vote of the two houses, may take a recess or recesses amounting to not more than thirty days; but no such recess shall extend beyond the sixtieth day from the date of their first assembling.

Art. LIII. Article X of Section I of Chapter II of the constitution, the last two paragraphs of Article IV of the articles of amendment, relating to the appointment of a commissary general and the removal of militia officers, and Article V of the articles of amendment are hereby annulled, and the following is adopted in place thereof:

ARTICLE X. All military and naval officers shall be selected and appointed and may be removed in such manner as the general court may by law prescribe, but no such officer shall be appointed unless he shall have passed an examination prepared by a competent commission or shall have served one year in either the federal or state militia or in military service. All such officers who are entitled by law to receive commissions shall be commissioned by the governor.

Art. LIV. Article VII of Section I of Chapter II of the constitution is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof:

ARTICLE VII. The general court shall provide by law for the recruitment, equipment, organization, training and discipline of the military and naval forces. The governor shall

be the commander-in-chief thereof, and shall have power to assemble the whole or any part of them for training, instruction or parade, and to employ them for the suppression of rebellion, the repelling of invasion, and the enforcement of the laws. He may, as authorized by the general court, prescribe from time to time the organization of the military and naval forces and make regulations for their government.

Art. LV. Article VI of Section III of Chapter II of the constitution is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof:

Whenever the offices of governor and lieutenant-governor shall both be vacant, by reason of death, absence from the commonwealth, or otherwise, then one of the following officers, in the order of succession herein named, namely, the secretary, attorney-general, treasurer and receiver-general, and auditor, shall, during such vacancy, have full power and authority to do and execute all and every such acts, matters and things as the governor or the lieutenant-governor might or could lawfully do or execute, if they, or either of them, were personally present.

Art. LVI. The governor, within five days after any bill or resolve shall have been laid before him, shall have the right to return it to the branch of the general court in which it originated with a recommendation that any amendment or amendments specified by him be made therein. Such bill or resolve shall thereupon be before the general court and subject to amendment and re-enactment. If such bill or resolve is re-enacted in any form it shall again be laid before the governor for his action, but he shall have no right to return the same a second time with a recommendation to amend.

Art. LVII. Article IV of the articles of amendment of the constitution of the commonwealth is hereby amended by adding thereto the following words: — Women shall be eligible to appointment as notaries public. [Change of name shall render the commission void, but shall not prevent reappointment under the new name.] [See Amendments, Art. LXIX.]

Art. LVIII. Article I of Chapter III of Part the Second of the constitution is hereby amended by the addition of the

following words: — and provided also that the governor, with the consent of the council, may after due notice and hearing retire them because of advanced age or mental or physical disability. Such retirement shall be subject to any provisions made by law as to pensions or allowances payable to such officers upon their voluntary retirement.

Art. LIX. Every charter, franchise or act of incorporation shall forever remain subject to revocation and amendment.

Art. LX. The general court shall have power to limit buildings according to their use or construction to specified districts of cities and towns.

Art. LXI. The general court shall have authority to provide for compulsory voting at elections, but the right of secret voting shall be preserved.

Art. LXII. SECTION 1. The credit of the commonwealth shall not in any manner be given or loaned to or in aid of any individual, or of any private association, or of any corporation which is privately owned and managed. [Superseded by Art. LXXXIV.]

SECTION 2. The commonwealth may borrow money to repel invasion, suppress insurrection, defend the commonwealth, or to assist the United States in case of war, and may also borrow money in anticipation of receipts from taxes or other sources, such loan to be paid out of the revenue of the year in which it is created.

SECTION 3. In addition to the loans which may be contracted as before provided, the commonwealth may borrow money only by a vote, taken by the yeas and nays, of two-thirds of each house of the general court present and voting thereon. The governor shall recommend to the general court the term for which any loan shall be contracted.

SECTION 4. Borrowed money shall not be expended for any other purpose than that for which it was borrowed or for the reduction or discharge of the principal of the loan.

Art. LXIII. SECTION 1. *Collection of Revenue.* — All money received on account of the commonwealth from any source whatsoever shall be paid into the treasury thereof.

SECTION 2. *The Budget.* — Within three weeks after the convening of the general court the governor shall recommend to the general court a budget which shall contain a statement of all proposed expenditures of the commonwealth for the fiscal year, including those already authorized by law, and of all taxes, revenues, loans and other means by which such expenditures shall be defrayed. This shall be arranged in such form as the general court may by law prescribe, or, in default thereof, as the governor shall determine. For the purpose of preparing his budget, the governor shall have power to require any board, commission, officer or department to furnish him with any information which he may deem necessary. [See Amendments, Arts. LXXII and LXXV.]

SECTION 3. *The General Appropriation Bill.* — All appropriations based upon the budget to be paid from taxes or revenues shall be incorporated in a single bill which shall be called the general appropriation bill. The general court may increase, decrease, add or omit items in the budget. The general court may provide for its salaries, mileage, and expenses and for necessary expenditures in anticipation of appropriations, but before final action on the general appropriation bill it shall not enact any other appropriation bill except on recommendation of the governor. The governor may at any time recommend to the general court supplementary budgets which shall be subject to the same procedure as the original budget.

SECTION 4. *Special Appropriation Bills.* — After final action on the general appropriation bill or on recommendation of the governor, special appropriation bills may be enacted. Such bills shall provide the specific means for defraying the appropriations therein contained.

SECTION 5. *Submission to the Governor.* — The governor may disapprove or reduce items or parts of items in any bill appropriating money. So much of such bill as he approves shall upon his signing the same become law. As to each item disapproved or reduced, he shall transmit to the house in which the bill originated his reason for such disapproval or reduction, and the procedure shall then be the same as in the case of a bill disapproved as a whole. In case he shall fail so to transmit

his reasons for such disapproval or reduction within five days after the bill shall have been presented to him, such items shall have the force of law unless the general court by adjournment shall prevent such transmission, in which case they shall not be law.

Art. LXIV. [SECTION 1. The governor, lieutenant-governor, councillors, secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, attorney-general, auditor, senators and representatives, shall be elected biennially. The governor, lieutenant-governor and councillors shall hold their respective offices from the first Wednesday in January succeeding their election to and including the first Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified. The terms of senators and representatives shall begin with the first Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall extend to the first Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified. The terms of the secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, attorney-general and auditor, shall begin with the third Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall extend to the third Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified.] [Section 1 superseded by Amendments, Art. LXXX.]

SECTION 2. No person shall be eligible to election to the office of treasurer and receiver-general for more than three successive terms.

SECTION 3. The general court shall assemble every year on the first Wednesday in January. [See Amendments, Arts. LXXII and LXXV.]

SECTION 4. The first election to which this article shall apply shall be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November in the year nineteen hundred and twenty, and thereafter elections for the choice of all the officers before-mentioned shall be held biennially on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November. [Annulled and superseded by Art. LXXXII.]

Art. LXV. No person elected to the general court shall during the term for which he was elected be appointed to any office created or the emoluments whereof are increased during such term, nor receive additional salary or compensation for service upon any recess committee or commission except a committee appointed to examine a general revision of the statutes of the commonwealth when submitted to the general court for adoption.

Art. LXVI. On or before January first, nineteen hundred twenty-one, the executive and administrative work of the commonwealth shall be organized in not more than twenty departments, in one of which every executive and administrative office, board and commission, except those officers serving directly under the governor or the council, shall be placed. Such departments shall be under such supervision and regulation as the general court may from time to time prescribe by law. [Annulled by Amendments, Art. LXXXVII.]

Art. LXVII. Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out, in that part entitled "II, Emergency Measures", under the heading "The Referendum", the words "A separate vote shall be taken on the preamble by call of the yeas and nays, which shall be recorded, and unless the preamble is adopted by two-thirds of the members of each House voting thereon, the law shall not be an emergency law; but" and substituting the following: — A separate vote, which shall be recorded, shall be taken on the preamble, and unless the preamble is adopted by two-thirds of the members of each House voting thereon, the law shall not be an emergency law. Upon the request of two members of the Senate or of five members of the House of Representatives, the vote on the preamble in such branch shall be taken by call of the yeas and nays. But

Art. LXVIII. Article III of the amendments to the constitution, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the first line, the word "male".

Art. LXIX. SECTION 1. No person shall be deemed to be ineligible to hold state, county or municipal office by reason of sex.

SECTION 2. Article IV of the articles of amendment of the constitution of the commonwealth, as amended by Article LVII of said amendments, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "Change of name shall render the commission void, but shall not prevent reappointment under the new name", and inserting in place thereof the following words: — Upon the change of name of any woman, she shall re-register under her new name and shall pay such fee therefor as shall be established by the general court.

Art. LXX. Article II of the articles of amendment to the constitution of the commonwealth is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following new paragraph: —

Nothing in this article shall prevent the General Court from establishing in any corporate town or towns in this commonwealth containing more than six thousand inhabitants a form of town government providing for a town meeting limited to such inhabitants of the town as may be elected to meet, deliberate, act and vote in the exercise of the corporate powers of the town subject to such restrictions and regulations as the General Court may prescribe; provided, that such establishment be with the consent, and on the application of a majority of the inhabitants of such town, present and voting thereon, pursuant to a vote at a meeting duly warned and holden for that purpose. [Annulled by Amendments, Art. LXXXIX.]

Art. LXXI. Article XXI of the articles of amendment is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof:

Article XXI. In the year nineteen hundred and thirty-five and every tenth year thereafter a census of the inhabitants of each city and town shall be taken and a special enumeration shall be made of the legal voters therein. Said special enumeration shall also specify the number of legal voters residing in each precinct of each town containing twelve thousand or more inhabitants according to said census and in each ward of each city. Each special enumeration shall be the basis for determining the representative districts for the ten year period beginning with the first Wednesday in the fourth January following said special enumeration; provided, that such districts as established in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-

six shall continue in effect until the first Wednesday in January in the year nineteen hundred and thirty-nine.

The house of representatives shall consist of two hundred and forty members, which shall be apportioned by the general court, at its first regular session after the return of each special enumeration, to the several counties of the commonwealth, equally, as nearly as may be, according to their relative numbers of legal voters, as ascertained by said special enumeration; and the town of Cohasset, in the county of Norfolk, shall, for this purpose, as well as in the formation of districts as hereinafter provided, be considered a part of the county of Plymouth; and it shall be the duty of the secretary of the commonwealth to certify, as soon as may be after it is determined by the general court, the number of representatives to which each county shall be entitled, to the board authorized to divide such county into representative districts. The county commissioners or other body acting as such or, in lieu thereof, such board of special commissioners in each county as may for that purpose be provided by law, shall, within thirty days after such certification by the secretary of the commonwealth or within such other period as the general court may by law provide, assemble at a shire town of their respective counties, and proceed, as soon as may be, to divide the same into representative districts of contiguous territory and assign representatives thereto, so that each representative in such county will represent an equal number of legal voters, as nearly as may be; and such districts shall be so formed that no town containing less than twelve thousand inhabitants according to said census, no precinct of any other town and no ward of a city shall be divided therefor, nor shall any district be made which shall be entitled to elect more than three representatives. The general court may by law limit the time within which judicial proceedings may be instituted calling in question any such apportionment, division or assignment. Every representative, for one year at least immediately preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen, and shall cease to represent such district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth. The districts in each county shall be numbered by the board creat-

ing the same, and a description of each, with the numbers thereof and the number of legal voters therein, shall be returned by the board, to the secretary of the commonwealth, the county treasurer of such county, and to the clerk of every city or town in such county, to be filed and kept in their respective offices. The manner of calling and conducting the elections for the choice of representatives, and of ascertaining their election, shall be prescribed by law.

Article XXII of the articles of amendment is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof:

Article XXII. Each special enumeration of legal voters required in the preceding article of amendment shall likewise be the basis for determining the senatorial districts and also the councillor districts for the ten year period beginning with the first Wednesday in the fourth January following such enumeration; provided, that such districts as established in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-six shall continue in effect until the first Wednesday in January in the year nineteen hundred and thirty-nine. The senate shall consist of forty members. The general court shall, at its first regular session after the return of each special enumeration, divide the commonwealth into forty districts of contiguous territory, each district to contain, as nearly as may be, an equal number of legal voters, according to said special enumeration; provided, however, that no town or ward of a city shall be divided therefor; and such districts shall be formed, as nearly as may be, without uniting two counties, or parts of two or more counties, into one district. The general court may by law limit the time within which judicial proceedings may be instituted calling in question such division. Each district shall elect one senator, who shall have been an inhabitant of this commonwealth five years at least immediately preceding his election, and at the time of his election shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen; and he shall cease to represent such senatorial district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth.

Art. LXXII. [SECTION 1. The general court shall assemble in regular session on the first Wednesday of January in the

year following the approval of this article and biennially on said Wednesday thereafter. Nothing herein contained shall prevent the general court from assembling at such other times as they shall judge necessary or when called together by the governor.

SECTION 2. The budget required by section two of Article LXIII of the amendments to the constitution shall be for the year in which the same is adopted and for the ensuing year.

SECTION 3. All provisions of this constitution and of the amendments thereto requiring the general court to meet annually are hereby annulled.] [Annulled by Amendments, Art. LXXV.]

Art. LXXIII. Article VIII of section I of chapter II of Part the Second of the constitution of the commonwealth is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof: —

Article VIII. The power of pardoning offences, except such as persons may be convicted of before the senate by an impeachment of the house, shall be in the governor, by and with the advice of council, provided, that if the offence is a felony the general court shall have power to prescribe the terms and conditions upon which a pardon may be granted; but no charter of pardon, granted by the governor, with advice of the council before conviction, shall avail the party pleading the same, notwithstanding any general or particular expressions contained therein, descriptive of the offence or offences intended to be pardoned.

Art. LXXIV. SECTION 1. Article XLVIII of the amendments to the constitution is hereby amended by striking out section three, under the heading "THE INITIATIVE. II. *Initiative Petitions.*", and inserting in place thereof the following: — SECTION 3. *Mode of Originating.* — Such petition shall first be signed by ten qualified voters of the commonwealth and shall be submitted to the attorney-general not later than the first Wednesday of the August before the assembling of the general court into which it is to be introduced, and if he shall certify that the measure and the title

thereof are in proper form for submission to the people, and that the measure is not, either affirmatively or negatively, substantially the same as any measure which has been qualified for submission or submitted to the people at either of the two preceding biennial state elections, and that it contains only subjects not excluded from the popular initiative and which are related or which are mutually dependent, it may then be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth. The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a fair, concise summary, as determined by the attorney-general, of the proposed measure as such summary will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers. All initiative petitions, with the first ten signatures attached, shall be filed with the secretary of the commonwealth not earlier than the first Wednesday of the September before the assembling of the general court into which they are to be introduced, and the remainder of the required signatures shall be filed not later than the first Wednesday of the following December.

SECTION 2. Section three of that part of said Article XLVIII, under the heading "THE REFERENDUM. *III. Referendum Petitions.*", is hereby amended by striking out the words "The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a description of the proposed law as such description will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers.", and inserting in place thereof the words "The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a fair, concise summary of the proposed law as such summary will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers."

SECTION 3. Section four of that part of said Article XLVIII, under the heading "THE REFERENDUM. *III. Referendum Petitions.*", is hereby amended by striking out the words "The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a description of the proposed law as such de-

scription will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers.", and inserting in place thereof the words "The secretary of the commonwealth shall provide blanks for the use of subsequent signers, and shall print at the top of each blank a fair, concise summary of the proposed law as such summary will appear on the ballot together with the names and residences of the first ten signers."

SECTION 4. Said Article XLVIII is hereby further amended by striking out, under the heading "GENERAL PROVISIONS", all of subheading "*III. Form of Ballot.*" and all of subheading "*IV. Information for Voters.*", and inserting in place thereof the following: —

III. Form of Ballot.

A fair, concise summary, as determined by the attorney general, subject to such provision as may be made by law, of each proposed amendment to the constitution, and each law submitted to the people, shall be printed on the ballot, and the secretary of the commonwealth shall give each question a number and cause such question, except as otherwise authorized herein, to be printed on the ballot in the following form: —

In the case of an amendment to the constitution: Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, (here state, in distinctive type, whether approved or disapproved by the general court, and by what vote thereon)?

YES.	
NO.	

(Set forth summary here)

In the case of a law: Do you approve of a law summarized below, (here state, in distinctive type, whether approved or disapproved by the general court, and by what vote thereon)?

YES.	
NO.	

(Set forth summary here)

IV. Information for Voters.

The secretary of the commonwealth shall cause to be printed and sent to each registered voter in the commonwealth the full text of every measure to be submitted to the people, together with a copy of the legislative committee's

majority and minority reports, if there be such, with the names of the majority and minority members thereon, a statement of the votes of the general court on the measure, and a fair, concise summary of the measure as such summary will appear on the ballot; and shall, in such manner as may be provided by law, cause to be prepared and sent to the voters other information and arguments for and against the measure.

Art. LXXV. Article LXXII of the amendments to the constitution providing for biennial sessions of the general court and a biennial budget is hereby annulled, and all provisions of this constitution and of the amendments thereto which were annulled or affected by said Article shall have the same force and effect as though said Article had not been adopted.

Art. LXXVI. Article XLV of the articles of amendment is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof: —

Article XLV. The general court shall have power to provide by law for voting, in the choice of any officer to be elected or upon any question submitted at an election, by qualified voters of the commonwealth who, at the time of such an election, are absent from the city or town of which they are inhabitants or are unable by reason of physical disability to cast their votes in person at the polling places.

Art. LXXVII. Article XVI of Part the First is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof: —

Article XVI. The liberty of the press is essential to the security of freedom in a state: it ought not, therefore, to be restrained in this commonwealth. The right of free speech shall not be abridged.

Art. LXXVIII. No revenue from fees, duties, excises or license taxes relating to registration, operation or use of vehicles on public highways, or to fuels used for propelling such vehicles, shall be expended for other than cost of administration of laws providing for such revenue, making of refunds and adjustments in relation thereto, payment of highway ob-

ligations, or cost of construction, reconstruction, maintenance and repair of public highways and bridges and of the enforcement of state traffic laws; and such revenue shall be expended by the commonwealth or its counties, cities and towns for said highway purposes only and in such manner as the general court may direct; provided, that this amendment shall not apply to revenue from any excise tax imposed in lieu of local property taxes for the privilege of registering such vehicles.

Art. LXXIX. Article XVII of the Amendments of the Constitution, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the third sentence, the words "two persons who had the highest number of votes for said offices on the day in November aforesaid" and inserting in place thereof the words: — people at large, — so that said sentence will read as follows: — In case of a failure to elect either of said officers on the day in November aforesaid, or in case of the decease, in the meantime, of the person elected as such, such officer shall be chosen on or before the third Wednesday in January next thereafter, from the people at large, by joint ballot of the senators and representatives, in one room; and in case the office of secretary, or treasurer and receiver-general, or auditor, or attorney-general, shall become vacant, from any cause during an annual or special session of the general court, such vacancy shall in like manner be filled by choice from the people at large; but if such vacancy shall occur at any other time, it shall be supplied by the governor by appointment, with the advice and consent of the council.

Art. LXXX. [Article LXIV of the Amendments to the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following section: —

Section 1. The governor, lieutenant-governor, councillors, secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, attorney-general, auditor, senators and representatives shall be elected biennially. The terms of the governor, lieutenant-governor and councillors shall begin at noon on the Thursday next following the first Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall end at noon on the Thursday next following the first Wednesday in January in the third year following their elec-

tion. If the governor elect shall have died before the qualification of the lieutenant-governor elect, the lieutenant-governor elect upon qualification shall become governor. If both the governor elect and the lieutenant-governor elect shall have died both said offices shall be deemed to be vacant and the provisions of Article LV of the Amendments to the Constitution shall apply. The terms of senators and representatives shall begin with the first Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall extend to the first Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified. The terms of the secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, attorney-general and auditor, shall begin with the third Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall extend to the third Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified.] [Annulled and superseded by Art. LXXXII.]

Art. LXXXI. SECTION 1. Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out section 2, under the heading "**THE INITIATIVE. IV. Legislative Action on Proposed Constitutional Amendments.**", and inserting in place thereof the following: —

Section 2. Joint Session. — If a proposal for a specific amendment of the constitution is introduced into the general court by initiative petition signed in the aggregate by not less than such number of voters as will equal three per cent of the entire vote cast for governor at the preceding biennial state election, or if in case of a proposal for amendment introduced into the general court by a member of either house, consideration thereof in joint session is called for by vote of either house, such proposal shall, not later than the second Wednesday in May, be laid before a joint session of the two houses, at which the president of the senate shall preside; and if the two houses fail to agree upon a time for holding any joint session hereby required, or fail to continue the same from time to time until final action has been taken upon all amendments pending, the governor shall call such joint session or continuance thereof.

SECTION 2. Section 1 of that part of said Article XLVIII, under the heading "*THE INITIATIVE. V. Legislative Action on Proposed Laws.*", is hereby amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following: —

Section 1. Legislative Procedure. — If an initiative petition for a law is introduced into the general court, signed in the aggregate by not less than such number of voters as will equal three per cent of the entire vote cast for governor at the preceding biennial state election, a vote shall be taken by yeas and nays in both houses before the first Wednesday of May upon the enactment of such law in the form in which it stands in such petition. If the general court fails to enact such law before the first Wednesday of May, and if such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth, not earlier than the first Wednesday of the following June nor later than the first Wednesday of the following July, a number of signatures of qualified voters equal in number to not less than one half of one per cent of the entire vote cast for governor at the preceding biennial state election, in addition to those signing such initiative petition, which signatures must have been obtained after the first Wednesday of May aforesaid, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such proposed law to the people at the next state election. If it shall be approved by voters equal in number to at least thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election and also by a majority of the voters voting on such law, it shall become law, and shall take effect in thirty days after such state election or at such time after such election as may be provided in such law.

SECTION 3. Section 2 of that part of said Article XLVIII, under the heading "*THE INITIATIVE. V. Legislative Action on Proposed Laws.*", is hereby amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following: —

Section 2. Amendment by Petitioners. — If the general court fails to pass a proposed law before the first Wednesday of May, a majority of the first ten signers of the initiative petition therefor shall have the right, subject to certification by the attorney-general filed as hereinafter provided, to amend the measure which is the subject of such petition. An

amendment so made shall not invalidate any signature attached to the petition. If the measure so amended, signed by a majority of the first ten signers, is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth before the first Wednesday of the following June, together with a certificate signed by the attorney-general to the effect that the amendment made by such proposers is in his opinion perfecting in its nature and does not materially change the substance of the measure, and if such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth, not earlier than the first Wednesday of the following June nor later than the first Wednesday of the following July, a number of signatures of qualified voters equal in number to not less than one half of one per cent of the entire vote cast for governor at the preceding biennial state election in addition to those signing such initiative petition, which signatures must have been obtained after the first Wednesday of May aforesaid, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit the measure to the people in its amended form.

SECTION 4. Section 3 of that part of said Article XLVIII, under the heading "THE REFERENDUM. *III. Referendum Petitions.*", is hereby amended by striking out the sentence "If such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law the signatures of not less than fifteen thousand qualified voters of the commonwealth, then the operation of such law shall be suspended, and the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if thirty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election; if thirty days do not so intervene, then such law shall be submitted to the people at the next following state election, unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if it shall be approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, such law shall, subject to the provisions of the constitution, take effect in thirty days after such election, or at such time after such election as may be provided in such law; if not so approved such law shall

be null and void; but no such law shall be held to be disapproved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election." and inserting in place thereof the following sentence: — If such petition is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law a number of signatures of qualified voters equal in number to not less than two per cent of the entire vote cast for governor at the preceding biennial state election, then the operation of such law shall be suspended, and the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if sixty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election; if sixty days do not so intervene, then such law shall be submitted to the people at the next following state election, unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if it shall be approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, such law shall, subject to the provisions of the constitution, take effect in thirty days after such election, or at such time after such election as may be provided in such law; if not so approved such law shall be null and void; but no such law shall be held to be disapproved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election.

SECTION 5. Section 4 of that part of said Article XLVIII, under the heading "THE REFERENDUM. *III. Referendum Petitions.*", is hereby amended by striking out the words "If such petition filed as aforesaid is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law the signatures of not less than ten thousand qualified voters of the commonwealth protesting against such law and asking for a referendum thereon, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if thirty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election. If thirty days do not so intervene, then it shall be submitted to the

people at the next following state election, unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if it shall not be approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, it shall, at the expiration of thirty days after such election, be thereby repealed; but no such law shall be held to be disapproved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election." and inserting in place thereof the following: — If such petition filed as aforesaid is completed by filing with the secretary of the commonwealth not later than ninety days after the law which is the subject of the petition has become law a number of signatures of qualified voters equal in number to not less than one and one half per cent of the entire vote cast for governor at the preceding biennial state election protesting against such law and asking for a referendum thereon, then the secretary of the commonwealth shall submit such law to the people at the next state election, if sixty days intervene between the date when such petition is filed with the secretary of the commonwealth and the date for holding such state election. If sixty days do not so intervene, then it shall be submitted to the people at the next following state election, unless in the meantime it shall have been repealed; and if it shall not be approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, it shall, at the expiration of thirty days after such election, be thereby repealed; but no such law shall be held to be disapproved if the negative vote is less than thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such state election.

Art. LXXXII. Article LXIV of the Amendments to the Constitution, as amended by Article LXXX of said Amendments, is hereby annulled, and the following is adopted in place thereof: —

Article LXIV. Section 1. The governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, attorney-general, and auditor shall be elected quadrennially and councillors, senators and representatives shall be elected biennially. The terms of the governor and lieutenant-governor shall begin at noon on the Thursday next following the first Wednesday in January

succeeding their election and shall end at noon on the Thursday next following the first Wednesday in January in the fifth year following their election. If the governor elect shall have died before the qualification of the lieutenant-governor elect, the lieutenant-governor elect upon qualification shall become governor. If both the governor elect and the lieutenant-governor elect shall have died both said offices shall be deemed to be vacant and the provisions of Article LV of the Amendments to the Constitution shall apply. The terms of the secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, attorney-general, and auditor shall begin with the third Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall extend to the third Wednesday in January in the fifth year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified. The terms of the councillors shall begin at noon on the Thursday next following the first Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall end at noon on the Thursday next following the first Wednesday in January in the third year following their election. The terms of senators and representatives shall begin with the first Wednesday in January succeeding their election and shall extend to the first Wednesday in January in the third year following their election and until their successors are chosen and qualified.

Section 2. The general court shall assemble every year on the first Wednesday in January.

Section 3. The first election to which this article shall apply shall be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-six, and thereafter elections for the choice of a governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary, treasurer and receiver-general, attorney-general, and auditor shall be held quadrennially on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November and elections for the choice of councillors, senators and representatives shall be held biennially on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November

Art. LXXXIII. The general court shall have full power and authority to provide for prompt and temporary succession to the powers and duties of public offices, of whatever nature and

whether filled by election or appointment, the incumbents of which may become unavailable for carrying on the powers and duties of such offices in periods of emergency resulting from disaster caused by enemy attack, and to adopt such other measures as may be necessary and proper for insuring continuity of the government of the commonwealth and the governments of its political subdivisions.

Art. LXXXIV. Article LXII of the Amendments to the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following section: — *Section 1.* The commonwealth may give, loan or pledge its credit only by a vote, taken by the yeas and nays, of two-thirds of each house of the general court present and voting thereon. The credit of the commonwealth shall not in any manner be given or loaned to or in aid of any individual, or of any private association, or of any corporation which is privately owned and managed.

Art. LXXXV. Article II of Chapter III of the Constitution of the commonwealth is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof: —

Article II. Each branch of the legislature, as well as the governor or the council, shall have authority to require the opinions of the justices of the supreme judicial court, upon important questions of law, and upon solemn occasions.

Art. LXXXVI. Names of candidates of political parties for the offices of governor and lieutenant-governor shall be grouped on the official ballot for use at state elections according to the parties they represent, and the voter may cast a single vote for any such group, which shall count as a vote for each candidate in such group, but may not cast a vote for only one of the candidates in such group.

Art. LXXXVII. *Section 1.* For the purpose of transferring, abolishing, consolidating or coordinating the whole or any part of any agency, or the functions thereof, within the executive department of the government of the commonwealth, or for the purpose of authorizing any officer of any agency within the executive department of the government of the

commonwealth to delegate any of his functions, the governor may prepare one or more reorganization plans, each bearing an identifying number and may present such plan or plans to the general court, together with a message in explanation thereof.

Section 2. (a) Every such reorganization plan shall be referred to an appropriate committee, to be determined by the Clerks of the Senate and the House of Representatives, with the approval of the President and Speaker, which committee shall not later than thirty days after the date of the Governor's presentation of said plan hold a public hearing thereon and shall not later than ten days after such hearing report that it approves or disapproves such plan and such reorganization plan shall have the force of law upon expiration of the sixty calendar days next following its presentation by the governor to the general court, unless disapproved by a majority vote of the members of either of the two branches of the general court present and voting, the general court not having been prorogued within such sixty days.

(b) After its presentation by the governor to the general court, no such reorganization plan shall be subject to amendment by the general court before expiration of such sixty days.

(c) Any such reorganization plan may provide for its taking effect on any date after expiration of such sixty days and every such reorganization plan shall comply with such conditions as the general court may from time to time prescribe by statute regarding the civil service status, seniority, retirement and other rights of any employee to be affected by such plan.

Section 3. Article LXVI of the Amendments to the Constitution is hereby annulled.

Art. LXXXVIII. The industrial development of cities and towns is a public function and the commonwealth and the cities and towns therein may provide for the same in such manner as the general court may determine.

Art. LXXXIX. Article II of the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, as amended by Article LXX of said Articles of Amendment, is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof: —

Article 11. Section 1. Right of Local Self-Government. — It is the intention of this article to reaffirm the customary and traditional liberties of the people with respect to the conduct of their local government, and to grant and confirm to the people of every city and town the right of self-government in local matters, subject to the provisions of this article and to such standards and requirements as the general court may establish by law in accordance with the provisions of this article.

Section 2. Local Power to adopt, revise or amend Charters. — Any city or town shall have the power to adopt or revise a charter or to amend its existing charter through the procedures set forth in sections three and four. The provisions of any adopted or revised charter or any charter amendment shall not be inconsistent with the constitution or any laws enacted by the general court in conformity with the powers reserved to the general court by section eight.

No town of fewer than twelve thousand inhabitants shall adopt a city form of government, and no town of fewer than six thousand inhabitants shall adopt a form of government providing for a town meeting limited to such inhabitants of the town as may be elected to meet, deliberate, act and vote in the exercise of the corporate powers of the town.

Section 3. Procedure for Adoption or Revision of a Charter by a City or Town. — Every city and town shall have the power to adopt or revise a charter in the following manner: A petition for the adoption or revision of a charter shall be signed by at least fifteen per cent of the number of legal voters residing in such city or town at the preceding state election. Whenever such a petition is filed with the board of registrars or voters of any city or town, the board shall within ten days of its receipt determine the sufficiency and validity of the signatures and certify the results to the city council of the city or board of selectmen of the town, as the case may be. As used in this section, the phrase "board of registrars of voters" shall include any local authority of different designation which performs the duties of such registrars, and the phrase "city council of the city or board of selectmen of the town" shall include local authorities of different designation performing the duties of such council or board. Objections to the suffi-

ciency and validity of the signatures on any such petition as certified by the board of registrars of voters shall be made in the same manner as provided by law for objections to nominations for city or town offices, as the case may be.

Within thirty days of receipt of certification of the board of registrars of voters that a petition contains sufficient valid signatures, the city council of the city or board of selectmen of the town shall by order provide for submitting to the voters of the city or town the question of adopting or revising a charter, and for the nomination and election of a charter commission.

If the city or town has not previously adopted a charter pursuant to this section, the question submitted to the voters shall be: "Shall a commission be elected to frame a charter for (name of city or town)?" If the city or town has previously adopted a charter pursuant to this section, the question submitted to the voters shall be: "Shall a commission be elected to revise the charter of (name of city or town)?"

The charter commission shall consist of nine voters of the city or town, who shall be elected at large without party or political designation at the city or town election next held at least sixty days after the order of the city council of the city or board of selectmen of the town. The names of candidates for such commission shall be listed alphabetically on the ballot used at such election. Each voter may vote for nine candidates.

The vote on the question submitted and the election of the charter commission shall take place at the same time. If the vote on the question submitted is in the affirmative, the nine candidates receiving the highest number of votes shall be declared elected.

Within ten months after the election of the members of the charter commission, said commission shall submit the charter or revised charter to the city council of the city or the board of selectmen of the town, and such council or board shall provide for publication of the charter and for its submission to the voters of the city or town at the next city or town election held at least two months after such submission by the

charter commission. If the charter or revised charter is approved by a majority of the voters of the city or town voting thereon, it shall become effective upon the date fixed in the charter.

Section 4. Procedure for Amendment of a Charter by a City or Town. — Every city and town shall have the power to amend its charter in the following manner: The legislative body of a city or town may, by a two-thirds vote, propose amendments to the charter of the city or town; provided, that (1) amendments of a city charter may be proposed only with the concurrence of the mayor in every city that has a mayor, and (2) any change in a charter relating in any way to the composition, mode of election or appointment, or terms of office of the legislative body, the mayor or city manager or the board of selectmen or town manager shall be made only by the procedure of charter revision set forth in section three.

All proposed charter amendments shall be published and submitted for approval in the same manner as provided for adoption or revision of a charter.

Section 5. Recording of Charters and Charter Amendments. — Duplicate certificates shall be prepared setting forth any charter that has been adopted or revised and any charter amendments approved, and shall be signed by the city or town clerk. One such certificate shall be deposited in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth and the other shall be recorded in the records of the city or town and deposited among its archives. All courts may take judicial notice of charters and charter amendments of cities and towns.

Section 6. Governmental Powers of Cities and Towns. — Any city or town may, by the adoption, amendment, or repeal of local ordinances or by-laws, exercise any power or function which the general court has power to confer upon it, which is not inconsistent with the constitution or laws enacted by the general court in conformity with powers reserved to the general court by section eight, and which is not denied, either expressly or by clear implication, to the city or town by its charter. This section shall apply to every city and town, whether or not it has adopted a charter pursuant to section three.

Section 7. Limitations on Local Powers. — Nothing in this article shall be deemed to grant to any city or town the power to (1) regulate elections other than those prescribed by sections three and four; (2) to levy, assess and collect taxes; (3) to borrow money or pledge the credit of the city or town; (4) to dispose of park land; (5) to enact private or civil law governing civil relationships except as an incident to an exercise of an independent municipal power; or (6) to define and provide for the punishment of a felony or to impose imprisonment as a punishment for any violation of law; provided, however, that the foregoing enumerated powers may be granted by the general court in conformity with the constitution and with the powers reserved to the general court by section eight; nor shall the provisions of this article be deemed to diminish the powers of the judicial department of the commonwealth.

Section 8. Powers of the General Court. — The general court shall have the power to act in relation to cities and towns, but only by general laws which apply alike to all cities, or to all towns, or to all cities and towns, or to a class of not fewer than two, and by special laws enacted (1) on petition filed or approved by the voters of a city or town, or the mayor and city council, or other legislative body, of a city, or the town meeting of a town, with respect to a law relating to that city or town; (2) by a two-thirds vote of each branch of the general court following a recommendation by the governor; (3) to erect and constitute metropolitan or regional entities, embracing any two or more cities or towns or cities and towns, or established with other than existing city or town boundaries, for any general or special public purpose or purposes, and to grant to these entities such powers, privileges and immunities as the general court shall deem necessary or expedient for the regulation and government thereof; or (4) solely for the incorporation or dissolution of cities or towns as corporate entities, alteration of city or town boundaries, and merger or consolidation of cities and towns, or any of these matters.

Subject to the foregoing requirements, the general court may provide optional plans of city or town organization and government under which an optional plan may be adopted or

abandoned by majority vote of the voters of the city or town voting thereon at a city or town election; provided, that no town of fewer than twelve thousand inhabitants may be authorized to adopt a city form of government, and no town of fewer than six thousand inhabitants may be authorized to adopt a form of town government providing for a town meeting limited to such inhabitants of the town as may be elected to meet, deliberate, act and vote in the exercise of the corporate powers of the town.

This section shall apply to every city and town whether or not it has adopted a charter pursuant to section three.

Section 9. Existing Special Laws. — All special laws relating to individual cities or towns shall remain in effect and have the force of an existing city or town charter, but shall be subject to amendment or repeal through the adoption, revision or amendment of a charter by a city or town in accordance with the provisions of sections three and four and shall be subject to amendment or repeal by laws enacted by the general court in conformity with the powers reserved to the general court by section eight.

Art. LXXXX. *Section 1.* Article II of section I of Chapter I of Part the Second of the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out the second paragraph and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph: —

And in order to prevent unnecessary delays, if any bill or resolve shall not be returned by the governor within ten days after it shall have been presented, the same shall have the force of a law.

Section 2. Article I of the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof: —

Article I. If any bill or resolve shall be objected to, and not approved by the governor, and if the general court shall adjourn within ten days after the same shall have been laid before the governor for his approbation, and thereby prevent his returning it with his objections, as provided by the constitution, such bill or resolve shall not become a law, nor have force as such.

Section 3. Article LVI of the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof: —

Article LVI. The governor, within ten days after any bill or resolve shall have been laid before him, shall have the right to return it to the branch of the general court in which it originated with a recommendation that any amendment or amendments specified by him be made therein. Such bill or resolve shall thereupon be before the general court and subject to amendment and re-enactment. If such bill or resolve is re-enacted in any form it shall again be laid before the governor for his action, but he shall have no right to return the same a second time with a recommendation to amend.

Section 4. Article LXIII of the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out Section 5 and inserting in place thereof the following section: —

Section 5. Submission to the Governor. — The governor may disapprove or reduce items or parts of items in any bill appropriating money. So much of such bill as he approves shall upon his signing the same become law. As to each item disapproved or reduced, he shall transmit to the house in which the bill originated his reason for such disapproval or reduction, and the procedure shall then be the same as in the case of a bill disapproved as a whole. In case he shall fail so to transmit his reasons for such disapproval or reduction within ten days after the bill shall have been presented to him, such items shall have the force of law unless the general court by adjournment shall prevent such transmission, in which case they shall not be law.

Art. XCI. Whenever the governor transmits to the president of the senate and the speaker of the house his written declaration that he is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the office of governor shall be deemed to be vacant within the meaning of this Constitution.

Whenever the chief justice and a majority of the associate justices of the supreme judicial court, or such other body as the general court may by law provide, transmit to the president of the senate and the speaker of the house their written

declaration that the governor is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the office of governor shall be deemed to be vacant within the meaning of this Constitution.

Thereafter, in either of the above cases, whenever the governor transmits to the president of the senate and the speaker of the house his written declaration that no inability exists such vacancy shall be deemed to have terminated four days thereafter and the governor shall resume the powers and duties of his office unless the chief justice and a majority of the associate justices of the supreme judicial court, or such other body as the general court may by law provide, transmit within said four days to the president of the senate and the speaker of the house their written declaration that the governor is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office. Thereupon the general court shall decide the issue, assembling within forty-eight hours for that purpose if not in session. If the general court within twenty-one days after receipt of the latter written declaration, or, if the general court is not in session, within twenty-one days after the general court is required to assemble, determine by a vote, taken by yeas and nays, of two thirds of each house present and voting thereon, that the governor is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the office of governor shall continue to be deemed to be vacant; otherwise such vacancy shall be deemed to have terminated and the governor shall resume the powers and duties of his office.

The above provisions shall be applicable to the lieutenant governor when the lieutenant governor in case of a vacancy is performing all the duties incumbent upon the governor as provided in this Constitution.

If a vacancy in the office of governor, as described in this Article, continues for six months and if such six-month period expires more than five months prior to a biennial state election other than an election for governor, there shall be an election of governor at such biennial state election for the balance of the unexpired four-year term.

Art. XCII. Section 1. In the year nineteen hundred and seventy-one and every tenth year thereafter a census of the inhabitants of each city and town shall be taken. Said census

shall specify the number of inhabitants residing in each precinct of each town and in each precinct and ward of each city. Said census shall be the basis for determining the representative districts for the ten year period beginning with the first Wednesday in the fourth January following the taking of said census; provided that such districts as established in the year nineteen hundred and sixty-eight shall continue until the first Wednesday in January in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-five.

The house of representatives shall consist of two hundred and forty members. The general court shall, at its first regular session after the year in which said census was taken, divide the commonwealth into two hundred and forty representative districts of contiguous territory so that each representative will represent an equal number of inhabitants, as nearly as may be; and such districts shall be formed, as nearly as may be, without uniting two counties or parts of two or more counties, two towns or parts of two or more towns, two cities or parts of two or more cities, or a city and a town, or parts of cities and towns, into one district; provided, however, that the county of Dukes county and Nantucket county shall each be a representative district. Such districts shall also be so formed that no town containing less than six thousand inhabitants according to said census shall be divided. The general court may by law limit the time within which judicial proceedings may be instituted calling in question any such division. Every representative, for one year at least immediately preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen, and shall cease to represent such district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth. The manner of calling and conducting the elections for the choice of representatives, and of ascertaining their election, shall be prescribed by law.

Section 2. Each census of inhabitants required in section one shall likewise be the basis for determining the senatorial districts and also the councillor districts for the ten year period beginning with the first Wednesday in the fourth January following the taking of such census; provided that such districts as established prior to the year nineteen hundred and seventy-one shall continue until the first Wednesday in January in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-five. The senate shall consist of forty members. The general court shall, at its first regular session after the year in which said census is taken, divide the commonwealth into forty districts

of contiguous territory, each district to contain, as nearly as may be, an equal number of inhabitants according to said census; and such districts shall be formed, as nearly as may be, without uniting two counties, or parts of two or more counties, into one district. The general court may by law limit the time within which judicial proceedings may be instituted calling in question such division. Each district shall elect one senator, who shall have been an inhabitant of this commonwealth five years at least immediately preceding his election, and at the time of his election, shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen; and he shall cease to represent such senatorial district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the commonwealth.

Section 3. Articles XXI and XXII of the Amendments to the Constitution, as appearing in Article LXXI of said Amendments, are hereby annulled.

Art. XCIII. Article III of the Amendments to the Constitution, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "within the commonwealth one year, and".

Art. XCIV. Article III of the Amendments to the Constitution, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "twenty-one" and inserting in place thereof the word:—nineteen.

Article XCV. Article III of the Amendments to the Constitution, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "pauper and".

Article XCVI. The general court shall have power to authorize the commonwealth to make loans, on such terms as it may deem reasonable, to any residents of the commonwealth for tuition and board at any college, university or other institution of higher learning.

Article XCVII. Article XLIX of the Amendments to the Constitution is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof:— The people shall have the right to clean air and water, freedom from excessive and unnecessary noise, and the natural, scenic, historic, and esthetic qualities of their environment; and the protection of the people in their right to the conservation, development and utilization of the agricultural, mineral, forest, water, air and other natural resources is hereby declared to be a public purpose.

The general court shall have the power to enact legislation necessary or expedient to protect such rights.

In the furtherance of the foregoing powers, the general court shall have the power to provide for the taking, upon payment of just compensation therefor, or for the acquisition by pur-

chase or otherwise, of lands and easements or such other interests therein as may be deemed necessary to accomplish these purposes.

Lands and easements taken or acquired for such purposes shall not be used for other purposes or otherwise disposed of except by laws enacted by a two thirds vote, taken by yeas and nays, of each branch of the general court.

Article XCVIII. Article I of Chapter III of Part the Second of the Constitution, as amended by Article LVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution, is hereby annulled and the following Article is adopted in place thereof:-

Article I. The tenure, that all commissioned officers shall by law have in their offices, shall be expressed in their respective commissions. All judicial officers, duly appointed, commissioned and sworn, shall hold their offices during good behavior, excepting such concerning whom there is different provision made in this Constitution; provided, nevertheless, the governor, with the consent of the council, may remove them upon the address of both houses of the legislature; and provided, also, that the governor, with the consent of the council, may after due notice and hearing retire them because of advanced age or mental or physical disability; and provided further, that upon attaining seventy years of age said judges shall be retired. Such retirement shall be subject to any provisions made by law as to pensions or allowances payable to such officers upon their voluntary retirement.

Article XCIX. Full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the general court to prescribe, for the purpose of developing and conserving agricultural or horticultural lands, that such lands shall be valued, for the purpose of taxation, according to their agricultural or horticultural uses; provided, however, that no parcel of land which is less than five acres in area or which has not been actively devoted to agricultural or horticultural uses for the two years preceding the tax year shall be valued at less than fair market value under this article.

Article C. Article III of the Amendments to the Constitution, as amended, is hereby further amended by striking out the word indicating the age at which a citizen shall have a right to vote in an election of Governor and other public officers and inserting in place thereof the following word:- eighteen.

Article CI. In the year nineteen hundred and seventy-five and every tenth year thereafter a census of the inhabitants of each city and town shall be taken. Said census shall specify the number of inhabitants residing in each precinct of each town and in each precinct and ward of each city. Said census shall be the basis for determining the representative districts for the ten year period beginning with the first Wednesday in the fourth January following the taking of said census; provided that such districts as established based on the census in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-one shall terminate on the first Wednesday in January in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-nine.

The House of Representatives shall consist of one hundred and sixty members. The General Court shall, at its first regular session after the year in which said census was taken, divide the Commonwealth into one hundred and sixty representative districts of contiguous territory so that each representative will represent an equal number of inhabitants, as nearly as may be; and such district shall be formed, as nearly as may be, without uniting two counties or parts of two or more counties, two towns or parts of two or more towns, two cities or parts of two or more cities, or a city and a town, or parts of cities and towns, into one district. Such districts shall also be so formed that no town containing less than twenty-five hundred inhabitants according to said census shall be divided. The General Court may by law limit the time within which judicial proceedings may be instituted calling in question any such division. Every representative, for one year at least immediately preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen and shall cease to represent such district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the Commonwealth. The manner of calling and conducting the elections for the choice of representatives, and of ascertaining their election, shall be prescribed by law.

SECTION 2. Each such census of inhabitants required in section one shall likewise be the basis for determining the senatorial districts and also the councillor districts for the ten year period beginning with the first Wednesday in the fourth January following the taking of such census; provided that such districts as established based on the census in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-one shall terminate on the first Wednesday in January in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-nine. The Senate shall consist of forty members. The General Court shall, at its first regular session after the year in which said census is taken, divide the Commonwealth into forty districts of contiguous territory, each district to contain, as nearly as may be, an equal number of inhabitants according to said census; and such districts shall be formed, as nearly as may be, without uniting two counties, or parts of two or more counties, into one district. The General Court may by law limit the time within which judicial proceedings may be instituted calling in question such division. Each

district shall elect one senator, who shall have been an inhabitant of this Commonwealth five years at least immediately preceding his election and at the time of his election shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen; and he shall cease to represent such senatorial district when he shall cease to be an inhabitant of the Commonwealth. The manner of calling and conducting the elections for the choice of senators and councillors, and of ascertaining their election, shall be prescribed by law.

SECTION 3. Original jurisdiction is hereby vested in the supreme judicial court upon the petition of any voter of the Commonwealth, filed with the clerk of the supreme judicial court for the Commonwealth, for judicial relief relative to the establishment of House of Representatives, councillor and senatorial districts.

SECTION 4. Article XCII of the Amendments to the Constitution is hereby annulled.

Article CII. Article LII of the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof:—

ART. LII. The General Court, by concurrent vote of the two houses, may take a recess or recesses amounting to not more than thirty days.

Article CIII. Article XLVI of the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth is hereby amended by striking out section 2 and inserting in place thereof the following section:—

SECTION 2. No grant, appropriation or use of public money or property or loan of credit shall be made or authorized by the Commonwealth or any political subdivision thereof for the purpose of founding, maintaining or aiding any infirmary, hospital, institution, primary or secondary school, or charitable or religious undertaking which is not publicly owned and under the exclusive control, order and supervision of public officers or public agents authorized by the Commonwealth or federal authority or both, except that appropriations may be made for the maintenance and support of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts and for free public libraries in any city or town and to carry out legal obligations, if any, already entered into; and no such grant, appropriation or use of public money or property or loan of public credit shall be made or authorized for the purpose of founding, maintaining or aiding any church, religious denomination or society. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the Commonwealth from making grants-in-aid to private higher educational institutions or to students or parents or guardians of students attending such institutions.

Article CIV. Article LXXVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution is hereby annulled and the following is adopted in place thereof:—

ART. LXXVIII. No revenue from fees, duties, excises or license taxes relating to registration, operation or use of vehicle on public highways, or to fuels used for propelling such vehicles, shall be expended for other than cost of administration of laws providing for such revenue, making of refunds and adjustments in relation thereto, payment of highway obligations, or cost of construction, reconstruction, maintenance and repair of public highways and bridges, and mass transportation lines and of the enforcement of state traffic laws, and for other mass transportation purposes; and such revenue shall be expended by the commonwealth or its counties, cities and towns for said highway and mass transportation purposes only and in such manner as the general court may direct; provided, that this amendment shall not apply to revenue from any excise tax imposed in lieu of local property taxes for the privilege of registering such vehicles.

[Note.—Soon after the Declaration of Independence, steps were taken in Massachusetts toward framing a Constitution or Form of Government. The Council and House of Representatives, or the General Court of 1777-78, in accordance with a recommendation of the General Court, of the previous year, met together as a Convention, and adopted a form of Constitution "for the State of Massachusetts Bay," which was submitted to the people, and by them rejected. This attempt to form a Constitution having proved unsuccessful, the General Court on the 20th of February, 1779, passed a Resolve calling upon the qualified voters to give in their votes upon the questions—Whether they chose to have a new Constitution or Form of Government made, and, Whether they will empower their representatives to vote for calling a State Convention for that purpose. A large majority of the inhabitants having voted in the affirmative to both these questions, the General Court, on the 17th of June, 1779, passed a Resolve calling upon the inhabitants to meet and choose delegates to a Constitutional Convention, to be held at Cambridge, on the 1st of September, 1779. The Convention met at time and place appointed, and organized by choosing James Bowdoin, President, and Samuel Barrett, Secretary. On the 11th of November the Convention adjourned, to meet at the Representatives' Chamber, in Boston, January 5th, 1780. On the 2d of March, of the same year, a form of Constitution having been agreed upon, a Resolve was passed by which the same was submitted to the people, and the Convention adjourned to meet at the Brattle Street Church, in Boston, June the 7th. At that time and place the Convention again met, and appointed a Committee to examine the returns of votes from the several towns. On the 14th of June the Committee reported, and on the 15th the Convention resolved. "That the people of the State of Massachusetts Bay have accepted the Constitution as it stands, in the printed form submitted to their revision." A Resolve providing for carrying the new Constitution into effect was passed; and the Convention then, on the 16th of June, 1780, was finally dissolved. In accordance with the Resolves referred to, elections immediately took place in the several towns; and the first General Court of the COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS met at the State House, in Boston, on Wednesday, October 25th, 1780.

The Constitution contained a provision providing for taking, in 1795, the sense of the people as to the expediency or necessity of revising the original instrument. But no such revision was deemed necessary at that time. On the 16th of June, 1820, an Act was passed by the General Court, calling upon the people to meet in their several towns, and give in their votes upon the question, "Is it expedient that delegates should be chosen to meet in Convention for the purpose of revising or altering the Constitution of Government of this Commonwealth?" A large majority of the people of the State having voted in favor of revision, the Governor issued a proclamation announcing the fact, and calling upon the people to vote, in accordance with the provisions of the aforesaid Act, for delegates to the proposed Convention. The delegates met at

the State House, in Boston, November 15, 1820, and organized by choosing John Adams, President, and Benjamin Pollard, Secretary. Mr. Adams, however, declined the appointment, and Isaac Parker was chosen in his stead. On the 9th of January, 1821, the Convention agreed to fourteen Articles of Amendment, and after passing a Resolve providing for submitting the same to the people, and appointing a committee to meet to count the votes upon the subject, was dissolved. The people voted on Monday, April 9th, 1821, and the Committee of the Convention met at the State House to count the votes, on Wednesday, May 24th. They made their return to the General Court; and at the request of the latter the Governor issued his proclamation on the 5th of June, 1821, announcing that nine of the fourteen Articles of Amendment had been adopted. These articles are numbered in the preceding pages from *one* to *nine* inclusive. The *fifth* Article was annulled by the *fifty-third* Article, and the *ninth* Article by the *forty-eighth* Article.

The *Tenth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the political years 1829-30, and 1830-31, and was approved and ratified by the people May 11th, 1831.

The *eleventh* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1832 and 1833, and was approved and ratified by the people November 11th, 1833.

The *twelfth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1835 and 1836, and was approved and ratified by the people November 14th, 1836.

The *thirteenth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1839 and 1840, and was approved and ratified by the people April 6th, 1840.

The General Court of the year 1851 passed an Act calling a third Convention to revise the Constitution. The Act was submitted to the people, and a majority voted against the proposed Convention. In 1852, on the 7th of May, another Act was passed calling upon the people to vote upon the question of calling a Constitutional Convention. A majority of the people having voted in favor of the proposed Convention, election for delegates thereto took place in March, 1853. The Convention met in the State House, in Boston, on the 4th day of May, 1853, and organized by choosing Nathaniel P. Banks, Jr., President, and William S. Robinson and James T. Robinson, Secretaries. On the 1st of August, this Convention agreed to a form of Constitution, and on the same day was dissolved, after having provided for submitting the same to the people, and appointed a committee to meet to count the votes, and to make a return thereof to the General Court. The Committee

met at the time and place agreed upon, and found that the proposed Constitution had been rejected.

The *fourteenth*, *fifteenth*, *sixteenth*, *seventeenth*, *eighteenth*, and *nineteenth* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1854 and 1855, and were approved and ratified by the people May 23d, 1855. The *eighteenth* Article was superseded by the *forty-sixth* Article.

The *twentieth*, *twenty-first* and *twenty-second* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1856 and 1857, and were approved and ratified by the people May 1st, 1857. The *twenty-first* and *twenty-second* Articles were annulled and superseded by the *seventy-first* Article.

The *twenty-third* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1858 and 1859, and was approved and ratified by the people May 9th, 1859, and was annulled by the *twenty-sixth* Article.

The *twenty-fourth* and *twenty-fifth* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1859 and 1860, and were approved and ratified by the people May 7th, 1860.

The *twenty-sixth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1862 and 1863, and was approved and ratified by the people April 6th, 1863.

The *twenty-seventh* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1876 and 1877, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 6th day of November, 1877.

The *twenty-eighth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1880 and 1881, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 8th day of November, 1881.

The *twenty-ninth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1884 and 1885, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 3d day of November, 1885.

The *thirtieth* and *thirty-first* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1889 and 1890, and were approved and ratified by the people on the 4th day of November, 1890.

The *Thirty-second* and *thirty-third* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1890 and 1891, and were approved and ratified by the people on the 3d day of November 1891.

The *thirty-fourth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1891 and 1892, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 8th day of November, 1892.

The *thirty-fifth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1892 and 1893, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1893.

The *thirty-sixth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1893 and 1894, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 6th day of November, 1894.

The *thirty-seventh* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1906 and 1907, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 5th day of November, 1907.

The *thirty-eighth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1909 and 1910, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1911.

The *thirty-ninth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1910 and 1911, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1911.

The *fortieth* and *forty-first* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1911 and 1912, and were approved and ratified by the people on the 5th day of November, 1912.

The *forty-second* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1912 and 1913, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 4th day of November, 1913, and was annulled by the *forty-eighth* Article.

The *forty-third* and *forty-fourth* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1914 and 1915, and were approved and ratified by the people on the 2d day of November, 1915.

In his inaugural address to the General Court of 1916, Governor McCall recommended that the question of revising the Constitution, through a Constitutional Convention, be submitted to the people; and the General Court passed a law (chapter 98 of the General Acts of 1916) to ascertain and carry out the will of the people relative thereto, the question to be submitted being "Shall there be a convention to revise, alter or amend the constitution of the Commonwealth?" The people voted on this question at the annual election, held on November 7, casting 217,293 votes in the affirmative and 120,979 votes in the negative; and accordingly the Governor on Dec. 19, 1916, made proclamation to that effect, and, by virtue of authority contained in the act, called upon the people to elect delegates at a special election to be held on the first Tuesday in May, 1917. The election was on May 1. In accordance with the provisions of the act, the delegates met at the State House on June 6, 1917, and organized by choosing John L. Bates, president, and James W. Kimball, secretary. After considering and acting adversely on numerous measures that had been brought before it, and after providing for submitting to the people the *forty-fifth*, *forty-sixth*, and *forty-seventh* Articles, at the state election of 1917, and the Article relative to the establishment of the popular initiative and referendum and the legislative initiative of specific amendments of the Constitution (Article forty-eight) at the state election of 1918, the Convention adjourned on November 28 "until called by the President or Secretary to meet not later than within ten days after the prorogation of the General Court of 1918."

The *forty-fifth*, *forty-sixth* and *forty-seventh* Articles of the Amendment, ordered by the convention to be submitted to the people, were so submitted and were approved and ratified on the 6th day of November, 1917. The *forty-fifth* Article was annulled and superseded by the *seventy-sixth* Article.

On Wednesday, June 12, 1918, the convention reassembled and resumed its work. Eighteen more articles (Articles forty-nine to sixty-six, inclusive) were approved by the convention and were ordered to be submitted to the people. On Wednesday, August 21, 1918, the convention adjourned, "to meet, subject to call by the President or Secretary, not later than within twenty days after the prorogation of the General Court of 1919, for the purpose of taking action on the report of the special committee on Rearrangement of the Constitution."

The *forty-eighth* to the *sixty-sixth* (inclusive) Articles of Amendment, ordered by the convention to be submitted to the people, were so submitted and were approved and ratified on the 5th day of November, 1918.

On Tuesday, August 12, 1919, pursuant to a call of its President, the Convention again convened. A rearrangement of the Constitution was adopted, and was ordered to be submitted to the people for their ratification. On the following day, a sub-committee of the Special Committee on Rearrangement of the Constitution was "empowered to correct clerical and typographical errors and establish the text of the rearrangement of the Constitution to be submitted to the people, in conformity with that adopted by the Convention." On Wednesday, August 13, 1919, the Convention adjourned, *sine die*. On Tuesday, November 4, 1919, the rearrangement was approved and ratified by the people; but, as to the effect thereof, see Opinion of the Justices, 233 Mass. 603; and *Loring v. Young*, decided August 8, 1921 [see 239 Mass. 349]. [For text of the *Rearrangement*, see Manuals for the years 1920 to 1932, inclusive.]

The *sixty-seventh* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1920 and 1921, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1922.

The *sixty-eighth* and *sixty-ninth* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1921 and 1923, and were approved and ratified by the people on the 4th day of November, 1924.

The *seventieth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1924 and 1925, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 2d day of November, 1926.

The *seventy-first* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1928 and 1930, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 4th day of November, 1930.

The *seventy-second* Article of Amendment (introduced by initiative petition) was approved by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1936 and 1937, and by the people on the 8th day of November, 1938, and was annulled by the *seventy-fifth* Article.

The *seventy-third*, *seventy-fourth*, *seventy-fifth* and *seventy-sixth* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1941 and 1943, and were approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1944.

The *seventy-seventh* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1945 and 1947, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 2d day of November, 1948.

The *seventy-eighth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1946 and 1947, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 2d day of November, 1948.

The *seventy-ninth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1946 and 1948, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 2d day of November, 1948.

The *eightieth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1947 and 1949, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1950.

The *eighty-first* Article of the Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1948 and 1949, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 7th day of November, 1950.

The *eighty-second* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of 1961 and 1963, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 3d day of November, 1964.

The *eighty-third* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of 1962 and 1963, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 3d day of November, 1964.

The *eighty-fourth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of 1961 and 1963, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 3d day of November, 1964.

The *eighty-fifth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of 1962 and 1963, and was approved and ratified by the people on the 3d day of November, 1964.

The *eighty-sixth*, *eighty-seventh*, *eighty-eighth* and *eighty-ninth* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of 1963 and 1965, and were approved and ratified by the people on the 8th day of November, 1966.

The *ninetieth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of 1965 and 1967; the *ninety-first* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of 1966 and 1967; and both Articles were approved and ratified by the people on the 5th day of November, 1968.

The *ninety-second* Article of Amendment was approved by the General Court during the sessions of 1968 and 1969; the *ninety-third* and *ninety-fourth* Articles of Amendment were approved by the General Court during the sessions of 1967 and 1969; and all three Articles

were approved and ratified by the people on the 3d day of November, 1970.

The *ninety-fifth, ninety-sixth, ninety-seventh, ninety-eighth, ninety-ninth* and *one hundredth* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions of 1969 and 1971, and all six Articles were approved and ratified by the people on the seventh day of November, 1972.

The *one hundred and first* and *one hundred and second* Articles of Amendment were adopted by the General Court during the sessions 1971 and 1973, and both Articles were approved and ratified by the people on the fifth day of November, 1974.

The *one hundred and third* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of 1972 and 1973, and was approved and ratified by the people on the fifth day of November, 1974.

The *one hundred and fourth* Article of Amendment was adopted by the General Court during the sessions of 1972 and 1974, and was approved and ratified by the people on the fifth day of November, 1974.

AMENDMENTS REJECTED BY THE PEOPLE.

[A proposed Article of Amendment prohibiting the manufacture and sale of Intoxicating Liquor as a beverage, adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1888 and 1889, was rejected by the people on the twenty-second day of April, 1889.]

[Proposed Articles of Amendment, (1) Establishing biennial elections of state officers, and (2) Establishing biennial elections of members of the General Court, adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1895 and 1896, were rejected by the people at the annual election held on the third day of November, 1896.]

[A proposed Article of Amendment to make Women eligible to appointment as Notaries Public, adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1912 and 1913, was rejected by the people on the fourth day of November, 1913.]

[A proposed Article of Amendment enabling Women to vote, adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1914 and 1915, was rejected by the people on the second day of November, 1915.]

[A proposed Article of Amendment to give the General Court the power to pass an income tax at graduated or proportioned rates, adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1959 and 1961 was rejected by the people on the sixth day of November, 1962; and a similar Article of Amendment adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1966 and 1967 was rejected by the people on the fifth day of November 1968.]

[A proposed Article of Amendment authorizing the Legislature to classify real property according to uses, and authorized the assessment, rating and taxation of real property at different rates in the different classes so established, but proportionately in the same class. The amendment further authorizes the granting of reasonable exemptions and abatements, approved by the General Court during the sessions of the years of 1968 and 1969—was rejected by the people on the third day of November, 1970.]

[A proposed Article of Amendment authorizing the General Court to impose and levy a graduated income tax and to base such tax upon the federal income tax, adopted by the General Court during the sessions of the years 1969 and 1971, was rejected by the people on the seventh day of November, 1972.]

INDEX TO THE CONSTITUTION

A

	PAGE
Abatements, tax on income, general court may grant	107
Absent voting (See Voting)	
Act of incorporation (See Corporations)	
Acts and Resolves (See Laws, Referendum)	
Adjutant general, appointed by governor, annulled	73, 120
Advertising on public ways, or private property, may be regulated by law	120
Affirmations (See Oaths and Affirmations)	
Agricultural and horticultural land, taxation according to use	151
councillor districts	76, 96, 97, 128, 149
representative districts	66, 93, 94, 95, 100, 127, 149
senatorial districts	62, 95, 102, 128, 150
Agricultural resources, conservation of	119
Agriculture, encouragement of	81
Alimony, marriage, divorce, causes of, to be heard, by governor and council until other provision is made by law	79
Allegiance (See Oaths and Affirmations)	
Amendments to constitution (See Constitution, initiative, method of amendment by)	
Ancient landmarks, preservation of	120
Anti-aid amendment, to constitution, so-called	
aid to individuals, private associations or corporations privately owned not to be given to by commonwealth	51, 99, 107, 122
initiative petition, not subject to	110
public credit, loan of, restricted by	99, 107, 122
Antiquarian interest, property of, preservation of	120
Apportionment	
councillor districts	76, 96, 97, 128, 149
representative districts	66, 93, 94, 95, 100, 127, 149
senatorial districts	62, 95, 102, 128, 150
Appropriation bill, general	
budget, to be based on	123
special, may be enacted when	123

NOTE:— Ancient spelling used in text of original Constitution and early Amendments has been continued in this edition.

	PAGE
Appropriations	
budget and regulation of money bills	123
certain, prohibited (See also Anti-Aid Amendment to Con- stitution, so-called)	99, 107, 122
initiative or referendum petitions, not subject to	110, 116
origin of, to be in the house of representatives	67
Armies	
maintenance of, without consent of legislature prohibited	55
troops, quartering of, regulated	57
Arms, right of people to keep and to bear	55
Army, person serving in, not to be disqualified from voting for nonpayment of poll tax or having received aid from a city or town	104
Arrest	
house of representatives, members of, exempted from, when	68
search and seizure, right of, restricted	55
Arts, encouragement of	81
Assemble, legislature ought frequently to	56
Assembly	
initiative, not to apply to	110
peaceable, the right of	56
Association, private, credit of commonwealth not to be given or loaned to	122
Attorney General	
appointment of, by governor, annulled	72, 98
congress, member of, not to be	90
election of	
annually, annulled	98, 124
quadrennially	124, 133, 138, 139
determination of, by legislature	98
governor, powers of, to be exercised by, when	121, 139
incompatible offices, not to hold	84, 90
inhabitant of commonwealth, for five years prior to election or appointment	99
initiative and referendum measures, fair and concise summary of, to be determined by	110, 118, 129, 131
initiative petition, form of, etc., to be submitted to	110, 118, 129
amendments by petitioners, certificate to be furnished by	113, 135
oath of office, prescribed	82
form of	82, 90
qualification	
failure to qualify within ten days	99
residence, five years required	99

PAGE

term of office	
four years from third Wednesday in January following elec- tion	98, 124, 133, 139
Attorney General — <i>Concluded.</i>	
vacancy in office of, filling of, method of	
death, prior to qualification	98, 133
failure to elect	98, 133
failure to qualify within ten days	99
governor by, if legislature is not in session	99, 133
legislature by, if in session	98, 133
Attorneys, district, election of, by people of the several districts	99
Auditor	
election of	
annually, annulled	98, 133
quadrennially	124, 133 138, 139
determination of, by legislature	98
governor, power of, to be exercised, when	121, 139
incompatible offices not to hold	84
inhabitant of commonwealth, for five years prior to election or appointment	99
oath of office	82
form of	82, 90
qualification	
failure to qualify within ten days	99
residence, five years required	99
term of office	
four years from third Wednesday in January following elec- tion	98, 124, 134, 139
vacancy in office of, filling of, method of	
death prior to qualification	98, 133
failure to elect	98, 133
failure to qualify within ten days	99
governor by, if legislature is not in session	99, 133
legislature by, if in session	98, 133

B

Bail	
excessive, not to be required	57
protection from unreasonable, not subject to initiative or referendum petition	110, 116
Ballot	
amendments to constitution, proposed, fair and concise sum- mary of, to be printed on	118, 131, 132
form of questions, to be printed on	118, 131, 132
voting for civil officers by	67, 70, 124

	PAGE
Biennial elections (See Elections)	
Biennial sessions of general court	
adopted	128
annulled	132
Bill	
appropriating money	
governor may disapprove or reduce items or parts	123
house of representatives, to originate	67
general appropriation	
budget, to be based on	123
governor may disapprove or reduce items or parts	123
special appropriation	
enactment of, after final action on general appropriation bill	123
enactment of, before final action on general appropriation bill to be made only on recommendation of the governor	123
Bill of Rights	
declaration of, Part the First	51-57
rights given by, not subject to initiative or referendum petition	109, 116
Bills and Resolves	
amendments of, governor may recommend by returning to general court within ten days	121, 146
re-enactment of bill to be laid before governor, no right to again return to legislature	121
effective, if signed by governor	58
governor may return within ten days of presentation, unless legislature adjourns prior thereto, when such bill shall not become law	88
law, to become, if not signed or returned by governor within ten days	59, 121
exception	88
veto of, upon written objection to by governor, to be returned to branch in which originated, and if passed by two-thirds vote of each branch present and voting by yeas and nays shall become law	58
Blind, care of, in privately controlled hospitals may be compensated from public funds	108
Boards and commissions, general court to supervise and regulate by law	125
Boards, public, reports to be made quarterly to governor	74

	PAGE
Body politic	
formation and nature of	50
title of: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts	58
Bribery or corruption, conviction of, for procuring appointment or election to public office, disqualification from holding office	85
Budget	
annual	123, 132
biennial, established, annulled	129, 132
general court may prescribe form	123
general appropriation bill, to be based on	123
governor to recommend to general court	123
supplementary, provisions for	123
Buildings, zoning of, general court may authorize	122

C

Census	
apportionment of representatives and senators to be based on	45, 46, 68, 149
inhabitants of, to be taken every tenth year	45, 68, 148
ratable polls, annulled	93, 101
Change of name, women notaries public to re-register under married name	126
Change of residence, voter not disqualified to vote for state offi- cers, by reason of, until the expiration of six months	104
Charitable or religious institutions	
privately controlled, care of blind, deaf or dumb in, may be paid for out of public funds	108
public control of, to be exclusive, to be entitled to receive pub- lic funds, exception	107, 122
Charters, franchises or acts of incorporation, revocation and amendment, to remain always subject to	122
cities and towns, adoption, amendment, recording or revision of	142, 143, 144
Church, religious denomination or society, public credit for or loan to, prohibited	108, 122
Cities	
aid to private schools prohibited	108
general court may grant city charter to towns over twelve thousand inhabitants	88
Cities and towns	
aid to certain institutions with public moneys prohibited	108
ancient landmarks, may take for public use	120

cities and towns, adoption, amendment, recording or revision of	142, 143, 144
food and shelter in time of war, may provide	109
general court powers	145
governmental powers	144
industrial development	141
land taking for laying out highways or streets, when authorized by the legislature	105
local powers, limitation of	145
offices of, may be held regardless of sex	125
special laws	146
zoning of buildings by, general court may authorize	122
City	
law restricted to a particular, excluded from initiative and ref- erendum	109, 116
representation of, in legislature	66, 93, 94, 101, 127, 128
Civil authority, military power to be subordinate to	55
Civil cases, right to trial by jury	55
Civil officers	
annual election of, certain, annulled	97, 98, 124
biennial election of, certain	124, 133
votes, plurality of, required for election	97
Clerk, city and town	
elections, to make records and returns of	63
representative districts, description of each and number of legal voters in, to be filed with	101, 128
Clerk of Courts	
election of, method of, legislature to prescribe	99
incompatible offices, not to hold	84, 90
Clerk of the house of representatives, incompatible office, not to have seat in senate or house of representatives	84
Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court, incompatible offices, not to hold	84, 90
Cohasset, Plymouth County, to be considered part of, in the apportionment of representatives	100, 127
College, public funds not to be granted to, if not publicly owned and controlled	108
Colonial Laws, continued in force if not repugnant to the con- stitution	85
Commander-in-chief of army and navy, governor to be	71, 120
Commerce, encouragement of	82
Commissionary General, office abolished	77, 89, 120

	PAGE
Commissioned officers, appointment and examination of	72, 120
Commissioners of insolvency, election of, by people of the several counties, annulled	99, 105
Commissions	
civil officers, of, tenure of office to be expressed in	78
military and naval officers, of	120
provisions respecting the issuance of	85
Committees or commissions, recess, members of general court not to be compensated for service upon, exception	125
Common pleas, courts of, judges of, not to hold other office	90
Commonwealth	
ancient or historical landmarks, may take for public use	120
anti-aid amendment, so-called, public funds not to be used to aid or support private schools or institutions	99, 107
credit of, not to be given to aid private enterprises	122, 140
invasion or insurrection, may borrow money to repel or to assist the United States in case of war	122
name of, established	58
records of, secretary of the commonwealth to have custody of	78
war, may provide food and shelter during time of	109
Compact of government, Preamble	50
Compensation, private property, taking of, for	53
Compulsory voting at elections, general court may provide for	122
Congress	
delegates to, annulled	90
members of, not to hold certain state offices	79
Conservation	
natural resources, of	119
wild forest lands, of	106
Constitution	
adoption and establishment of	50
amendment or revision of, prior to adoption of amendment	
Art. XLVIII establishing the initiative	86, 91, 109
departments of state government limited to twenty	125
enrollment of, to be on parchment and to be deposited in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth	87
fundamental principles of, to be maintained to assure a free government	55
initiative, method of amendment by	
adoption of amendment, effective date of	113
alternative or conflicting measures, adoption of, by the people, which shall govern	114

amendment of, proposed amendment only by three-fourths of members voting thereon in the affirmative in joint session	112, 134
attorney general to certify if proper	110, 129
time of filing, not later than first Wednesday in August	110, 126
ballot	
blanks for subsequent signatures, secretary of the com- monwealth to provide	110, 129
fair and concise summary of, to appear on	118, 131
form of	118, 131
definitions, initiative amendment, legislative substitute, legislative amendment	112
excluded matters not subject to	109
filing of, time of	
attorney general, not later than first Wednesday in August	110, 129
secretary of the commonwealth, not earlier than first Wednesday in September and subsequent signatures not later than first Wednesday in December	110, 129
final action by legislature in joint session on, vote to be taken by call of yeas and nays	112
general court, transmission of petition to	111
governor, when to call joint session of senate and house for action on proposal for amendment	112, 134
information to voters, secretary of the commonwealth to cause proposed amendment to be printed and sent to voters	119, 131
full text, to set forth	119, 131
majority and minority reports of legislative committees, to contain	119, 131
initiative amendment, reference to next general court upon receiving affirmative votes of not less than one fourth of all members elected	112
joint session of legislature to act on	111, 134
legislative action on, vote to be taken by call of yeas and nays	112
legislative amendment	
defined	111
introduced by member of general court, to be known as	112
reference to the next general court upon receiving affirma- tive votes of majority of all members elected, if next	

	PAGE
Constitution — <i>Concluded.</i>	
general court agrees in the same manner, amendment shall be submitted to the people	112
vote on, for approval by the voters, to be by majority of the voters voting thereon	113
legislative substitute	
action on	111
defined	111
vote on, required	111, 112
mode of originating	110, 129
part of, to become, if approved by thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast and by a majority of the voters voting thereon	113
petition for	
certification of signatures on	118
objections to	118
certified signatures of not more than one-fourth to be those of registered voters of any one county	118
circulation of, for hire or reward, law to regulate	118
filing of, signatures of ten voters required on, submission to attorney general as to form, etc., filing with secretary of the commonwealth	110, 129
reference to legislative committee	111
report of, required	111
reference to next general court, upon receiving affirmative votes of not less than one-fourth of all members elected	112
signatures to petitions for, regulation of	118
signed by ten qualified voters	110, 129
submission to attorney general	110, 129
proper form of, to approve	110, 129
submission to voters	112
subsequent signers, number required	110, 135
two general courts to consider	112
printing of, in all editions of laws required	87
reading of, ability to, necessary to qualify as voter	99
Co-partnership, initiative or referendum petitions, circulation by, for hire, general court may regulate	118
Coroners, appointment of, by governor with advice and consent of council	72
Corporations (See also Charitable or Religious Institutions)	
charter or act of incorporation of, subject to revocation or amendment	122

	PAGE
initiative or referendum petitions, circulation by, for hire, general court may regulate	118
private, not to be given credit of commonwealth	122
Corrupt practices in elections, voting, disqualification for, upon conviction	106
Corruption or bribery, conviction of, for procuring appointment or election to public office, disqualification from hold- ing office	85
Council	
commission officers, appointment of, to confirm	73, 78, 89
districts (See also Councillor Districts)	
number of, eight	76, 97
election returns of certain state officers, to examine	98
governor may call together	70
incompatible offices, not to hold	84, 90
judicial officers, consent of, required, to retire	121
lieutenant governor to be a member of, and to have vote in, except in absence of governor	75
members of	
election of	
annual, annulled	76, 92, 97, 124
biennial	124, 133, 138, 139
joint session of legislature, for, last Wednesday in May, annulled	76, 91, 96, 97
manner of, same as governor	97
number of, eight	76, 96, 97
oath of office of, to be taken before president of the senate in the presence of the two houses of assembly	82
form of	82, 90
officers serving directly under the governor or council not to be included in any of the twenty departments limited by the constitution	125
opinions of supreme judicial court, may require on important questions of law	140
power of governor, to be exercised when offices of governor and lieutenant governor are vacant	77, 97
powers and duties, to advise the governor in the executive part of the government	76
qualifications for holding office	
property ownership, freehold or other estate required, annulled	62, 96
residence within the commonwealth, five years	96, 97

	PAGE
Council — <i>Concluded.</i>	
quorum, five members to constitute	70, 76, 98
rank of, members of, to be next after lieutenant governor in civil arrangement	76
register of, may be called for by either house of the legislature	77
resolutions and advice to be recorded in register and signed by members	77
term of office (See also members of)	
biennially, including to noon on Thursday following the first Wednesday in January	124, 133, 139
vacancy in office, legislature if in session, to fill by election of resident of the district by concurrent vote of senate and house; if not in session, to be filled by governor with advice and consent of the council	98, 103
Councillor districts	
determination of, for ten year period after each census .	97, 128, 149
establishment of eight	97
redivision of commonwealth into, after each census	97, 128
five contiguous senatorial districts to consist of	97
Counties	
districts for choice of councillors and senators	62, 96, 101, 127, 150
election of county officers, legislature to provide for	99
exception	105
land taking for laying out highways or streets, when authorized by the legislature	105
laws restricted to particular counties not subject to initiative or referendum petitions	109, 116
offices of, may be held regardless of sex	125
County attorney, congressman not to be	90
County commissioners or special commissioners in each county, division of county into representative districts, duties in respect to	100, 127, 149
County treasurer, legal voters, number of, in representative dis- tricts of such county to be returned to, and a descrip- tion of such districts as numbered	101, 128
Courts	
abolition of, not subject to initiative or referendum	109, 116
clerks of, election of, by the people of the several counties	99
initiative or referendum petitions	
decisions of, not subject to	109-116
powers of, creation or abolition of, not subject to	109, 116
rights of access to or protection of, not subject to	110
judges of (See Judges and Judicial Officers)	

	PAGE
judicial powers of, not to be exercised by the executive or legislative branches of the government	57
probate courts (See Probate Courts)	
supreme judicial court (See Judges and Judicial Officers)	
Courts or judicatories and courts of record	
administration of oaths and affirmations by	59
established by general court	59
Credit of commonwealth, certain private enterprises, not to be granted to	51, 122, 140
Crimes or offences	
Ex post facto laws prohibited	56
pardoning power of, governor and council, regulated	72, 129
prosecution for, regulated	54
Criminal law, regulation of, administration of	56
Criminal prosecutions	
trial by jury, right to exception	54
verification of facts, in vicinity where they happen essential	54

D

Deaf, care of, in, privately controlled hospitals may be compensated	108
Debate, freedom of, in legislature	56
Declaration of rights	
certain rights under, not subject to initiative petition	110
inhabitants of the commonwealth, to belong to	51-57
Delegates to congress, annulled by the provisions of the constitution of the United States	79
Denomination, religious	
appropriation of public money not to be made to found any	108
doctrine of any, public money not to be granted to institution which inculcates	108
Departments	
executive and administrative work of commonwealth to be performed by not more than twenty departments	125
legislative, executive and judicial, to be kept separate	57
Distress, food, shelter and other necessities may be provided during time of	109
District attorneys	
congressmen, not to be	90
election of, by people of the several districts	99
Districts. (See Councillor districts)	

Districts — <i>Concluded.</i>	PAGE
(See House of Representatives)	
(See Senate)	
Districts of commonwealth, law restricted to particular, not subject to initiative or referendum	109, 116
Divisions of commonwealth, law restricted to particular, not subject to initiative or referendum	109, 116
Divorce, alimony and marriage, causes to be heard by governor and council until other provision is made by law	79
Doctrine, denominational, public money not to be granted to institution which inculcates	108
Dumb, care of, in privately controlled hospitals may be compensated	108
Duties and excises, general court may impose and levy reasonable	56

E

Easements, preservation of natural resources, may be taken for	119
Ecological Bill of Rights	150
Education, encouragement of literature	81
Harvard College, powers and privileges	81
loans for tuition and board,	150
private, no public aid for	108
qualification for suffrage	99
Education, higher, loans for tuition and board	150
aid grants to private institutions	153
Educational undertaking, public money forbidden to, it not under exclusive public control	108
Eighteenth amendment of constitution, not subject to initiative petition	110
Eighteen year old voting	151
Elections	
absent voting at, general court to provide for	107, 132
eighteen year old voting	151
quadrennially, state officers, on first Tuesday next after first Monday in November	124
compulsory voting at, general court may provide for	122
freedom of, guaranteed, not subject to initiative or referendum	53, 110, 116
physically disabled, general court may provide for absent voting by, at	132
plurality of votes, constitutional officers must have for	97
record of returns of votes	63, 97
referendum on acts and resolves (See Referendum)	
representative, failure to elect, meeting on fourth Monday of November	97

	PAGE
voting machines may be used at	105
Eligibility for office, sex not to affect	125
Emergency, necessities of life, etc., may be provided in cases of	109
Emergency Laws	
franchises, grant of certain, not be declared	115
preamble, to contain	115
referendum on (See also Referendum)	
repeal of certain, petitions for	117
yea and nay vote upon, when required	125
Eminent domain	
exercise of right of	54, 119
initiative, right of, not subject to	110
Enacting style, established for all acts, statutes and laws	86
Enforcement of law, military and naval forces may be employed	
by governor for	71, 120
English language, knowledge of, as qualification to vote or eligi- bility to office	99
Enrollment on parchment of constitution	87
Equality, all persons to have	50, 51
Estates, valuation of, to be taken every ten years	60
Ex post facto laws, declared unjust and oppressive	56
Excises, power of general court to impose and levy reasonable .	56
Executive department, legislative or judicial powers, not to exercise	57
Executive and administrative departments, organized into not more than twenty	125
reorganization plans, governor may prepare and present to general court	140
Exemptions, tax on income, general court may grant reasonable	107
Exigency, public, necessities of life and shelter may be provided	109

F

Fees, use of, limited to highway purposes	132
Federal officers, state offices, certain, not to hold	90
Felony, pardon of, general court may prescribe terms	72, 129
Felony or treason, legislature not to declare subject guilty of .	57
Fines, excessive, not to be imposed	57
Food, provision for, during time of war	109
Forest	
conservation of resources	119
taxation of, land to develop and conserve	106
Form of question, initiative and referendum, on ballot	118, 131

	PAGE
Forts (See Garrisons and forts)	
Frame of government	58
Franchise	
none for more than one year can be declared emergency law .	115
revocation and amendment, forever subject to	122
Free public libraries, appropriations to maintain, permitted .	108
Freedom of debate, guaranteed in legislature	56
Freedom of press.	55, 132
initiative and referendum on, prohibited	110
Freedom of speech	132
Freehold	
council, not required, for membership in	96
general court, not required, for membership in	96
governor, required of, provision annulled	69, 105

G

Garrisons and forts, commanding officers of, to report quarterly to governor	74
General Appropriation Bill	
budget, to be based on	123
submission to governor, powers in respect to	123
General Court	
absent voting, may provide for	107
adjournment of (See also General Court, recess of)	
bill or resolve not to become law, if governor fails to return the same prior to	88, 146
disagreement between the two branches to, governor and council may adjourn or prorogue for period not ex- ceeding ninety days	71
governor and council upon request may adjourn or prorogue, .	70
time of, not to exceed two days while in session, exception	65, 68, 120
agricultural and horticultural land, taxation according to use	151
amendment or repeal by, of laws approved by the people, sub- ject to veto or referendum	119
ancient landmarks, may authorize and regulate the taking of .	120
appointment	
members of, to certain offices prohibited	84, 90, 125
officers of, may provide for and fix their duties	65, 68
appropriations by	
initiative and referendum petitions, not subject to	109, 116
armies, maintenance of, consent of, required	55
assembly of	
annually in January	58, 91, 124, 132, 139
biennially in January, annulled	129, 132

	PAGE
frequently to be, may dissolve	56, 91
governor and council may call	70
bills and resolves passed by, governor to sign, veto or return for amendment within ten days	58, 64, 146
bribery or corruption, conviction of, for procuring election to public office, disqualified from holding office as a member of	85
budget, powers of, in respect to	123
by-laws or ordinances of cities and towns, subject to annul- ment by	88
cities, empowered to charter	88
cities and towns, powers of General Court	145
clerks of the courts, to provide for election of	99
commissioners of insolvency, to provide for election of, an- nulled	99, 105
compulsory voting, may provide for	122
corrupt practices, persons convicted of, not to hold seats in . .	85
councillor districts, establishment of	97
dissolved, to be on the day next preceding the first Wednesday of January next	70, 91
district attorneys, to provide for election of	99
ecological bill of rights, power to protect	150
election of	
members of	
house	65, 124, 133, 138
senate	65, 124, 133, 138
eminent domain, may regulate the taking of land for highways, housing, natural resources, preservation of ancient landmarks	53, 105, 109, 120
felony, not to declare subject guilty of	57
food and shelter in time of war or emergency, may be pro- vided	109
freedom from arrest	68
freedom of speech and debate in	56
freehold or other estate, not required as qualification for hold- ing seat in	63, 67, 96
impeachment, powers in respect to (See House of Repre- sentatives, Senate)	
industrial development of cities and towns, general court to determine manner	141
initiative amendment to constitution (See Constitution, ini- tiative)	

General Court — *Continued*

	PAGE
judicatories and courts, may constitute and erect	59
judicial officers, may be removed by governor upon address of both houses of the legislature	78
impeachment of. See House of Representatives; Senate.	
land and easements, power to take for protection of	151
law making power of	59
laws approved by the people, may amend or repeal	119
legislative department of government, to consist of a senate and house of representatives	58
legislative power of	58-60
limitations on, initiative and referendum	109
limited town government, may establish	126
loans to residents for tuition and board for higher education . .	150
members of, incompatible offices, not to hold	84, 90
offices created by, during term, members not eligible to . . .	125
military forces, may provide for	60, 71, 72, 120
military officers, may provide for appointment and removal of	60, 71, 120
naval forces, may provide for	60, 71, 72, 120
naval officers, may provide for appointment and removal of	60, 71, 72, 120
oath of office, members of, to take	82, 90
officers	
authority to choose own	65, 68
civil, certain, not to be members of	84, 90
constitutional, election of, by, in case of vacancy in	77, 97, 98, 102, 133
pardons, may prescribe terms of	72, 129
physically disabled persons, may provide for voting by	132
property qualification of members of, annulled	63, 67, 85, 96
prorogation of, governor and council, by	70
disagreement between two houses as to date of, may adjourn or prorogue for ninety days	70
upon request of members of	70
recess committees of, members of, not to receive additional compensation, exception	125
recess of	120
recess	153
reduce size of House of Representatives	152
referendum for repeal or suspension of laws passed by (See Referendum)	
registers of probate, to provide for election of	72, 99
representatives, apportionment of, to the several dis- tricts	66, 93, 95, 100, 127, 149

	PAGE
senatorial districts, establishment of	62, 95, 102, 128, 149
sessions of	65, 91, 124
members may call	91, 128, 132
place of to be held, in cases of emergency, governor with advice and consent of council may designate	70
special, in case welfare of commonwealth requires	70
sheriffs, to provide for election of, annulled	60, 99
succession to powers and duties of public offices, general court have full power and authority to provide	139
taxes and excises may be imposed by	60, 107
title of, The General Court of Massachusetts	58
town government, limited, may authorize establishment of	126
travel expense for members of, annulled	67, 105
treason, not to declare subject guilty of	57
two branches of, to be formed by, senate and house of repre- sentatives, each with negative vote on the other	58
women notaries public, may establish fee for re-registration of, upon change of name	126
yea and nay vote of, required on measures for borrowing money	122
on initiative matters	104, 134
on pledging credit of Commonwealth	140
on reorganization plans	141
zoning of buildings, powers as to	122
Government (See also State government)	
frame of	58
objects of	50, 51, 53
Governor	
adjutant general, appointment by, annulled	73, 120
appointments of officers by, with advice and consent of the council	
commissary-general, annulled	89, 120
commissioned officers	78, 151
constitutional offices, vacancies in, filling of	89, 98, 133
coroners	72
council, vacancies in, may fill when legislature not in session	103
judicial officers	72
justices of the peace	78
militia officers, annulled and superseded	72, 89, 120
notaries public	78, 89
registers of probate, annulled	72, 99
sheriffs, annulled	72, 99
solicitor general	72

Governor — *Continued.*

appropriation bills

approval or disapproval or reduction of items or parts

thereof, may make 123, 147

general, to be based on budget 123

recommendation of, by, when 123

special, may recommend 123

submission to 123

bills or resolves

law to become

failure of, to sign within ten days 59, 121, 147

signature of 58

return of, with suggested amendments 58, 121, 123

veto power of 58, 119, 121, 123

budget

may prescribe form if General Court defaults 123

submission of, to General Court 123

supplementary, may recommend 123

commander-in-chief of army and navy, to be 71, 120

commissions to be signed by 85

continental army, officers of, to be appointed by, annulled 73, 120

council

advice and consent of, required on certain appointments (See
governor, appointments of officers by, with advice
and consent of council)

election returns, to examine 64

exercise of power of, annulled 77, 121

general court, adjournment or prorogation of, advice and
consent of, required 70

president of, to be 75

quorum to consist of five members and governor 70, 76, 97

vacancy in, filling of, by, when 103

councilors (See also Council)

may be called together by 70, 76

election of

annually, annulled 69, 124

quadrennially 124, 133, 138, 139

general court, powers in respect to (See also General Court)

adjournment, prorogation and convening of, by, with advice

of the council 70, 92

joint session of, calling of, by, when 112, 134

incompatible offices, not to hold 84, 90

judicial officers

removal of certain 78, 151

	PAGE
retirement of certain, powers as to	78, 121, 151
laws, certain, may be made effective forthwith by	115
lieutenant-governor, candidates for office of, to be grouped with governor under political parties on official ballot	140
loans, contracted by the commonwealth, term of, to be recom- mended to the general court by	122
military and naval officers to be commissioned by	73, 120
oath of office, to take before president of the senate in presence of both branches of the general court	82, 90
form of	82, 90
office of, deemed vacant if determined that, is unable to per- form duties	147
opinions of supreme judicial court, with consent of council, may require on important questions of law	78, 140
pardon, powers of, limited	72, 129
qualifications of, for office	
reorganization plans, may prepare and present to general court	141
property, ownership of, annulled	69, 105
residence, seven years required	69
salary of, to be stated and honorable	74
secretary of the commonwealth, attendance of, or by his deputies, may require	78
term of office	
four years including to noon on Thursday following the first Wednesday in January in the fifth year following election	124, 133, 138
title of	
His Excellency	69
styled, The Governor of the Commonwealth of Massa- chusetts	69
vacancies in certain constitutional offices, may fill, when.....	98, 133
vacancy in office of, powers of, to be exercised by whom	75, 77, 122, 134, 139
if determined that governor is unable to perform duties	147
veto power of	58, 119, 121, 123
measures approved by the people, not to extend to	119
Governor and Council	
commission officers, removal of	79, 89, 105
contempt of, power to punish for	68
election returns to be examined by	64
judicial officers, removal of	78
marriage, divorce and alimony, jurisdiction over, until other provision is made by law	79

	PAGE
officers serving directly under, not to be included in state departments	125
opinions of supreme judicial court, may require on important questions of law	78
secretary of the commonwealth, may require attendance of, in person or by his deputies	78
Guardian, consent of, required for minor in publicly controlled reformatory to attend religious services	108

H

Habeas corpus, privilege of writ	86
Harvard College	
government of college may be altered by legislature	81
officers of, may not be elected members of general court, annulled	84, 103
powers, privileges, gifts, grants and conveyances confirmed	80
Hearings, public;	
on initiative matters	109, 134
on reorganization plans	140
Hereditary offices, declared to be absurd and unnatural	53
Highways	
legislature may provide for taking of land for widening or re-locating	53, 105, 106
taxes and fees from vehicles used on, to be expended on highways	132
taxes and fees from vehicles, to be expended on highways and mass transportation purposes	154
Historical property, preservation of	120
Homes for citizens, powers of general court to take land to relieve congestion, etc.	106
Hospital	
compensation for care of deaf, dumb or blind in privately controlled, authorized	108
public money not to be granted to, if not publicly owned, exception	108
House of Representatives	
adjournment of, not exceeding two days at a time, permitted	68
annual election of members, annulled	67, 124
arrest of member on mesne process prohibited, when	68
biennial election of members	124, 133, 138, 139
clerk of, not to be legislator	84
contempt, may punish for, etc.	68
debate, freedom of	56
districts, apportionment of	66, 93, 94, 95, 100, 126, 149

	PAGE
election to, on the Tuesday next after the first Monday of	
November	66, 97
emergency law, five members of, may request call of yeas and	
nays on preamble to	115, 125
failure to elect members to, meeting to be held on the fourth	
Monday of November	97
grand inquest of the commonwealth, to be	67
impeachments, to originate in	65, 67
members of	
instruction of, by the people	56
oath of office to take	82
form of	82, 90
money bills to originate in	67
objections by governor to bill or resolve, to be entered upon	
records of	58
officers of, may choose	68
privileges of members	68
qualifications of members of	
judges of, to be	68
member must be inhabitant of district for one year pre-	
ceding election, ceases to be member if he ceases to be	
inhabitant of commonwealth	67, 101, 127, 149
quorum of	68, 101, 104
recess of, not more than thirty days, may take, by concurrent	
vote with the senate, when	120
representative district	
division of counties into, by county commissioners or other	
acting board, etc.	66, 96, 100, 127, 149
single representative districts	149
three representatives, maximum for any one	127
two hundred forty in number, apportioned to the several	
counties, equally, according to relative number of	
legal voters	66, 100, 126
rules of, may establish	68
secretary of the commonwealth, may require attendance of, in	
person or by deputy	78
sessions of	
annual	58, 91, 124, 132
assemble frequently	56
biennially, annulled	128, 132
single representative districts	149
supreme judicial court, opinions of, may require, when	78, 140
terms	124, 133, 139

	PAGE
towns not choosing members to, may be fined	66
travel expense for members of, provision annulled	67, 105

I

Impeachments, by house of representatives, to be tried by senate, limitation of sentence, but party convicted liable to indictment	65, 67
Income, tax on, general court may impose and levy	107
Incompatible offices	84, 90
Incorporation, acts of, forever subject to revocation and amend- ment	122
Industrial development of cities and towns	141
Infirmary (See Institution)	
Information for voters, secretary of the commonwealth to send to voters under the initiative or referendum	119, 131
Inhabitant, word defined, etc.	53, 63, 125
Inhabitants census of (See Census)	
food and shelter during time of war, exigency, etc., to be pro- vided with	109
Initiative petition for a law (for amendment to Constitution see Constitution) amendment self-executing but legislation may be enacted to facilitate operation	119
amendment of, by petitioners	113, 135
attorney general to certify	113, 135
filing of, before first Wednesday in June with state secre- tary	114, 136
first ten signers to sign	113, 135
subsequent signatures, number of	113, 135
time of filing	114, 136
submission of, to the people	114, 136
attorney general certification of, by	110, 129
filing of, not later than first Wednesday in August	110, 129
ballot fair and concise summary to be printed on	118, 131
form of	118, 131
blanks for subsequent signatures, secretary of the common- wealth, to provide	110, 130
definition of	109
excluded matters not subject to	109

	PAGE
failure of general court to enact law, procedure . . .	113, 135
subsequent signatures to complete, number of . . .	113, 135
filing of, time of	
attorney general, not later than first Wednesday in August	110, 130
secretary of the commonwealth, not earlier than first Wednesday in September and subsequent signatures	
not later than first Wednesday in December . . .	113, 130
general court, transmission to	111
information to voters	119, 131
full text, to set forth	119, 131
majority and minority reports of legislative committee, to contain	119, 131
secretary of the commonwealth to print and send to voters	119, 131
law, to become, if approved by thirty per cent of the total number of ballots cast at such election and also by a majority of the voters voting thereon, thirty days after such state election	113, 135
legislative substitute	
ballot, to be submitted on and grouped with as an alterna- tive therefor	111
yea and nay vote of legislature required on	111
mode of originating	110, 129
petition for	
certification of signatures	118
objections to	118
circulation of, for hire or reward, law to regulate	118
reference to legislative committee	111
signatures, to petition for, regulation of	118
signed by ten qualified voters	110, 129
submission to attorney general	110, 129
submission to voters	112, 135
vote on	
legislature, by, yea and nay vote required	112, 135
Insolvency, commissioners of, election of, annulled	99, 105
Institution	
compensation for care of deaf, dumb or blind in privately con- trolled, authorized	108
public money not to be granted to, if not publicly owned, exception	107
Institution of learning, denominational doctrines wherein in- culcated, not to be aided by public money or credit	99, 107
Insurrection, money may be borrowed by commonwealth to suppress	122

	PAGE
Invasion	
military and naval forces may be employed by governor to repel	120
money may be borrowed by commonwealth to repel	122

J

Journals of the House and Senate, yea and nay vote upon any amendments to constitution, to be entered on.	112
Judges and Judicial Officers	
appointment of, by governor with consent of council	72
impeachment of	65, 67
incompatible offices, not to hold certain	84, 90
initiative or referendum not subject to as to appointment, recall or removal	109, 116
oath of office, to take	82
form of	82, 90
oath or affirmation, may administer	59
recall of, not to be proposed by initiative	109
removal of, by governor, upon address of both houses . . .	78, 151
retirement of, on pension, by governor with consent of council	122, 151
retirement of at age seventy	151
salaries of, not subject to initiative or referendum petition	109, 116
supreme judicial court, of	
opinions of, upon important questions of law to render when required by governor and council or either branch of legislature	78
salary of justices of, to be honorable and established .	57, 75
term of office of, during good behavior	57
tenure of, during good behavior	78
Judicatories and Courts	
establishment by general court of, authorized	59
oaths and affirmations, empowered to administer	60
Judicial decision	
reversal of, not subject for initiative petition	109
Judicial department	
legislative or executive powers, not to exercise	57
Jury, trial by	
initiative or referendum, not subject to	109, 116
right to, secured	54
Justices of the peace	
appointment of, by governor with advice of council	78

	PAGE
incompatible office, restrictions on holding of, not to apply to	84
judges may be appointed as	84, 91
oath of office	83, 90
removal of	78, 105
term of office, seven years, but commissions may be renewed	78
L	
Land, general court, powers in respect to taking of	54, 105, 106, 119, 151
Landmarks, ancient, preservation of	120
Law — martial	57
Laws	
approved by people, may be amended or repealed by general court	119
city, town or district, particular, pertaining to, not subject to initiative or referendum	109, 116
continuance in force of province, colony and state, not repug- nant to constitution	86
effective date of	
approved by voters	113, 116
passed by general court	115
emergency, to contain preamble	115
enacting style of	86
ex post facto, prohibited	56
general court, power of, to enact	59
initiative under (See Initiative)	
referendum on (See Referendum)	
remedy in, and recourse to, every person to have, for injury to person or property	53, 54
suspension or execution of, power of, only in the legislature .	56
exception	109, 116
Learning, institution of, wherein denominational doctrines are inculcated, not to be aided by public money or credit	108
Legal obligations, public money or credit may be granted to carry out certain	108
Legal voters	
enumeration of, to determine apportionment of	
representatives	100, 101, 126
senators	101, 102, 128
Legislative substitute or legislative amendment, term defined .	111
Legislative department, executive or judicial powers, not to exercise	57
Legislative power	
general court, vested in, exception	59, 109
people, of the, limitations	110

	PAGE
Legislature (See General Court)	
Liberty of press, freedom of, essential to security	55, 73
Libraries, free public, appropriations may be made for maintenance of	108
Licenses, circulators for hire or initiative and referendum petitions, general court may require	118
Lieutenant governor	
council, president of, in absence of governor	75
election of	
annually, annulled	75, 92, 124
quadrennially	124, 133, 138, 139
governor, to act as, when chair is vacant	75, 134, 139
governor, candidates for office of, to be grouped with, under political parties on official ballot	140
incompatible offices, not to hold certain	84, 90
member of council, to be	75
oath of office, to be taken before president of senate, in presence of both houses	82, 84, 90
qualifications of	75, 105
term of office of	75, 92, 124, 133
four years, including to noon on Thursday following the first Wednesday in January in the fifth year following election.	124, 133, 138
title of, His Honor	75
Limited town government, towns of more than six thousand, general court may establish	126
Literature and sciences, encouragement of	81
Loans	
payment of certain, from revenue of the year in which created	122
yea and nay vote, required for	122
Localities of commonwealth, law restricted to particular, excluded from initiative and referendum	109, 116
Local self-government, right of	142

M

Magistrates

excessive bail or sureties not to demand, excessive fines or punishment not to impose	57
protection from unreasonable bail, not subject to initiative or referendum petition	109, 116
Major generals (See Militia, military and naval forces)	

Male, word omitted from provisions for qualifications of voters	
for office	88, 125
Manufactures, encouragement of	82
Marriage	
change of name by, women notaries public to re-register	126
divorce and alimony, causes of, to be heard by governor and council, until other provision is made by law	79
Martial law (See Law — martial)	
Military power, subordinate to civil authority, to always be	55
Militia, military and naval forces (See also Army, See also Navy)	
appointment and removal of officers of	60, 71, 72, 120
establishment of, and recruitment	60, 71, 72, 120
magazines, public, and stores, superintending officers of, reports to be made by, to governor quarterly	74
Mineral resources, conservation of	119
Minor, attendance of, at religious services in institutions not compulsory, exception	108
Money	
all, received by commonwealth, to be paid into treasury	122
bills, appropriating, to originate in house of representatives	67
borrowed, expenditure of, limited	122
borrowed in anticipation of receipts from taxes, when to be paid	122
governor may disapprove or reduce items or parts of items in bills appropriating	123
initiative, certain appropriations of, excluded from	109
issuance of, from treasury by warrant of governor	73
Moneys, public schools, appropriated for, not to be applied for support of sectarian schools	99, 107
Municipal, state or county office, person may hold regardless of sex	125
Municipal or city governments, general court may create	88

N

Name

change of, by women notaries public	
commission rendered void by, annulled	121, 126
re-registration	126
Natural history, encouragement of	82
Natural resources, conservation of	119
Natural, essential and unalienable rights, persons, all, to have	51

	PAGE
Naval forces (See Militia, military and naval forces)	
Naval Officers	
appointment, removal and selection of	120
Naval Officers — <i>Concluded.</i>	
oaths, must take	82, 90
senator or representative, office of, not to hold	84
Navy, person serving in, non-payment of poll tax, or aid received	
from city or towns, not to disqualify from voting,	
when	103
Necessaries of life, provision for, in time of exigency or war	109
Nineteen year old voting	150
Notaries public	
appointment of, by governor with advice of council	35
incompatible offices, not to hold, exception	84
oath of office	82, 90
office, term of seven years	89
removal of	78, 105
women, re-registration of, upon change of name	121, 125

O

Oaths and affirmations	
civil and military officers, all to take	82, 90
form of	82, 90
public officers, to take	82, 90
Quakers, may affirm	83, 90
Offences and crimes	
pardon of, regulated	72, 129
prosecutions for, regulated	54
right of access to courts and trial by jury not subject to	
initiative and referendum petition	110, 116
Office	
eligibility to, person must be able to read and write the Eng-	
lish language	99
equality of eligibility to, all persons qualified to have	53
general court, member of, not eligible to a particular, if created	
during his term	125
incompatibility of	84, 90
rotation in, right secured	53
sex, not a disqualification for any	125
Office of trust, person convicted of bribery, not to hold	85
Officers	
civil, legislature may provide for naming and settling of	60
commission, tenure of office of, to be expressed in	78
former government, of, continued	86

	PAGE
forts and garrisons, commanding, of, reports to be made to	
governor quarterly	73
Officers and magistrates, accountable to the people	52
Offices, plurality and incompatibility of, prohibited	84, 90

P

Pardons

governor with advice of council may grant	72, 129
granting of, before conviction, prohibited	72, 129
persons convicted before senate by impeachment of house not	
subject to	72, 129
terms of, if felony, general court may prescribe	129

Parent, consent of, required to have minor in publicly controlled	
reformatory attend religious services	108

Peaceable assembly

right of people to	56
right of, not subject to initiative	110

Penal institutions, opportunity of exercise of religious faith,	
inmate not to be deprived of, in publicly controlled	108

Pension, judicial officers may be retired on	78, 122
--	---------

People

arms, right to keep and bear for public defense	55
assembly, right of guaranteed	56
initiative, certain powers under, reserved for	109
submission of constitutional amendments and laws to the, by	
initiative	109

Person and property, remedy for injury to, general court by law	
to provide	54

Petition, right of (See Art. XIX)	56
---	----

Petition, right of, initiative and referendum, mode of originat-	
ing	110, 116, 129, 130

Plantations, unincorporated, tax paying inhabitants thereof,	
may vote for councillors and senators	63, 64, 88

Pledging credit of Commonwealth	140
---	-----

Political year, begins first Wednesday of January	58, 91
---	--------

Poll tax, payment of as prerequisite for voting, annulled	88, 105, 106
---	--------------

Polls (See Census)

Popular government, right of, guaranteed	53
Popular initiative and referendum	109

Population, relief of congestion of, power to attain authorized	106
---	-----

Postmaster, state office, may hold	90
--	----

Preamble to constitution	50
------------------------------------	----

	PAGE
Preamble, emergency	
laws to contain, when	115
vote, separate, to be taken on	125
yea and nay vote, when to be taken on	125
President of senate	
choice of	65
duty, to preside over joint sessions of the two branches	84, 112, 134
governor, lieutenant-governor and councillors, oath of office, to administer	82
Press, liberty of	
essential to security of freedom	55, 132
initiative, not subject to	110
Private association, credit of commonwealth not to be given to	108, 122
Private property	
advertising on, may be restricted if within public view	120
initiative, taking of, not subject to	110
public uses, for, taking of, compensation to be made	53
Privileges, hereditary, prohibited	53
Probate courts	
appeals from certain decisions of, to be heard by governor and council until other provision is made by law	79
holding of	79
judges of, incompatible offices, not to hold	84, 90
registers of, elected by people of the several counties	72, 99
incompatible offices, not to hold	84, 90
Property	
income derived from various classes of, rates upon, how levied	107
initiative, not to be used in contravention of protection of	110
right of protection of, guaranteed	53
Property qualification for holding office, annulled	69, 75, 85, 93, 95 96, 105
Prorogation of general court (See General Court, prorogation of)	
Prosecutions (See Crimes or offences)	
Provincial laws, continued in force if not repugnant to consti- tution	85
Public credit	
church, etc., not to be used to found any	108
private association, not to be used to aid	108, 122
Public debts, contracting of	122
Public exigency, necessities of life may be provided during	109
Public hearings:	
on initiative matters	109, 134
on reorganization plans	140

	PAGE
Public libraries, appropriations may be made for support of	108
Public magazines and stores, superintending officer of, reports to be made quarterly to governor	74
Public offices	
equality of eligibility to	53
rotation in, right of people to, secured	53
Public use	
historic sites	120
initiative, right of compensation for private property appro- priated to, not subject to	110
natural resources	120
necessaries of life	109
Public ways, advertising on, may be restricted	120
Punishments, cruel and unusual, not to be inflicted.	57

Q

Quakers, affirmation, may make	83, 90
Qualifications (See also oaths of office under each office)	
attorney general 5 years residence	99
auditor 5 years residence	99
councillors 5 years residence	62, 76, 97
governor 7 years residence	69, 105
lieutenant governor 7 years residence	69, 75, 105
representatives 1 year residence of district	67, 68, 101, 127
secretary 5 years residence	99
senator 5 years residence	65, 102, 128
treasurer 5 years residence	99
voters (See Voters)	
Quartering of troops	57
Quartermasters (See Militia, military and naval forces)	
Quorum	
council	70, 76, 98
house of representatives	68, 101, 104
senate	66, 102, 104

R

Ratable polls (See Census)	
Reading, knowledge of, necessary qualification for voting or holding office	99
Rebellion, suppression of, governor may employ military and naval forces	71
Records of commonwealth (See Commonwealth)	

Referendum on a law	
abuses arising from circulating petitions for hire or reward,	
regulation of	118
acts of general court, submission to people to accept or reject,	
annulled	106, 119
ballot	
approval or disapproval of general court with vote to	
appear on	119, 131, 132
description to appear on, annulled	118, 131, 132
fair and concise summary of, to appear on	131
form of	119, 131
blanks for subsequent signatures, secretary to provide	116, 117, 130
definition of	109
effective date of laws, submitted on	115
emergency laws	
governor may declare, any law on which suspension or re-	
peal is asked on, at any time before election	115
repeal of, if not excluded matter	116, 117
suspension of, does not apply to	115
excluded matter, not subject to	116
general court, right to amend or repeal law approved by the	
people	119
information to voters	119, 131
contents of	119, 131
secretary to print and send to each registered voter	119, 131
petitions	
certain matters excluded	116
contents of	115, 117, 130
filing of, with secretary	116, 117, 130
time of, not later than thirty days after law has become	
a law	116, 117
repeal of a law	117, 129, 130, 137
signatures	
limitation on	118
number required	116, 117, 136, 137
suspension of a law	116, 129, 130, 136
resolve of the general court, submission to people to accept or	
reject, annulled	106, 119
secretary of the commonwealth, duties relative to	116, 117, 119,
	129, 130, 131, 136, 137
self-execution of provisions of, but legislation may be enacted	
to facilitate their operation	119

	PAGE
veto power of governor, not to extend to measures approved	
by people	119
votes necessary for approval by people	116, 117, 137, 138
Reformatory, inmate of publicly controlled, not to be deprived	
of opportunity for religious exercises	108
Registers of deeds, incompatible offices, not to hold	84, 90
Registers of probate	
appointment of, by governor, annulled	72, 99
election of, legislature to prescribe	99
incompatible offices, not to hold	84, 90
Religion	
free exercise of, protected	107
initiative or referendum, measure relating to, not subject of	109, 116
Religious denominations	
equal protection secured to all	51, 107
public money not to be appropriated to found or maintain any	108
subordination of one to another prohibited	52, 93
Religious services, inmate of publicly controlled institution not	
to be compelled to attend	108
Religious societies	
election of their own pastors	52, 93
membership of, defined	93
public money not to be appropriated to found or maintain any	108
Religious worship	
protection of	51, 93, 107, 110, 116
support of ministry, annulled	51, 93
Reorganization plans	140, 141
Representative districts (See House of Representatives)	
Representatives (See House of Representatives)	
Residence, change of, not to disqualify voter for six months	
when voting for state officers	104
Residence qualifications (See Qualifications)	
Resolves (See Bills and Resolves)	
Resources, natural, of commonwealth, conservation of	119
Retirement (See Judges and Judicial Officers)	
Returns of records of votes	63, 69, 97, 98
Revenue	
loan for money borrowed in anticipation of taxes, may be	
paid from certain	122
payment into treasury of, from whatever source collected	122
use of, received from operation of vehicles upon highways,	
limited	132

	PAGE
Right of local self-government	142
Right of peaceable assembly (See Peaceable assembly)	
Rights, declaration of (See Declaration of rights)	
Rights, water and mineral taking of, etc.	119

S

Sailors (See Navy)	
Sale of public lands, to provide for homes for citizens	106
Schools	
common or public, support ^d of	99, 107
loans to residents for tuition and board	150
public money or credit not to be extended to any school	99, 108, 153
Science, encouragement of	82
Seal of the Commonwealth, commissions, to be affixed to all	85
Search	
right of, regulated	55
unreasonable, not subject for initiative	110
Secret voting, preservation of, when compulsory voting or vot- ing machines authorized	105, 122
Secretary of the Commonwealth	
attendance, in person or by deputy, as required by governor and council, senate and house	78
certification by, of number of representatives to which each county is entitled	100, 127
commissions to be attested by	85
constitution enrolled on parchment to be deposited with	87
deputies, appointment of, etc.	78
districts, description of, and number of legal voters in each, house of representatives, to be returned to	101, 128
election of	
annually, annulled	77, 98, 124
quadrennially	124, 133, 138, 139
determination of, by legislature	98
legislature, by, annually in joint session, annulled	77, 98, 99
failure to elect, method of filling vacancy	99, 133
governor, power of, to exercise, when	121, 139
incompatible offices, not to hold	84
inhabitant of commonwealth to be, for five years prior to elec- tion or appointment	99
initiative and referendum, duties with regard to	110, 116, 118, 130, 131, 135, 136, 137

	PAGE
legal voters, number of, to be returned to	101, 128
legislator, not to be	84
oath of office, to take	84
form of	82, 90
qualification	
failure to qualify within ten days	99, 133
residence five years, required	99
records of the commonwealth, to be kept in office of	78
term of office, four years from third Wednesday in January	
following election	78, 98, 124, 134, 139
vacancy in office of, method of filling, by	
governor	89, 98, 133
legislature	98, 133
votes, return of records of, to (See Votes, return of records of)	98
Sectarian schools, maintenance of, at public expense, prohibited	99, 107
Seizure, right of, restricted	55
Selectmen, town meetings, elections, to preside over	62, 69
Self government, right of, secured	52
Senate	
adjournment of, not exceeding two days at a time, permitted	65
annual election of, annulled	62, 124
apportionment of districts	62, 102, 128, 150
biennial election of members of	124, 133, 138, 139
contempt of, may punish for, etc.	68
debate, freedom of	56
districts, forty in number	62, 95, 102, 128, 149
election to, on the Tuesday next after the first Monday of	
November	62, 97
emergency law, two members of, may request call of yeas and	
nays on preamble to	115, 125
first branch of legislature, to be	62
forty members, to consist of	95, 102, 128, 149
impeachments, to be tried by	65, 68
oath of office, to take	82
form of	82, 90
offences against, may punish for certain	68
officers of, to be chosen by	65
opinions of justices of supreme judicial court, may require,	
when	78, 140
qualifications for membership in	63, 65, 95, 102, 103, 128, 150
judges of, to be	64

	PAGE
Senate — <i>Concluded.</i>	
quorum of	66, 102, 104
recess of, for not more than thirty days, may be taken by concurrent vote with the house of representatives, within first sixty days	120
rules of, may establish	65
secretary of commonwealth, may require attendance of, in person or by deputy	78
sessions of	
annual	58, 63, 91
assemble frequently	56
biennial, established, annulled	128, 132
supreme judicial court, may require opinions, when	78, 140
terms	66, 74, 139
vacancy in membership of, filling of	65, 102
veto of bills or resolves by governor, to be entered in records of, etc.	59
votes for members, to be examined by governor and at least five councillors	64
yeas and nays on preamble, two members may request call of	125
Sex, public office may be held regardless of	88, 125
Shelter, etc., may be provided during time of war, public exi- gency, etc.	109
Sheriffs	
election of, by people of the several counties	72, 99
incompatible offices, not to hold	84, 90
Silver, computation of value of money to be in	85
Single member districts	126, 149
Soldier (See Army)	
Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, appropriations may be made for	108
Solicitor General	
appointment of	72
incompatible offices, not to hold	84, 90
Special appropriation bills (See Appropriation bills, general)	
Speaker of the House, choice of	68
Speech	
freedom of	
initiative not subject to	110
in either house of the legislature	56
right of free, shall not be abridged	132
State census (See Census)	

	PAGE
State government, administrative and executive departments, not more than twenty	125
State office, sex not a disqualification for	88, 125
State or body politic, title of: The Commonwealth of Massa- chusetts	58
Statutes, effective date of	115
Streets, taking of land for, power of legislature	105, 106
Superintending officers of public magazines and stores, reports to be made quarterly to governor	74
Supreme judicial court (See Judges and Judicial Officers)	
Sureties, excessive, not to be required	57
Suspension of laws	56, 116

T

Tax, payment of, as prerequisite for voting, annulled	89, 104
Tax on income, general court may impose and levy	107
Taxation	
consent of people, should be founded on	53, 56
forest lands, of	106
general court, certain powers of, as to	62, 107, 109, 151
public schools, for, not to be used to aid other schools or in- stitutions	107
wild lands, of	106
Taxes	
consent of people required	56
excises or license, relating to registration, operation or use of vehicles on public highways	132
imposition of, by legislature	60, 107
money borrowed in anticipation of, to be paid in year of loan	122
valuation of estates for tax purposes, once in ten years	60
Tenure of office (See respective offices)	
Titles	
body politic — The Commonwealth of Massachusetts	58
governor — His Excellency	69
legislature — The General Court of Massachusetts	58
lieutenant governor — His Honor	75
Town (See Towns)	
Town Clerk (See Clerk, city and town)	
Town meetings, selectmen to preside at	63, 69
Towns	
aid to certain institutions, prohibited	107
ancient landmarks, may take for public use	120

Towns — Concluded.

chartered as cities, when	88
fine may be imposed upon, for failure to choose representatives	66
law restricted to a particular, not subject to initiative or referendum	109, 116
limited town government, legislature may establish if population more than six thousand	126
representation of, in legislature	66, 94, 95, 101, 127, 128
voting precincts in	103
war, food and shelter, may provide in time of	109

Towns and cities

aid to certain institutions by taxation forbidden	107
ancient landmarks, may be taken for public use	120
charters, adoption, amendment, recording or revision of	142, 143, 144
general court powers	145
governmental powers of	144
industrial development	141
land taking for laying out highways or streets, when authorized by the legislature	105
local powers, limitation of	145
offices of, may be held regardless of sex	125
public emergency, may provide food and shelter during	109
special laws	146
zoning, of buildings, general court may authorize	122

Trades, encouragement of	82
------------------------------------	----

Travelling expense, members of general assembly, for, annulled	67, 105
--	---------

Treason or felony, legislature not to declare subject guilty of	57
---	----

Treasurer and Receiver General**election of**

annually, annulled	77, 98, 124
quadrennially	124, 133, 138, 139
determination of, by legislature	98
eligibility for	98
legislature, by, annually in joint sessions	77, 133
annulled	98
failure to elect, method of filling vacancy	98, 133
governor, power of, to exercise, when	121, 139
incompatible offices, not to hold	84, 90
inhabitant of commonwealth to be, for five years prior to election or appointment	99
legislator or congressman, not to be	84, 90

Treasurer and Receiver General — *Concluded.*

oath of office, to take	82
form of	83, 90
qualification	
failure to qualify within ten days	99
residence five years required	99
tenure of office of, limited	78, 124
term of office, four years from third Wednesday in January	
following election	77, 98, 124, 134, 139
vacancy in office of, method of filling by	
governor	89, 98, 133
legislature	98, 133

Treasury

appropriation of certain money from, exempt from initiative	
referendum	109, 116
payment into, of all moneys received	122
warrant of governor required for issuance of money from, ex-	
ception	73

Trial by jury

criminal and civil cases, guaranteed in, except in army or navy	54
right of, secured, not subject to initiative	54, 110

U

Unalienable rights, certain, all men to have	51
Uniform rate of tax, levied throughout commonwealth on in-	
comes derived from same class of property	107
United States	
commonwealth may borrow money to assist, in case of war	112
federal officers, not to hold certain state offices	90
University at Cambridge (See Harvard College)	
Unreasonable search, protection from, not subject for initiative	
or referendum	55, 110 116

V

Valuation of estates, every ten years, to be taken	60
Value of money, computation of, to be in silver	85
Vehicles, expenditure of certain money received from operation	
of, on public highways, limited	132
Veto power of governor (See Governor)	
Vote	
borrowing money by commonwealth, two thirds required in	
each house	122

PAGE

Vote — *Concluded.*

limited town meeting, application for establishment of, to be by, of town	126
yea and nay, in each house upon measures having emergency preamble, upon request	115, 125

Voters

census of, legal (See Census)	
change of residence not to disqualify, for voting for state officers until expiration of six months	104
information for, to be sent by secretary of the commonwealth, under initiative and referendum	119, 131
initiative or referendum, number of signatures of, required	110, 118, 129, 130, 134, 135, 136
persons having served in United States, in time of war, not dis- qualified as, for non-payment of poll tax	103
qualifications of, at elections in general	63, 67, 88, 99, 102, 103, 104, 125, 150
residence, change of, not a disqualification to vote for state office, for six months	104

Votes

negative, required to disapprove suspension of a law or refer- endum thereon	116, 117, 136, 137
plurality of, to elect civil officers	97
return of record of	63, 69, 97, 98

Voting

absent, general court may provide for	107, 132
compulsory, general court may provide for	122
eighteen year old voting	151
machines, may be used at elections	105
physically incapacitated, absent, by	132
precincts in towns	103
qualifications for	63, 67, 88, 99, 102, 103, 104, 125, 150
voting machines, use of in, authorized	105

W

War

necessaries of life, provision for, during time of	109
state, cities and towns may provide food and shelter during time of war	109
United States aid to, in time of	122

Water resources, conservation	119
---	-----

Wild lands, taxation of, development and conservation	106
---	-----

Women

notaries public, may be appointed	121
re-registration of upon change of name	126
public office, eligible to hold	88, 125
voting, qualified for	88, 125
Worship, public, right and duty of all men	51
Writ of habeas corpus, benefit of, secured	86
Writing, qualification required for voting or holding office	99

Y

Yea and nay vote

borrowing money by commonwealth, to be required for	122
emergency preamble, measures having, to be required on, when	115
final legislative action in joint session upon legislative amend- ment, to be required on	112
land and easements taken for protection, to be required on, when taken for other purposes	151
Year, political, begins on first Wednesday in January	91

Z

Zoning, general court may provide for, by municipalities	122
--	-----

THE STATE HOUSE,
SEAL OF THE COMMONWEALTH,
STATE LIBRARY, ETC.

THE STATE HOUSE.

The "Bulfinch Front" of the State House was erected in 1795-7, upon land purchased of the heirs of John Hancock, by the town of Boston, for the sum of £4,000, and conveyed by said town to the Commonwealth, May 2, 1795. The Commissioners on the part of the town to convey the "Governor's Pasture," as it was styled, to the Commonwealth, were William Tudor, Charles Jarvis, John Coffin Jones, William Eustis, William Little, Thomas Dawes, Joseph Russell, Harrison Gray Otis and Perez Morton. The agents for erecting the State House were named in the deed as follows: Thomas Dawes, Edward Hutchinson Robbins and Charles Bulfinch.

The corner stone was laid July 4, 1795, by Governor Samuel Adams, assisted by Paul Revere, Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Masons. The stone was drawn to the spot by fifteen white horses, representing the number of States of the Union at that time. The original building is 172 feet front; the height, from base course to pinnacle, is 155 feet; and the foundation is about 106 feet above the waters of the bay. The dome is 53 feet in diameter and 35 feet high. The original cost of the building was estimated at \$133,333.33.

Extensive improvements, including the "Bryant addition" extending backward upon Mount Vernon Street, were made, chiefly under the direction of a commission, in the years 1853, 1854 and 1855.

Under a resolve of 1866 a commission was appointed to inquire and report concerning the whole subject of remodelling or rebuilding the State House. They reported three propositions, without deciding in favor of any. The first was a plan of remodelling at an expense of \$375,430; the second, a plan of remodelling at an expense of \$759,872; and the third, a plan for a new building at an expense of \$2,042,574. The report of the commission was referred to the committee on the State House of the session of 1867, who recommended a plan of alterations at the estimated expense of \$150,000; and by Resolve No. 84 of that year the work was ordered to be executed under the supervision of a commission consisting of the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives, who were authorized by the same resolve to expend \$150,000, and, by a subsequent resolve, \$20,000 in addition. The President of the Senate died on the 28th of October, and thereafter the work was continued by the surviving

commissioner. The improvements consisted of an almost entire reconstruction of the interior of the building, except the "Bryant addition," before referred to as having been added from 1853 to 1855. They were executed from the plans of the architects, Washburn & Son, and cost, including furniture, \$270,256.96.

The Legislature of 1868 made provision for reseating the Senate Chamber and the Hall of the House, which improvements were made under the supervision of legislative committees, in season for the accommodation of the Legislature of 1869, at a cost of about \$6,500.

By Resolve No. 68 of the year 1881, the sum of \$45,000 was authorized to be expended for improving the basement of the State House, in accordance with plans submitted by the joint standing committee on the State House. The work was begun soon after the regular session of 1881, and was carried on under the supervision of the commissioners on the State House, consisting of Oreb F. Mitchell, Sergeant-at-Arms, Hon. Daniel A. Gleason, Treasurer and Receiver-General, and Hon. Henry B. Peirce, Secretary of State, assisted by John W. Leighton and Asa H. Caton, both of Boston, and appointed, under the resolve referred to, by the Governor and Council. Under the plans the floor of the basement was brought down to a common level, and numerous additional office rooms and needed accommodations were obtained.

Under authority of chapter 70 of the Resolves of 1885, passenger elevators were erected in the east and west ends of the building.

In accordance with the provisions of chapter 349 of the Acts of the year 1888, the Governor and Council, "for the purpose of providing suitable and adequate accommodations for the legislative and executive departments of the State government and for the several bureaus, boards and officers of the Commonwealth, whose offices are, or may be, located in the city of Boston, and for any other necessary and convenient uses of the Commonwealth," on November 7 of the same year, took possession in the name of the Commonwealth of the parcel of land lying next north of the State House, and bounded by Derne, Temple, Mount Vernon and Hancock streets, and also of a parcel of land lying to the east of Temple Street, between Mount Vernon and Derne streets, both lots with the buildings and improvements thereon, full power being given them to settle, by agreement or arbitration, the amount of compensation to be paid any person by reason of the taking of his property. They were also authorized to discontinue the whole of Temple Street between Mount Vernon and Derne streets, and to negotiate with the city of Boston concerning the construction of new streets or ways.

By chapter 404 of the Acts of 1892, for the purpose of securing an open space around the State House, the commissioners were authorized

to take, by purchase or otherwise, the land bounded north by Derne Street, east by Bowdoin Street, south by Beacon Hill Place and west by the State House, and by chapter 129, Acts of 1893, they were authorized to sell the buildings thereon. Subsequently, the commissioners were authorized to take Beacon Hill Place (chapter 450, Acts of 1893) and also the land bounded east by Bowdoin Street, south by Beacon Street, west by Mount Vernon Street and north by the land then owned by the Commonwealth; and provision was made for the removal of buildings on said land and for the improvement thereof (chapter 532, Acts of 1894; chapter 223, Acts of 1897; chapter 382, Acts of 1900; and chapter 525, Acts of 1901). In 1901 authority was given to the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, to take in fee simple, in behalf of the Commonwealth, a parcel of land, with the buildings thereon, on the southerly side of Mount Vernon Street, immediately west of Hancock Avenue (chapter 525, Acts of 1901).

By chapter 92 of the Resolves of 1888, the Governor and Council were allowed a sum not exceeding \$5,000 to enable them to devise and report to the next General Court a general plan for the better accommodation of the State government.

A plan was accordingly submitted to the General Court of 1889, and \$2,500 were appropriated for the further perfecting of said plan. A bill to provide for the enlargement of the State House was subsequently reported in the Legislature and became a law (chapter 394 of the Acts of 1889). Under this act the Governor was authorized to appoint three persons, to be known as the State House Construction Commission, and Messrs. John D. Long, Wm. Endicott, Jr., and Benjamin D. Whitcomb were appointed the commissioners. Mr. Whitcomb died in 1894, and Mr. Charles Everett Clark was appointed to fill the vacancy. The latter died in 1899. 1894 Mr. Long resigned, and Mr. George W. Johnson was appointed a member of the commission. The architects selected were Messrs. Brigham & Spofford of Boston. Subsequently to March, 1892, Mr. Charles Brigham was the sole architect of the extension.

On the twenty-first day of December, 1889, the corner stone of the new building was laid by His Excellency Governor Ames with appropriate ceremonies. The removal of the various departments and commissions to the new building was begun in the latter part of 1894. The House of Representatives of 1895 convened in the old Representatives' Chamber on the second day of January, and on the following day met for the first time in the hall set apart for it in the State House extension. It has occupied this hall ever since. Pending changes in the State House building, the Senate sat in a room numbered 239, 240 and 241, in the extension. Its first meeting in this room was on

February 18, 1895. On April 8 it resumed its sittings in the old Senate Chamber.

By chapter 124 of the Resolves of 1896, the State House Construction Commission was directed to provide temporary accommodations for the Senate of 1897 and its officers. A temporary floor was accordingly constructed across the apartment, then unfinished, that has since come to be known as Memorial Hall, on a level with the present gallery; and the room thus made was finished and furnished as a Senate Chamber, with accommodations for spectators. On January 6, 1897, the Senate met in this chamber, which it continued to occupy throughout the session of that year, and it also, for the first time, made use of the reading room and the other rooms and offices intended for its permanent occupancy.

By chapter 531 of the Acts of 1896, His Honor Roger Wolcott, Acting Governor, Hon. George P. Lawrence, President of the Senate, and Hon. George v. L. Meyer, Speaker of the House, were made a committee to decide upon a plan for preserving, restoring and rendering practically fire-proof the so-called Bulfinch State House. The committee was directed to employ an architect, who was to superintend the execution of the work in accordance with such drawings and specifications as should be approved by said committee. It was provided that the State House Construction Commission should have charge of the work. Mr. Arthur G. Everett was the architect selected by the committee, and with him was associated Mr. Robert D. Andrews. Mr. Charles A. Cummings was made consulting architect.

By chapter 470 of the Acts of 1897, His Excellency Roger Wolcott, Hon. George P. Lawrence, President of the Senate, and Hon. John L. Bates, Speaker of the House, were made a committee to decide upon plans for furnishing the so-called Bulfinch State House, with authority to employ an architect to make drawings, specifications and designs therefor, and also to superintend the execution of the work. Mr. Everett was selected for the purpose.

On the convening of the General Court of 1898, the Senate occupied for the first time the chamber in the Bulfinch building that had formerly been the Hall of the House of Representatives. The original Senate Chamber was assigned to the Senate by the Governor and Council as one of its apartments. The Senate has continued to occupy its new chamber ever since.

For the purpose of meeting the expenses incurred between 1889 and 1913 in connection with taking of land, including land damages, the construction and furnishing of the State House Extension, the finishing of the Memorial Hall therein, and the restoring and furnishing of the Bulfinch front, etc., bonds to the amount of \$7,120,000 were issued from time to time.

By chapter 150 of the Resolves of 1912, the State House Commission (the Secretary of the Commonwealth, the Treasurer and Receiver-General and the Sergeant-at-Arms) was directed, with the co-operation of the State Art Commission, to cause to be prepared plans for alterations in, and additions to, the State House, and to report to the next General Court. Report was made to the General Court of 1913 (House Document No. 133); and, by chapter 830 of the Acts of that year the State House Building Commission, to be appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Council, was created, for the purpose of constructing additions substantially in accordance with the plan recommended in the report. Messrs. Albert P. Langtry, chairman, Joseph B. Russell and Neil McNeil were appointed the members of the building commission. Messrs. Robert D. Andrews, William Chapman and R. Clipston Sturgis were the architects selected by the commission. The work was begun in August, 1914. In 1915 Mr. John A. Keliher succeeded Mr. Langtry as a member of the commission and as its chairman, and Mr. J. Edward Fuller succeeded Mr. Russell.

By chapter 256 of the General Acts of 1915, the Commission was directed to construct a forward projection of the West wing, substantially the same as that already built in connection with the new East wing, and provision was made for the purchasing or taking of certain property and for the removal of the buildings thereon, etc. To meet the expenses connected with the making of these several alterations and additions, bonds to the amount of \$2,265,000 were authorized and issued, as follows: chapter 830 of the Acts of 1913, \$900,000; chapter 256 of the Acts of 1915, \$600,000; chapter 181 of the Acts of 1916, \$65,000; and chapter 250 of the Acts of 1916, \$700,000. By chapter 17 of the General Acts of 1916, taking effect March 2, the State House Building Commission was abolished and its powers were transferred to the State House Commission. The members of this latter commission were Albert P. Langtry (Secretary of the Commonwealth), Charles L. Burrill (Treasurer and Receiver-General) and Thomas F. Pedrick (Sergeant-at-Arms of the General Court). *Chairman*; and, under their direction, the work was completed.

By item 8157-08, section 2, Chapter 711, Acts of 1956 The State Superintendent of Buildings was directed to cause the preparation of plans for, and the construction of, an archives building on the grounds of the State House. This item appropriated \$1,005,000 for the project. With Maurice A. and F. Parker Reidy of Boston, engineers in charge, and the Boston firm of Perry Shaw, Hepburn and Dean as consulting architect, construction was begun July 1, 1958. The Archives Building was completed and accepted by the Commonwealth on September 27, 1960.

SEAL OF THE COMMONWEALTH.



COUNCIL RECORDS, WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 13TH, 1780.

.

Ordered, That Nathan Cushing, Esqr., be a committee to prepare a Seal for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who reported a Device for a Seal for said Commonwealth as follows, viz.: SAPHIRE, an Indian, dressed in his Shirt, Moggosins, belted proper, in his right hand a Bow, TOPAZ, in his left an Arrow, its point towards the Base; of the second, on the Dexter side of the Indian's head, a Star, PEARL, for one of the United States of America.

CREST. On a Wreath a Dexter Arm clothed and ruffled proper, grasping a Broad Sword, the Pummel and Hilt, TOPAZ, with this Motto: *Ense petit placidam Sub Libertate Quietem*. And around the Seal: *Sigillum Reipublicæ Massachusettensis*.

Advised that the said Report be Accepted as the Arms of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

[CHAPTER 2 OF THE GENERAL LAWS.]

Arms, Great Seal, Flag, Flower, Tree, Bird and Juice of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 1. The arms of the commonwealth shall consist of a shield having a blue field or surface with an Indian thereon, dressed in a shirt and moccasins, holding in his right hand a bow, and in his left hand an arrow, point downward, all of gold; and, in the upper corner of the field, above his right arm, a silver star with five points. The crest shall be a wreath of blue and gold, whereon, in gold, shall be a right arm, bent at the elbow, clothed and ruffled, with the hand grasping a broadsword. The motto shall be "Ense petit placidam sub libertate quietem."

SECTION 2. The coat-of-arms as drawn and emblazoned under the direction of the state secretary in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight and deposited in his office shall be the official representation of the arms of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, and all designs of said coat-of-arms for official use shall conform strictly to said representation.

SECTION 3. The great seal of the commonwealth shall be circular in form, bearing upon its face a representation of the arms of the commonwealth encircled with the inscription, "Sigillum Reipublicæ Massachusettensis." The colors of the arms shall not be an essential part of said seal, and an impression from a seal engraved according to said design, on any commission, paper or document shall be valid without such colors or the representation thereof by heraldic lines or marks.

SECTION 4. The seal of the commonwealth now in use in the office of the state secretary shall be the authorized seal so long as its use may be continued.

SECTION 5. The flag of the commonwealth shall bear on one side a representation of the arms of the commonwealth, as prescribed by sections one and two, upon a white field, and on the other side a blue shield bearing a representation of a green pine tree, upon a white field.

SECTION 6. The flag of the United States and the flag of the commonwealth shall be displayed on the main or administration building of each public institution of the commonwealth. The flags shall be of suitable dimensions and shall be flown every day when the weather permits.

SECTION 6A. The flag of the commonwealth shall be flown at half-staff at or on the main or administration building of each public institution of the commonwealth, at or on each other state-owned or state-controlled building, and at all state military installations on various occasions. [See Chapter 2 § 6A.]

SECTION 7. The mayflower (*epigæa repens*) shall be the flower or floral emblem of the commonwealth.

SECTION 8. The American elm (*Ulmus americana*) shall be the tree or tree emblem of the commonwealth.

SECTION 9. The chickadee (*Penthestes atricapillus*) shall be the bird or bird emblem of the commonwealth.

Section 10. Cranberry juice shall be the beverage of the Commonwealth.

[ACTS OF 1956, CHAPTER 644.]

The song "All Hail to Massachusetts" shall be the song of the Commonwealth.

[ACTS OF 1970, CHAPTER 586.]

The Morgan horse shall be the horse or horse emblem of the Commonwealth.

[ACTS OF 1974, CHAPTER 121.]

The lady bug shall be the insect or insect emblem of the Commonwealth.

[ACTS OF 1974, CHAPTER 164.]

The cod shall be the fish or fish emblem of the Commonwealth.

OATH OR AFFIRMATION OF OFFICE.

Under the Constitutions and Laws of the Commonwealth and of the United States every person chosen or appointed to any office, civil or military, under the government of this Commonwealth, before he enters on the duties of his office, is required to take and subscribe the following oath or affirmation: —

THE OATH OF OFFICE.

I, (name), do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and will support the constitution thereof. *So help me God.*

I, (name), do solemnly swear and affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as : according to the best of my abilities and understanding, agreeably, to the rules and regulations of the Constitution, and the laws of this Commonwealth. *So help me God.*

I, (name), do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States.

AFFIRMATION.

I, (name), do solemnly affirm, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and will support the Constitution thereof. *This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury.*

I, (name), do solemnly affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as : according to the best of my abilities and understanding, agreeably, to the rules and regulations of the Constitution, and the laws of this Commonwealth. *This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury.*

I, (name), do solemnly affirm that I will support the Constitution of the United States.

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ROOM 341, STATE HOUSE.

The State Library is a government and public affairs oriented library specially geared to meet the information and research requirements of the executive and legislative branches of the State's government. It is strong in the areas of public law, public affairs, and state and local history.

The General Court in 1811 made provision for the annual exchange of statutes with the other states of the union, and in 1826 it provided that the books and maps which had accumulated in the various departments in the State House should be collected and arranged in the Land Office under the care of the Land Agent. This act marks the formal establishment of the State Library of Massachusetts. In 1849 responsibility for the library was transferred to the Secretary of the State Board of Education. In 1893 the office of State Librarian was established and Caleb B. Tillinghast, who had been serving in an acting capacity since 1879, became the first incumbent. The library moved into its present quarters in 1899 when the North Wing or Annex to the State House was occupied. In 1960 the State Library was officially designated as a memorial to George Fingold, the late Attorney General.

The State Library is an independent state agency within the jurisdiction of the Secretary of Educational Affairs. It is governed by a board of trustees, three of whom are citizens appointed by the Governor. The President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House serve on the board ex officio. The library is managed by the State Librarian who is appointed by the Governor, and a professional and supportive staff appointed under the provisions of the Commonwealth's civil service laws.

The library contains about 875,000 items. The law collection emphasizes public law as contrasted to the law of private practice. It is especially strong in the statutory laws and judicial decisions of all of the 49 other states. The coverage of Massachusetts law is complete both historically and currently. There is complete coverage of current federal law.

The State Library has been a selective depository for federal government publications for over a hundred years.

The publications of the many agencies of the Massachusetts government are maintained in both current as well as historic files. The collection of legislative documents and journals is especially noteworthy. The library also has the most extensive collection of material on the history of Massachusetts and its towns and cities in existence.

The library is open for research to anyone who finds the collection useful. Only certain state employees, however, have limited borrowing privileges.

Trustees. Kevin B. Harrington (President of the Senate), *ex-officio*; Thomas W. McGee (Speaker of the House of Representatives), *ex-officio*; Gwendolen C. Smith, North Andover (Chairperson); Dr. Estelle Jussim, Granby; Ellen Welch, Salem.

State Librarian. — A. Hunter Rineer, Jr.

Assistant State Librarian. — Gasper Caso, Jr.

Chief of Public Services. — John Hopkins.

Chief of Technical Services. — Anne Davies.

Acquisitions. — Alan Fox.

BOSTON ATHENÆUM.

10½ BEACON STREET.

By the act of the General Court incorporating the Proprietors of the Boston Athenæum, it is provided that the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, the members of the Council, of the Senate, and of the House of Representatives, for the time being, shall have free access to the Library of the said corporation, and may visit and consult the same at all times, under the same regulations as may be provided by the by-laws of said corporation for the proprietors thereof.

The Boston Athenæum is near the State House; and members who may wish to avail themselves of their privilege can receive a note of introduction to the Librarian by applying to the Sergeant-at-Arms.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

1154 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON.

Section 6 of the Act of Feb. 19, 1794, incorporating the Massachusetts Historical Society, provides that "either branch of the Legislature shall, and may have free access to the library and museum of said Society."

LEGAL HOLIDAYS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

(See General Laws, Chapter 4, Section 7, Eighteenth paragraph, as most recently amended by Chapter 215 of the Acts of 1970.)

New Year's Day	January the first
Martin Luther King's Birthday	January the fifteenth (Acts of 1974, Chapter 493)
Washington's Birthday	Third Monday in February
Patriots' Day	Third Monday in pril
Patriots' Day Celebration in 1975	April the nineteenth, twentieth and twenty-first, 1975 (Acts of 1974, Chapter 180)
General Marquis de Lafayette	May the twentieth (Acts of 1976, Chapter 112)
Memorial Day	Last Monday in May
Independence Day	July the fourth
Labor Day	First Monday in September
Columbus Day	Second Monday in October
Veterans Day	Fourth Monday in October
Veterans' Day (effective January 1, 1975)	November the eleventh (Acts of 1974, Chapter 205)
Christmas Day	December the twenty-fifth
And the Day designated by the Governor as a Day of Thanksgiving, customarily the fourth Thursday in November.	

	March the seventeenth (Acts of 1962, Chapter 616)
In Suffolk County only	June the seventeenth (Acts of 1962, Chapter 616)

**PROCLAMATIONS REQUIRED TO BE ISSUED
ANNUALLY BY THE GOVERNOR.**

Patriots' Day	Third Monday in April
Veterans Day (effective January 1, 1975)	November the eleventh

New Orleans Day	January the eighth (Acts of 1938, Chapter 49)
Martin Luther King, Jr. Day	January the fifteenth (Acts of 1971, Chapter 69)
Jaycee Week and Jaycee Day	Third week in January and Wednesday of that week (Acts of 1973, Chapter 152)
Child Nutrition Week	Last Week in January (Acts of 1972, Chapter 469)
American History Month	Month of February (Acts of 1957, Chapter 44)
Boy Scout Week	February fifth to eleventh (Acts of 1964, Chapter 281)
Lincoln Day	February the twelfth (General Laws, Chapter 6, Section 13)
Spanish War Memorial Day and Maine Memorial Day	February the fifteenth (Acts of 1927, Chapter 58)
Iwo Jima Day	February the nineteenth (Acts of 1972, Chapter 19)
Washington Day	Third Monday in February (Acts of 1968, Chapter 24)
Kalevala Day	February the twenty-eighth (Acts of 1971, Chapter 664)
Anniversary of the Boston Massacre	March the fifth (Acts of 1932, Chapter 242)
Prince Hall Day	March the sixth, 1975 (Acts of 1975, Chapter 22)
Peter Francisco Day	March the fifteenth (Acts of 1954, Chapter 124)
Evacuation Day	March the seventeenth (Acts of 1938, Chapter 80)
Italian American War Veterans of the United States, Inc., Day	March the twenty-seventh (Acts of 1965, Chapter 274)
Bataan-Corregidor Day	April the ninth (Acts of 1974, Chapter 112)
Student Government Day	First Friday of April (Chapter 368, Acts of 1959)
Veterans of World War I Hospital Day	First Sunday in April (Acts of 1963, Chapter 297)
Earth Week	First week in April (Acts of 1973, Chapter 147)

Patriots' Day	Third Monday in April (Acts of 1968, Chapter 24)
Earth Day	Fourth Monday in April (Acts of 1971, Chapter 70)
Arbor and Bird Day	Last Friday in April (Acts of 1946, Chapter 201)
Secretaries Week	Last Week in April (Acts of 1974, Chapter 158)
Senior Citizens Month	Month of May (Acts of 1965, Chapter 558)
Keep Massachusetts Beautiful Month	Month of May (Acts of 1969, Chapter 65)
Loyalty Day	May the first (Acts of 1949, Chapter 263)
Polish Constitution Day	May the third (Acts of 1953, Chapter 172)
Horace Mann Day	May the fourth (Acts of 1975, Chapter 21)
Mothers' Day	Second Sunday in May (Acts of 1963, Chapter 297)
Police Officers' Week	Week in which May 15 occurs (Acts of 1969, Chapter 65)
Lafayette Day	May the twentieth (Acts of 1935, Chapter 148)
American Indian Heritage Week	Third Week in May (Acts of 1972, Chapter 124)
Maritime Day	May the twenty-second (Acts of 1964, Chapter 282)
Massachusetts Art Week	Last Week in May (Acts of 1958, Chapter 125)
Memorial Day	Last Monday in May (Acts of 1968, Chapter 24)
Massachusetts National Guard Week	Week preceding Armed Forces Day (Acts of 1974, Chapter 603)
Teachers' Day	First Sunday in June (Acts of 1960, Chapter 46)
Retired Members of the Armed Forces Day	First Monday in June (Acts of 1976, Chapter 67)
Children's Day	Second Sunday in June (Acts of 1958, Chapter 81)

Flag Day	June the fourteenth (General Laws, Chapter 6, Section 14)
Alfred Joseph Gomes Day	June the sixteenth (Acts of 1975, Chapter 180)
Father's Day	Third Sunday in June (Acts of 1963, Chapter 297)
Bunker Hill Day	June the seventeenth (Acts of 1932, Chapter 153)
Battleship Massachusetts Memorial Day	Last Saturday in June (Acts of 1969, Chapter 65)
Jamaican Independence Day	First Monday in August (Acts of 1967, Chapter 153)
Purple Heart Day	August the seventh (Acts of 1963, Chapter 297)
Indian Day	August the twelfth (Acts of 1939, Chapter 56)
Liberty Tree Day	August the fourteenth (Acts of 1964, Chapter 319)
Susan B. Anthony Day	August the twenty-sixth (Acts of 1958, Chapter 265)
Sight-Saving Month	Month of September (Acts of 1959, Chapter 358)
Commodore John Barry Day	September the thirteenth (Acts of 1934, Chapter 191)
Constitution Day	September the seventeenth (Acts of 1953, Chapter 170)
Cystic Fibrosis Week	Third Full Week of September (Acts of 1967, Chapter 241)
National Hunting and Fishing Day	Fourth Saturday of September (Acts of 1972, Chapter 419)
American Education Week	First Week in October or November (Acts of 1976, Chapter 31)
Grandparents' Day and Senior Citizens' Day	First Sunday in October (Acts of 1970, Chapter 14)
Employ the Handicapped Week	First Full Week in October (Acts of 1958, Chapter 662)
Fire Prevention Week	Date fixed by Fire Marshal
Social Justice for Ireland	First Saturday in October (Acts of 1971, Chapter 710)

Pulaski Day	October the eleventh (Acts of 1932, Chapter 14)
Columbus Day	Second Monday in October (Acts of 1970, Chapter 215)
White Cane Safety Day	October the fifteenth (Acts of 1972, Chapter 15)
United Nations Day	October the twenty-fourth (Acts of 1955, Chapter 265)
State Constitution Day	October the twenty-fifth (Acts of 1964, Chapter 291)
Veterans Day	Fourth Monday in October (Acts of 1970, Chapter 215)
Youth Honor Day	October the thirty-first (Acts of 1960, Chapter 536)
United States Marine Corps Day	November the tenth (Acts of 1970, Chapter 210)
Armistice Day	November the eleventh (Acts of 1971, Chapter 27)
Traffic Safety Week	Date fixed by Governor (Acts of 1969, Chapter 255)
Thanksgiving Day	Customarily the fourth Thursday in November (Proclamation not required by law but customarily issued by the Governor)
John F. Kennedy Day	Last Sunday in November (Acts of 1968, Chapter 8)
Disabled American Veterans' Hospital Day	First Sunday in December (Acts of 1963, Chapter 297)
Civil Rights Week	December eighth to fourteenth (Acts of 1952, Chapter 104)
Army and Navy Union Day	Second Saturday in December (Acts of 1963, Chapter 297)
Veteran Firemen's Muster Day	Date fixed by Governor when issued (Acts of 1941, Chapter 387)

CHAPTER 140 of the Acts of 1934.

AN ACT PROVIDING FACILITIES FOR THE PARKING OF MOTOR VEHICLES NEAR THE STATE HOUSE BY MEMBERS AND OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL COURT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The traffic commission of the city of Boston is hereby directed to provide in its regulations prohibiting or restricting the parking and standing of motor vehicles on public ways in said city that they shall not, so far as they relate to the easterly side of Hancock street between Mount Vernon and Derne streets, the southerly side of Derne street between Hancock and Bowdoin streets, and the westerly side of Bowdoin street between Mount Vernon and Beacon streets, apply to motor vehicles owned or used by members and officers of the general court.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

CHAPTER 183 of the Acts of 1962.

AN ACT REVISING THE LAW RELATIVE TO PARKING ON THE STATE HOUSE GROUNDS.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to provide forthwith for the establishment of rules and regulations relative to the parking of motor vehicles on the state house grounds in order to relieve traffic congestion in the vicinity of the state house, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The parking area on the state house grounds, including that portion of Mount Vernon street between the westerly curb of Bowdoin street and the easterly curb of Hancock street, is hereby designated for the use of members of the general court, subject to such rules and regulations as the committee on rules of the two branches acting concurrently may adopt and for the use of such other persons as said committee may by such rules and regulations prescribe. Whoever violates any such rule or regulation shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars for each such violation. The capitol police shall enforce said rules and regulations and for said purpose may exercise the powers conferred on them by section twelve of chapter eight of the General Laws.

SECTION 2. Chapter two hundred and eleven of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-one is hereby repealed.

DISTRICTS

CONGRESSIONAL, COUNCILLOR,
SENATORIAL AND REPRESENTATIVE

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS

[As established by Chapter 1074 of the Acts of 1971. See General Laws,
Chapter 57.]

The United States census of 1970 was the basis of the apportionment.

DISTRICT NO. 1.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970
<i>Berkshire County.</i>		Stockbridge,.....	2,312
Adams,.....	11,772	Tyringham,.....	234
Alford,.....	302	Washington,.....	406
Becket,.....	929	West Stockbridge,.....	1,534
Cheshire,.....	3,006	Williamstown,.....	8,454
Clarksburg,.....	1,987	Windsor,.....	468
Dalton,.....	7,505		
Egremont,.....	1,138	<i>Franklin County.</i>	
Florida,.....	672	Ashfield,.....	1,274
Great Barrington,.....	7,537	Bernardston,.....	1,659
Hancock,.....	675	Buckland,.....	1,892
Hinsdale,.....	1,588	Charlemont,.....	897
Lanesborough,.....	2,972	Colrain,.....	1,420
Lee,.....	6,426	Conway,.....	998
Lenox,.....	5,804	Deerfield,.....	3,580
Monterey,.....	600	Erving,.....	1,260
Mount Washington,.....	52	Gill,.....	1,100
New Ashford,.....	183	Greenfield,.....	18,116
New Marlborough,.....	1,031	Hawley,.....	224
NORTH ADAMS,.....	19,195	Heath,.....	383
Otis,.....	820	Leverett,.....	1,005
Peru,.....	256	Leyden,.....	376
PITTSFIELD,.....	57,020	Monroe,.....	216
Richmond,.....	1,461	Montague,.....	8,451
Sandisfield,.....	547	New Salem,.....	474
Savoy,.....	322	Northfield,.....	2,361
Sheffield,.....	2,374	Rowe,.....	277

DISTRICT No. 1 — *Concluded*

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970
Shelburne,.....	1,836	Belchertown,.....	5,936
Shutesbury,.....	489	Chesterfield,.....	704
Sunderland,.....	2,236	Cummington,.....	562
Warwick,.....	492	Easthampton,.....	13,012
Wendell,.....	405	Goshen,.....	483
Whately,.....	1,145	Granby,.....	5,473
		Hadley,.....	3,750
<i>Hampden County.</i>		Hatfield,.....	2,825
Agawam,.....	21,717	Huntington,.....	1,593
Blandford,.....	863	Middlefield,.....	288
Chester,.....	1,025	NORTHAMPTON,.....	29,664
Granville,.....	1,008	Pelham,.....	937
HOLYOKE,.....	50,112	Plainfield,.....	287
Montgomery,.....	446	South Hadley,.....	17,033
Russell,.....	1,382	Southampton,.....	3,069
Southwick,.....	6,330	Ware,.....	8,187
Tolland,.....	172	Westhampton,.....	793
WESTFIELD,.....	31,433	Williamsburg,.....	2,342
West Springfield,.....	28,461	Worthington,.....	712
<i>Hampshire County.</i>			512,189
Amherst,.....	26,331	[Silvio O. Conte]	

DISTRICT NO. 2

<i>Franklin County.</i>		Monson,.....	7,355
Orange,.....	6,104	Palmer,.....	11,680
		SPRINGFIELD,.....	163,905
<i>Hampden County.</i>		Wales,.....	852
Brimfield,.....	1,907	Wilbraham,.....	11,984
CHICOPEE,.....	66,676		
East Longmeadow,.....	13,029	<i>Worcester County,</i>	
Hampden,.....	4,572		
Holland,.....	931	Ashburnham,.....	3,484
Longmeadow,.....	15,630	Athol,.....	11,185
Ludlow,.....	17,580	Barre,.....	3,825

DISTRICT No. 2 — *Concluded*

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970
Brookfield,.....	2,063	Royalston,.....	809
Charlton,.....	4,654	Rutland,.....	3,198
Douglas,.....	2,947	Southbridge,.....	17,057
Dudley,.....	8,087	Spencer,.....	8,779
East Brookfield,.....	1,800	Sterling,.....	4,247
Hardwick,.....	2,379	Sturbridge,.....	4,878
Holden,.....	12,564	Templeton,.....	5,863
Hubbardston,.....	1,437	Warren,.....	3,633
New Braintree,.....	631	Webster,.....	14,917
North Brookfield,.....	3,967	West Brookfield,.....	2,653
Oakham,.....	730	Winchendon,.....	6,635
Oxford,.....	10,345		
Paxton,.....	3,731	Total.....	472,270
Petersham,.....	1,014		
Phillipston,.....	872	[Edward P. Boland]	
Princeton,.....	1,681		

DISTRICT NO. 3

<i>Middlesex County.</i>		Hopedale,.....	4,292
Ashland,.....	8,882	Leicester,.....	9,140
Holliston,.....	12,069	Mendon,.....	2,524
Hopkinton,.....	5,981	Milford,.....	19,352
Hudson,.....	16,084	Millbury,.....	11,987
Marlborough,.....	27,936	Millville,.....	1,764
		Northborough,.....	9,218
<i>Norfolk County.</i>		Northbridge,.....	11,795
Bellingham,.....	13,967	Shrewsbury,.....	19,186
Franklin,.....	17,830	Southborough,.....	5,798
Medway,.....	7,938	Sutton,.....	4,590
		Upton,.....	3,484
<i>Worcester County.</i>		Uxbridge,.....	8,253
Auburn,.....	15,347	Westborough,.....	12,594
Berlin,.....	2,099	West Boylston,.....	6,369
Blackstone,.....	6,566	WORCESTER,.....	176,572
Boylston,.....	2,774		
Clinton,.....	13,383	Total.....	469,433
Grafton,.....	11,659	[Joseph D. Early]	

DISTRICT NO. 4

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970
<i>Middlesex County.</i>		<i>Worcester County.</i>	
Ayer,.....	8,283	Bolton,.....	1,905
Framingham,.....	64,048	FITCHBURG,.....	43,343
Lincoln,.....	7,567	GARDNER,.....	19,748
Maynard,.....	9,710	Harvard,.....	12,536
NEWTON,.....	91,263	Lancaster,.....	6,095
Shirley,.....	4,909	LEOMINSTER,.....	32,939
Stow,.....	3,984	Luenburg,.....	7,419
Sudbury,.....	13,506	Westminster,.....	4,273
WALTHAM,.....	61,582		
Wayland,.....	13,461		
Weston,.....	10,870	Total.....	476,030
<i>Norfolk County.</i>			
Brookline,.....	58,589	[Robert F. Drinan]	

DISTRICT NO. 5.

<i>Essex County.</i>			
Andover,.....	23,695	Dunstable,.....	1,292
Lawrence,.....	66,915	Groton,.....	5,109
Methuen,.....	35,456	Lexington,.....	31,886
		Littleton,.....	6,380
<i>Middlesex County.</i>		Lowell,.....	94,239
Acton,.....	14,770	North Reading,.....	11,264
Ashby,.....	2,274	Pepperell,.....	5,887
Bedford,.....	13,513	Twexbury,.....	22,755
Billerica,.....	31,648	Townsend,.....	4,281
Boxborough,.....	1,451	Tyngsborough,.....	4,204
Carlisle,.....	2,871	Westford,.....	10,368
Chelmsford,.....	31,432	Wilmington,.....	17,102
Concord,.....	16,148		
Dracut,.....	18,214	Total.....	473,154
		[Paul E. Tsongas]	

DISTRICT NO. 6

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970
<i>Essex County.</i>		Nahant,	4,119
Amesbury,	11,388	Newbury,	3,804
BEVERLY,	38,348	NEWBURYPORT,	15,807
Boxford,	4,032	North Andover,	16,284
Danvers,	26,151	PEABODY,	48,080
Essex,	2,670	Rockport,	5,636
Georgetown,	5,290	Rowley,	3,040
GLOUCESTER,	27,941	SALEM,	40,556
Groveland,	5,382	Salisbury,	4,179
Hamilton,	6,373	Swampscott,	13,578
HAVERHILL,	46,120	Topsfield,	5,225
Ipswich,	10,750	Wenham,	3,849
LYNN,	90,294	West Newbury,	2,254
Manchester,	5,151		
Marblehead,	21,295	Total,	475,885
Merrimac,	4,245		
Middleton,	4,044	[Michael J. Harrington]	

DISTRICT NO 7

<i>Essex County.</i>		Wakefield,	25,402
Lynnfield,	10,826	Winchester,	22,269
Saugus,	25,110	WOBURN,	37,406
<i>Middlesex County.</i>		<i>Suffolk County.</i>	
Burlington,	21,980	CHELSEA,	30,625
EVERETT,	42,485	REVERE,	43,159
MALDEN,	56,127	Winthrop,	20,335
MEDFORD,	64,397		
MELROSE,	33,180	Total,	476,565
Reading,	22,539		
Stoneham,	20,725	[Edward J. Markey]	

DISTRICT NO. 8

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970
<i>Middlesex County.</i>		<i>Suffolk County.</i>	
Arlington,	53,524	BOSTON:	
Belmont,	28,285	Ward 1,	38,873
CAMBRIDGE,	100,361	Ward 2,	15,353
SOMERVILLE,	88,779	Ward 5,	40,180
Watertown,	39,307	Ward 21,	35,492
		Ward 22,	31,306
		Total.....	471,460
		[Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr.]	

DISTRICT NO. 9

<i>Norfolk County.</i>		Ward 7,	25,495
Canton,	17,100	Ward 8,	14,343
Dedham,	26,938	Ward 9,	11,240
Dover,	4,529	Ward 10,	22,901
Needham,	29,748	Ward 11,	21,786
Norwood,	30,815	Ward 12,	21,199
Walpole,	18,149	Ward 13,	25,660
Westwood,	12,750	Ward 14,	42,503
		Ward 19,	29,778
<i>Suffolk County.</i>		Ward 20,	47,970
BOSTON:			
Ward 3,	24,886	Total.....	473,439
Ward 4,	24,831	[John Joseph Moakley]	
Ward 6,	20,818		

DISTRICT NO. 10.

<i>Bristol County.</i>		Easton,	12,157
ATTLEBORO,	32,907	FALL RIVER,	96,898
Berkley,	2,027	Freetown,	4,270
Dighton,	4,667	Mansfield,	9,939

DISTRICT No. 10 — *Concluded*

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970
North Attleborough,.....	18,665	Norfolk,.....	4,656
Norton,.....	9,487	Plainville,.....	4,953
Raynham,.....	6,705	Sharon,.....	12,367
Rehoboth,.....	6,512	Wellesley,.....	28,051
Seekonk,.....	11,116	Wrentham,.....	7,315
Somerset,.....	18,088		
Swansea,.....	12,640	<i>Plymouth County.</i>	
TAUNTON,.....	43,756		
Westport,.....	9,791	Bridgewater,.....	11,829
		East Bridgewater,.....	8,347
<i>Middlesex County.</i>		Halifax,.....	3,537
		Hanson,.....	7,148
Natick,.....	31,057	Lakeville,.....	4,376
Sherborn,.....	3,309	Middleborough,.....	13,607
		West Bridgewater,.....	7,152
<i>Norfolk County.</i>			
Foxborough,.....	14,218	Total.....	477,117
Medfield,.....	9,821		
Millis,.....	5,686	[Margaret M. Heckler]	

DISTRICT NO. 11.

<i>Norfolk County.</i>		BROCKTON,.....	89,040
		Whitman,.....	13,059
Avon,.....	5,295	<i>Suffolk County.</i>	
Braintree,.....	35,050		
Holbrook,.....	11,775	BOSTON:	
Milton,.....	27,190	Ward 15,.....	22,449
QUINCY,.....	87,966	Ward 16,.....	30,056
Randolph,.....	27,035	Ward 17,.....	30,342
Stoughton,.....	23,459	Ward 18,.....	62,342
<i>Plymouth County.</i>			
		Total.....	477,392
Abington,.....	12,334		
		[James A. Burke]	

DISTRICT NO. 12.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation 1970
<i>Barnstable County.</i>		<i>Nantucket County.</i>	
Barnstable,	19,842	Nantucket,	3,774
Bourne,	12,636		
Brewster,	1,790	<i>Norfolk County.</i>	
Chatham,	4,554		
Dennis,	6,454	Cohasset,	6,954
Eastham,	2,043	Weymouth,	54,610
Falmouth,	15,942		
Harwich,	5,892	<i>Plymouth County.</i>	
Mashpee,	1,288		
Orleans,	3,055	Carver,	2,420
Provincetown,	2,911	Duxbury,	7,636
Sandwich,	5,239	Hanover,	10,107
Truro,	1,234	Hingham,	18,845
Wellfleet,	1,743	Hull,	9,961
Yarmouth,	12,033	Kingston,	5,999
		Marion,	3,466
<i>Bristol County.</i>		Marshfield,	15,223
		Mattapoisett,	4,500
Acushnet,	7,767	Norwell,	7,796
Dartmouth,	18,800	Pembroke,	11,193
Fairhaven,	16,332	Plymouth,	18,606
NEW BEDFORD,	101,777	Plympton,	1,124
		Rochester,	1,770
<i>Dukes County.</i>		Rockland,	15,674
		Scituate,	16,973
Chilmark,	340	Wareham,	11,492
Edgartown,	1,481		
Gay Head,	118		
Gosnold,	83		
Oak Bluffs,	1,385	Total,	475,572
Tisbury,	2,257		
West Tisbury,	453	[Gerry E. Studds]	

COUNCILLOR DISTRICTS.

(With Councillors for 1977-78)

[As established by Chapter 663, Section 1, of the Acts of 1973, based on the State census of 1971. See General Laws, Chapter 57]

I. The Bristol, the Bristol and Plymouth, the Bristol and Norfolk, the Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk and the Cape, Plymouth and Islands Senatorial Districts.

Barnstable, Bourne, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Falmouth, Harwich, Mashpee, Orleans, Provincetown, Sandwich, Truro, Wellfleet and Yarmouth, *in the county of Barnstable*; Acushnet, Attleboro, Berkley, Dartmouth, Dighton, Easton, Fairhaven, Fall River, Free-town, Mansfield, New Bedford, North Attleborough, Norton, Raynham, Rehoboth, Seekonk, Somerset, Swansea, Taunton and Westport, *in the county of Bristol*; Chilmark, Edgartown, Gay Head, Gosnold, Oak Bluffs, Tisbury and West Tisbury, *in the county of Dukes*; Nantucket, *in the county of Nantucket*; Foxborough, Plainville and Wrentham, *in the county of Norfolk*; and Bridgewater, Carver, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanson, Kingston, Lakeville, Marion, Mattapoisett, Middleborough, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, Rochester, Wareham, West Bridgewater and Whitman, *in the county of Plymouth*. [John Britland, Fall River]

II. The first Middlesex and Norfolk, the second Middlesex and Norfolk, the Norfolk and Suffolk, the second Suffolk and the first Suffolk and Norfolk Senatorial Districts.

Ashland, Framingham, Holliston, Natick, Sherborn, Wards 1, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 of Waltham, Wayland and Weston, *in the county of Middlesex*; Canton, Dedham, Dover, Franklin, Medfield, Medway, Millis, Needham, Norfolk, Norwood, Sharon, Walpole, Wellesley and Westwood, *in the county of Norfolk*; and Ward 4, Precincts 3, 4, 5 and 7 of Ward 8, Ward 9, Ward 10, Ward 11, Ward 12, Precincts 1, 2 and 4 of Ward 13, Ward 14, Ward 18, Ward 19 and Ward 20 of Boston, *in the county of Suffolk*. [George F. Cronin, Jr., West Roxbury]

III. The first and fifth Middlesex, the third Middlesex and Norfolk, the Middlesex and Suffolk and the Middlesex and Worcester Senatorial Districts.

Acton, Ashby, Ayer, Bedford, Belmont, Boxborough, Burlington, Wards 7, 9, 10 and 11 of Cambridge, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Concord, Dracut, Dunstable, Groton, Hudson, Precincts 4, 6, 7, 8 and 9 of Lexington, Lincoln, Littleton, Lowell, Marlborough, Maynard, Newton, Pepperell, Shirley, Stow, Sudbury, Townsend, Tyngsborough, Wards 2, 3 and 4 of Waltham, Watertown, Westford and Wilmington, *in the county of Middlesex*; Brookline, *in the county of Norfolk*; Precincts 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16 of Ward 21 and Ward 22 of Boston, *in the county of Suffolk*; Berlin, Bolton, Harvard and Northborough, *in the county of Worcester*. [Herbert L. Connolly, Newton]

IV. The Norfolk, the Norfolk and Plymouth, the Plymouth and Norfolk, the first Suffolk and the second Suffolk and Norfolk Senatorial Districts.

Avon, Braintree, Cohasset, Holbrook, Milton, Quincy, Randolph, Stoughton and Weymouth, *in the county of Norfolk*; Abington, Brockton, Hanover, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Rockland and Scituate, *in the county of Plymouth*; Precincts 5, 6, 7 and 8 of Ward 3, Ward 5, Ward 6, Ward 7, Precincts 1, 2 and 6 of Ward 8, Precincts 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 of Ward 13, Ward 15, Ward 16, Ward 17 and Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of Ward 21 of Boston, *in the county of Suffolk*. [Patrick J. McDonough, Boston]

V. The first, second and third Essex, the first Essex and Middlesex and the second Essex and Middlesex Senatorial Districts.

Andover, Amesbury, Beverly, Boxford, Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester, Groveland, Hamilton, Haverhill, Ipswich, Lawrence, Lynn, Lynnfield, Manchester, Marblehead, Merrimac, Methuen, Middleton, Nahant, Newbury, Newburyport, North Andover, Peabody, Rockport, Rowley, Salem, Salisbury, Swampscott, Topsfield, Wenham and West Newbury, *in the county of Essex*; and Billerica, North Reading, Reading and Tewksbury, *in the county of Middlesex*. [John F. Markey, North Andover]

VI. The second, third and fourth Middlesex, the Suffolk and Middlesex and the Suffolk, Essex and Middlesex Senatorial Districts.

Saugus, *in the county of Essex*; Arlington, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 8 of Cambridge, Everett, Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 5 of Lexington, Malden, Medford, Melrose, Somerville, Stoneham, Wakefield, Winchester and Woburn, *in the county of Middlesex*; Wards 1, 2 and Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 4 of Ward 3 of Boston, Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop, *in the county of Suffolk*. [Joseph A. Langone, Boston]

VII. The first and second Worcester, the Worcester and Middlesex, the Worcester and Norfolk and the Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire Senatorial Districts.

New Salem and Orange, *in the county of Franklin*; Brimfield, East Longmeadow, Hampden, Holland, Monson, Palmer, Wales and Wilbraham, *in the county of Hampden*; Belchertown and Ware, *in the county of Hampshire*; Hopkinton, *in the county of Middlesex*; Bellingham, *in the county of Norfolk*; Ashburnham, Athol, Auburn, Barre, Blackstone, Boylston, Brookfield, Charlton, Clinton, Douglas, Dudley, East Brookfield, Fitchburg, Gardner, Grafton, Hardwick, Holden, Hopedale, Hubbardston, Lancaster, Leicester, Leominster, Lunenburg, Mendon, Milford, Millbury, Millville, New Braintree, North Brookfield, Northbridge, Oakham, Oxford, Paxton, Petersham, Phillipston, Princeton, Royalston, Rutland, Shrewsbury, Southborough, Southbridge, Spencer, Sterling, Sturbridge, Sutton, Templeton, Upton, Uxbridge, Warren, Webster, West Boylston, West Brookfield, Westborough, Westminster, Winchendon and Worcester, *in the county of Worcester*. [Leo J. Turo, Worcester]

VIII. The Berkshire, the Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden, the Hampden, the Hampden and Berkshire and the Hampden and Hampshire Senatorial Districts.

Adams, Alford, Becket, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Dalton, Egremont, Florida, Great Barrington, Hancock, Hinsdale, Lanesborough, Lee, Lenox, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Ashford, New Marlborough, North Adams, Otis, Peru, Pittsfield, Richmond, Sandisfield, Savoy, Sheffield, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Washington, West Stockbridge, Williamstown and Windsor, *in the county of Berkshire*; Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leverett, Leyden, Monroe, Montague, Northfield, Rowe, Shelburne, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, Wendell and Whately, *in the county of Franklin*; Agawam, Blandford, Chester, Chicopee, Granville, Holyoke, Longmeadow, Ludlow, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Springfield, Tolland, West Springfield and Westfield, *in the county of Hampden*; and Amherst, Chesterfield, Cummington, Easthampton, Goshen, Granby, Hadley, Hatfield, Huntington, Middlefield, Northampton, Pelham, Plainfield, South Hadley, Southampton, Westhampton, Williamsburg and Worthington, *in the county of Hampshire*. [Theodore E. Dimauro, Springfield]

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS.

(With Senators for 1977-78)

[As established by Chapter 663, Section 2, of the Acts of 1973, based on the State census of 1971. See General Laws, Chapter 57.]

[Average ratio for the State, Inhabitants, 138,494.]

BERKSHIRE. — North Adams, Pittsfield, Adams, Alford, Becket, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Dalton, Florida, Great Barrington, Hancock, Hinsdale, Lanesborough, Lee, Lenox, New Ashford, Peru, Richmond, Savoy, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Washington, West Stockbridge, Williamstown and Windsor. [John H. Fitzpatrick, Stockbridge]

BRISTOL. — Fall River, Acushnet, Berkley, Freetown, Somerset and Westport. [Mary L. Fonesca, Fall River]

BRISTOL AND NORFOLK. — Attleboro, Taunton, Dighton, North Attleborough, Raynham, Rehoboth, Seekonk and Swansea, *in the county of Bristol*; and Plainville and Wrentham, *in the county of Norfolk*. [John F. Parker, Taunton]

BRISTOL AND PLYMOUTH. — New Bedford, Dartmouth and Fairhaven, *in the county of Bristol*; and Mattapoisett, *in the county of Plymouth*. [George Rogers, New Bedford]

BRISTOL, PLYMOUTH AND NORFOLK. — Easton, Mansfield and Norton, *in the county of Bristol*; Bridgewater, Carver, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanson, Kingston, Lakeville, Middleborough, Pembroke, Plympton, Rochester, West Bridgewater and Whitman, *in the county of Plymouth*; and Foxborough, *in the county of Norfolk*. [Robert E. McCarthy, East Bridgewater]

CAPE, PLYMOUTH AND ISLANDS. — Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket counties; and Marion, Plymouth and Wareham, *in the county of Plymouth*. [John F. Aylmer, Barnstable]

FIRST ESSEX. — Lynn, Lynnfield, Marblehead, Nahant and Swampscott. [Walter J. Boverini, Lynn]

SECOND ESSEX. — Beverly, Peabody and Salem and precincts numbered one, two, three, five and seven of the town of Danvers. [Kevin B. Harrington, Salem]

THIRD ESSEX. — Haverhill, Newburyport, Amesbury, Groveland, Merrimac, Methuen, North Andover, Salisbury and West Newbury. [Sharon M. Pollard, Methuen]

FIRST ESSEX AND MIDDLESEX. — Gloucester, precincts numbered five and six of Andover, Boxford, precincts numbered four, six and eight of Danvers, Essex, Georgetown, Hamilton, Ipswich, Manchester, Middleton, Newbury, Rockport, Rowley, Topsfield and Wenham, *in the county of Essex*; and North Reading and Reading, *in the county of Middlesex*. [William L. Saltonstall, Manchester]

SECOND ESSEX AND MIDDLESEX. — Lawrence and precincts one, two, three and four of Andover, *in the county of Essex*; and Billerica and Tewksbury, *in the county of Middlesex*. [William X. Wall, Lawrence]

FRANKLIN, HAMPSHIRE AND HAMPDEN. — Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leverett, Leyden, Monroe, Montague, Northfield, Rowe, Shelburne, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, Wendell and Whately, *in the county of Franklin*; Northampton, Amherst, Chesterfield, Cummington, Easthampton, Goshen, Granby, Hadley, Hatfield, Middlefield, Pelham, Plainfield, South Hadley, Williamsburg and Worthington, *in the county of Hampshire*; and Chester, *in the county of Hampden*. [John W. Olver, Amherst]

HAMPDEN. — Wards numbered two, four, five, seven and eight of Springfield and Ludlow. [Stanley J. Zarod, Springfield]

HAMPDEN AND BERKSHIRE. — Wards numbered three and six of Springfield, wards numbered two, three, four and five of Westfield, Agawam, Blandford, Granville, Longmeadow, Russell, Southwick, Tolland and West Springfield, *in the county of Hampden*; and Egremont, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Marlborough, Otis, Sandisfield and Sheffield, *in the county of Berkshire*. [Alan D. Sisitsky, Springfield]

HAMPDEN AND HAMPSHIRE. — Chicopee, Holyoke, ward numbered one of Springfield, ward numbered one of Westfield, Montgomery, *in the county of Hampden*; and Huntington, Southampton and Westhampton, *in the county of Hampshire*. [Roger L. Bernashe, Chicopee]

FIRST MIDDLESEX. — Lowell, Ashby, Dracut, Dunstable, Groton, Pepperell, Townsend, Tyngsborough and Westford. [B. Joseph Tully, Dracut]

SECOND MIDDLESEX. — Wards numbered one, two, three, four, five and seven of Medford, and Somerville. [Denis L. McKenna, Somerville]

THIRD MIDDLESEX. — Malden, Melrose, Stoneham and Wakefield. [John A. Brennan, Jr., Malden]

FOURTH MIDDLESEX. — Ward numbered six of Medford, Woburn, Arlington, precincts numbered one, two, three and five of Lexington and Winchester. [Samuel Rotondi, Winchester]

FIFTH MIDDLESEX. — Wards numbered two, three and four of Waltham, Bedford, precincts numbered two and three of Belmont, Burlington, Carlisle, Chelmsford, precincts four, six, seven, eight and nine of Lexington, Lincoln and Wilmington. [Carol C. Amick, Bedford]

FIRST MIDDLESEX AND NORFOLK. — Ashland, Framingham, Holliston and Natick, *in the county of Middlesex*; and Franklin and Medway, *in the county of Norfolk*. [Edward L. Burke, Framingham]

SECOND MIDDLESEX AND NORFOLK. — Wards numbered one, five, six, seven, eight and nine of Waltham, Sherborn, Wayland and Weston, *in the county of Middlesex*; and Dover, Medfield, Millis, Needham and Wellesley, *in the county of Norfolk*. [David H. Locke, Wellesley]

THIRD MIDDLESEX AND NORFOLK. — Newton, *in the county of Middlesex*; and Brookline, *in the county of Norfolk*. [Jack H. Backman, Brookline]

MIDDLESEX AND SUFFOLK. — Wards numbered seven, nine, ten and eleven of Cambridge, precincts one, four, five, six, seven and eight of Belmont and Watertown, *in the county of Middlesex*; and precincts numbered, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen and sixteen of ward numbered twenty-one and ward numbered twenty-two of Boston, *in the county of Suffolk*. [Francis X. McCann, Cambridge]

MIDDLESEX AND WORCESTER. — Marlborough, Acton, Ayer, Boxborough, Concord, Hudson, Littleton, Maynard, Shirley, Stow and Sudbury, *in the county of Middlesex*; and Berlin, Bolton, Harvard and Northborough, *in the county of Worcester*. [Chester G. Atkins, Harvard]

NORFOLK. — Quincy, Braintree and Holbrook. [Arthur H. Tobin, Quincy]

NORFOLK AND PLYMOUTH. — Cohasset and Weymouth, *in the county of Norfolk*; and Hanover, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell and Scituate, *in the county of Plymouth*. [Allan R. McKinnon, Weymouth]

NORFOLK AND SUFFOLK. — Canton, Norfolk, Norwood, Sharon and Walpole, *in the county of Norfolk*; and precincts numbered one, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen, sixteen, seventeen, eighteen, nineteen, twenty, twenty-one, twenty-two and twenty-three of ward numbered eighteen in Boston, *in the county of Suffolk*. [Joseph F. Timilty, Boston]

PLYMOUTH AND NORFOLK. — Brockton, Abington and Rockland, *in the county of Plymouth*; and Avon and Stoughton, *in the county of Norfolk*. [Anna P. Buckley, Brockton]

FIRST SUFFOLK. — Precincts numbered five, six, seven and eight of ward numbered three, wards numbered five, six and seven, precincts numbered one, two and six of ward numbered eight, precincts numbered three, five, six, seven, eight, nine and ten of ward numbered thirteen and precincts numbered one, two, three, four, five and six of ward numbered twenty-one of Boston. [William M. Bulger, Boston]

SECOND SUFFOLK. — Ward numbered four, precincts numbered three, four, five and seven of ward numbered eight, ward numbered nine, precincts numbered one, two, five, six and seven of ward numbered ten, precincts numbered one, two and three of ward numbered eleven, ward numbered twelve, precincts numbered one, two and four of ward numbered thirteen, ward numbered fourteen and precincts numbered two and three of ward numbered eighteen of Boston. [Bill Owens, Boston]

SUFFOLK, ESSEX AND MIDDLESEX. — Chelsea and Revere, *in the county of Suffolk*; Saugus, *in the county of Essex*; and Everett, *in the county of Middlesex*. [Frank J. Mastrocola, Jr., Everett]

SUFFOLK AND MIDDLESEX. — Wards numbered one and two and precincts numbered one, two, three and four of ward numbered three of Boston, and Winthrop, *in the county of Suffolk*; and wards numbered one, two, three, four, five, six and eight of Cambridge, *in the county of Middlesex*. [Michael LoPresti, Jr., Boston]

FIRST SUFFOLK AND NORFOLK. — Precincts numbered three, four, eight and nine of ward numbered ten, precincts numbered four, five, six, seven, eight, nine and ten of ward numbered eleven and wards numbered nineteen and twenty of Boston, *in the county of Suffolk*; and Dedham and Westwood, *in the county of Norfolk*. [Arthur Joseph Lewis, Jr. Boston]

SECOND SUFFOLK AND NORFOLK. — Wards numbered fifteen, sixteen and seventeen of Boston, *in the county of Suffolk*; and Milton and Randolph, *in the county of Norfolk*. [Joseph B. Walsh, Boston]

FIRST WORCESTER. — Wards numbered one, two, three, four, nine and ten of Worcester, Boylston, Clinton, Shrewsbury and West Boylston. [Gerard D'Amico, Worcester]

SECOND WORCESTER. — Fitchburg, Gardner, Leominster, Ashburnham, Holden, Hubbardston, Lancaster, Lunenburg, Oakham, Princeton, Rutland, Sterling and Westminster. [Robert A. Hall, Lunenburg]

WORCESTER AND MIDDLESEX. — Wards numbered five, six, seven and eight of Worcester, Grafton, Hopedale, Leicester, Millbury, Paxton, Southborough, Upton and Westborough, *in the county of Worcester*; and Hopkinton, *in the county of Middlesex*. [Daniel J. Foley, Worcester]

WORCESTER AND NORFOLK. — Auburn, Blackstone, Douglas, Dudley, Mendon, Milford, Millville, Northbridge, Oxford, Southbridge, Sutton, Uxbridge and Webster, *in the county of Worcester*; and Bellingham, *in the county of Norfolk*. [James A. Kelly, Jr., Oxford]

WORCESTER, FRANKLIN, HAMPDEN AND HAMPSHIRE. — Athol, Barre, Brookfield, Charlton, East Brookfield, Hardwick, New Braintree, North Brookfield, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston, Spencer, Sturbridge, Templeton, Warren, West Brookfield and Winchendon, *in the county of Worcester*; New Salem and Orange, *in the county of Franklin*; Brimfield, East Longmeadow, Hampden, Holland, Monson, Palmer, Wales and Wilbraham, *in the county of Hampden*; and Belchertown and Ware, *in the county of Hampshire*. [Robert D. Wetmore, Barre]

REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.*

[As established under authority of Chapter 326 of the Acts of 1973.
See General Laws, Chapter 57.]

Average ratio for Representative: Population 23,082.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY FOUR REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

- 1.—Barnstable and Sandwich. Thomas K. Lynch (D), Barnstable.
- 2.—Chatham, Eastham, Harwich, Orleans, Provincetown, Truro and Wellfleet. Howard C. Cahoon, Jr. (R), Harwich.
- 3.—Bourne, Precincts 2, 3 and 4, Falmouth and Mashpee. Richard E. Kendall (D), Falmouth. (Resigned February 11, 1977)
- 4.—Brewster, Dennis and Yarmouth. Peter L. McDowell (R), Dennis.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY SIX REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

- 1.—Clarksburg, Florida, North Adams and Williamstown, Precinct 3. Frank J. Matrango (D), North Adams.
- 2.—Adams, Cheshire, Lanesborough, New Ashford, Savoy and Williamstown, Precincts 1 and 2. Anthony P. McBride (D), Adams.
- 3.—Pittsfield, Wards 1, 2 and 3. Thomas R. Lussier (D), Pittsfield.
- 4.—Lee, Lenox and Pittsfield, Ward 4. Dennis J. Duffin (D), Lenox.
- 5.—Hancock, Pittsfield, Wards 5, 6 and 7. Joseph S. Scelsi (D), Pittsfield.
- 6.—Alford, Becket, Egremont, Great Barrington, Hinsdale, Middlefield, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Marlborough, Otis, Peru, Richmond, Sandisfield, Sheffield, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Washington and West Stockbridge. Sidney Q. Curtiss (R), Sheffield.

*The State Census of 1971 was the basis of the apportionment.

BRISTOL COUNTY
EIGHTEEN REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

- 1.—New Bedford: Ward 1, Ward 2, Precincts E, F, I and J. Roger R. Goyette (D), New Bedford.
- 2.—New Bedford: Ward 2, Precincts A, B, C, D, G, H, Ward 3, Precincts A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H and I. Edward P. Coury (D), New Bedford.
- 3.—New Bedford: Ward 3, Precinct J, Ward 4, Precincts A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H, Ward 5, Precinct F, Ward 6, Precincts A, C, E, G and J. Thomas D. Lopes (D), New Bedford.
- 4.—New Bedford: Ward 4, Precinct I, Ward 5, Precincts A, B, C, D, E, G, H and I, Ward 6, Precincts B, D, F, H, and I. Ronald A. Pina, (D), New Bedford.
- 5.—Dartmouth and Freetown. Raymond S. Peck (D), Dartmouth.
- 6.—Acushnet and Fairhaven. William Q. MacLean (D), Fairhaven.
- 7.—Fall River: Ward 3, Precinct C, Ward 4, Precincts B, C, D and E, Ward 5, Precincts A, C and D, Ward 7, Ward 8, Precincts A, B, C, D and H. Henry S. Gillet, Jr. (D), Fall River.
- 8.—Fall River: Ward 5, Precinct B, Ward 6 and Westport. John J. Long (D), Westport.
- 9.—Fall River: Ward 8, Precincts E, F and G, Ward 9 and Somerset, Precinct 4. Thomas C. Norton (D), Fall River.
- 10.—Berkley, Dighton, Lakeville and Somerset, Precincts 1, 2 and 3. Manuel Raposa, Jr. (D), Somerset.
- 11.—Fall River: Ward 1, Precincts A and B, Ward 2, Precincts A, B, C, F and G, Ward 3, Precincts A, B and D, Somerset, Precinct 5. Carlton M. Viveiros (D), Fall River.
- 12.—Fall River: Ward 1, Precincts C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K and L, Ward 2, Precincts D and E, Ward 4, Precincts A and F. Matthew J. Kuss (D), Fall River. (Died January 20, 1977)
- 13.—Seekonk and Swansea. Antone S. Aguiar, Jr. (D), Swansea.
- 14.—Taunton: Ward 2, Precinct A, Ward 3, Ward 5, Ward 7 and Ward 8. Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr. (D), Taunton.
- 15.—Taunton: Ward 1, Ward 2, Precinct B, Ward 4, Ward 6 and Rehoboth. Raymond J. Boffetti (D), Taunton.
- 16.—Attleboro: Ward 2, Precinct A, Ward 3 and North Attleborough. Kevin Poirier (R), North Attleborough.
- 17.—Attleboro: Ward 1, Ward 2, Precinct B, Wards 4, 5 and 6. Max Volterra (D), Attleborough.
- 18.—Easton, Mansfield, Precinct 3 and Norton. Leon J. Lombardi (R), Easton.

DUKES COUNTY
ONE REPRESENTATIVE.

DISTRICT

- 1.—Chilmark, Edgartown, Gay Head, Gosnold, Oak Bluffs, Tisbury and West Tisbury. Terrence P. McCarthy (I), Oak Bluffs.

ESSEX COUNTY
TWENTY-SEVEN REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

- 1.—Gloucester: Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 and 7 and Rockport. Richard R. Silva (R), Gloucester.
2.—Essex, Gloucester: Wards 5, and 8, Ipswich and Rowley. David J. Lane (R), Essex.
3.—Beverly: Wards 5 and 6, Precinct 1, Manchester and Wenham. Francis W. Hatch, Jr. (R), Beverly.
4.—Beverly: Wards 1, 2, 3, 4 and 6, Precinct 2. Kevin M. Burke (D), Beverly.
5.—Peabody: Wards 1, 2, 3 and 4, Precinct 2. Peter C. McCarthy (D), Peabody.
6.—Peabody: Ward 4, Precinct 1, Wards 5 and 6. John E. Murphy, Jr. (D), Peabody.
7.—Danvers, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7. John G. King (D), Danvers.
8.—Salem: Wards 1, 2, 5 and 7, Precincts 1, 2 and 4, Swampscott, Precincts 5 and 6. Bruce J. McLaughlin (D), Salem.
9.—Salem: Wards 3, 4, 6 and 7, Precinct 3 and Swampscott, Precincts 1 and 2. J. Michael Ruane (D), Salem.
10.—Marblehead. Norris W. Harris (R), Marblehead.
11.—Saugus. Belden G. Bly, Jr. (R), Saugus.
12.—Boxford, Danvers, Precinct 8, Hamilton, Middleton and Topsfield. Robert C. Buell (R), Boxford.
13.—Newbury, Newburyport and Salisbury. Henry A. Walker (R), Salisbury.
14.—Amesbury, Georgetown, Groveland and West Newbury. Bernard J. Flynn (D), Amesbury.
15.—Haverhill: Wards 3, 5 and 7. Francis J. Bevilacqua (D), Haverhill.
16.—Haverhill: Wards 1, 2, 4 and 6 and Merrimac. David J. Swartz (D), Haverhill.
17.—Lynnfield and North Reading. A. David Rodham (R), Lynnfield.
18.—Methuen, Precincts 1, 3, 5, 7, 8 and 9. Nicholas J. Buglione (D), Methuen.
19.—Lynn: Ward 2 and Ward 3, Precincts 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10. Timothy A. Bassett (D), Lynn.

- 20.—Lynn: Ward 4, Precinct 4, Ward 5 and Ward 6, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7 and 9. Thomas W. McGee (D), Lynn.
- 21.—Lynn: Ward 3, Precincts 1, 2 and 3, Ward 4, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7 and 8, Nahant and Swampscott, Precincts 3 and 4. Robert G. Phelan (D), Lynn.
- 22.—Lynn: Ward 1, Ward 6, Precincts 6 and 8 and Ward 7. James E. Smith (D), Lynn.
- 23.—Lawrence: Ward 1, Precincts 4 and 6, Ward 2, Precincts 3, 4 and 5, Ward 3, Precincts 3 and 4, Ward 4, Precincts 2, 3 and 4 and Methuen, Precincts 2 and 6. Arthur M. Khoury (D), Lawrence.
- 24.—Lawrence: Ward 2, Precincts 1 and 2, Ward 3, Precincts 1 and 2, Ward 4, Precinct 1, Ward 5 and Methuen, Precinct 4. Wilfred P. Beauchesne (D), Methuen.
- 25.—Lawrence: Ward 6. Gerard A. Guilmette (D), Lawrence.
- 26.—Lawrence: Ward 1, Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 5 and North Andover. Joseph N. Hermann (D), North Andover.
- 27.—Andover. Gerald M. Cohen (D), Andover.

FRANKLIN COUNTY

THREE REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

- 1.—Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Chesterfield, Colrain, Conway, Cummington, Dalton, Hawley, Heath, Goshen, Leyden, Monroe, Plainfield, Rowe, Shelburne, Windsor and Worthington. Jonatham L. Healy (R), Charlemont.
- 2.—Deerfield, Greenfield and Whately. Edward Shortell (R), Greenfield.
- 3.—Erving, Gill, Montague, Northfield, Orange, Sunderland, Warwick and Wendell. Thomas G. Simons (R), Montague.

HAMPDEN COUNTY

TWENTY REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

- 1.—Brimfield, Hampden, Monson, Palmer, Precincts A, B and D and Wales. John B. Perry (D), Monson.
- 2.—East Longmeadow, Precincts 3, 4 and 5 and Longmeadow. Iris K. Holland (R), Longmeadow.
- 3.—Agawam. Edward W. Connelly (R), Agawam.
- 4.—West Springfield, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 and 8. John F. Coffey (D), West Springfield.
- 5.—Montgomery, Westfield, Wards 1, 2, 3 and 5, Precinct A and Southampton. Peter A. Velis (R), Westfield.

- 6.—Blandford, Chester, Granville, Huntington, Russell, Southwick, Tolland, Westfield, Wards 4 and 5, Precinct B. Garreth J. Lynch (D), Westfield.
- 7.—Holyoke, Ward 3, Ward 6, Precincts A, B and C and West Springfield, Precinct 5. Francis E. Rogers (D), Holyoke.
- 8.—Holyoke, Wards 4 and 5, Ward 6, Precincts D and E and Ward 7. Robert J. Rohan (D), Holyoke.
- 9.—Springfield, Ward 8, Precincts C, D, E, F, G, J, L and M. Rudy Chmura (D), Springfield.
- 10.—Springfield, Ward 8, Precincts H and I and Wilbraham. Theodore J. Trudeau (R), Wilbraham.
- 11.—Springfield, Ward 2, Precincts C, E, F, G, K and L and Ward 8, Precincts A, B and K. Sean Cahillane (D), Springfield.
- 12.—Springfield, Ward 1 and Ward 2, Precincts A, B, D, H, I and J. Arthur J. McKenna (D), Springfield.
- 13.—Springfield, Ward 4, Precincts B, C, E and F and Ward 5. Raymond A. Jordan, Jr. (D), Springfield.
- 14.—Springfield, Ward 3, Precincts A, E, F, G, H, J and K, Ward 4, Precincts A and D, Ward 6, Precinct H and Ward 7, Precincts A, B and D. James L. Grimaldi (D), Springfield.
- 15.—Springfield, Ward 3, Precincts B, C, D, I and L, Ward 6, Precincts A, B, C, D, E, F and G and Ward 7, Precinct C. Anthony M. Scibelli (D), Springfield.
- 16.—East Longmeadow, Precincts 1 and 2 and Springfield, Ward 7, Precincts E, F, G, H, I, J and K. Richard P. Roche (D), Springfield.
- 17.—Chicopee, Ward 3, Precinct C, Ward 7, Ward 8, Precinct B and Ward 9, Precincts A and B and Holyoke, Wards 1 and 2. Richard H. Demers (D), Chicopee.
- 18.—Chicopee, Ward 1, Ward 6, Precincts A and B, Ward 8, Precinct A and Ward 9, Precinct C. Francis C. Lapointe (D), Chicopee.
- 19.—Chicopee, Ward 2, Ward 3, Precincts A and B, Ward 4, Ward 5 and Ward 8, Precinct C. Kenneth M. Lemanski (D), Chicopee.
- 20.—Chicopee, Ward 6, Precinct C, Ludlow and Palmer, Precinct C. William D. Mullins (D), Ludlow.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY
FOUR REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

- 1.—Hadley, Northampton, Ward 1, Precinct A, Ward 2, Precinct B, Wards 3, 4, 5 and 6 and Ward 7, Precinct A. William P. Nagle, Jr. (D), Northampton.
- 2.—Easthampton, Hatfield, Northampton, Ward 1, Precinct B, Ward 2, Precinct A, Ward 7, Precinct B, Westhampton and Williamsburg. William A. Carey (D), Easthampton.
- 3.—Belchertown, Granby, South Hadley, Precinct A and Ware. James R. Nolen (D), Ware.
- 4.—Amherst, South Hadley, Precincts B, C and D. James G. Collins (D), Amherst.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY
FIFTY-NINE REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

- 1.—Cambridge, Ward 1, Ward 2, Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 4, Ward 3, Precincts 1 and 2 and Ward 6, Precincts 1 and 2. Michael J. Lombardi (D), Cambridge.
- 2.—Cambridge, Ward 6, Precinct 3, Wards 7 and 8 and Ward 10, Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 4. Thomas H. D. Mahoney (D), Cambridge.
- 3.—Belmont, Precincts 7 and 8 and Cambridge, Ward 9, Ward 10, Precinct 5 and Ward 11. Charles F. Flaherty, Jr. (D), Cambridge.
- 4.—Cambridge, Ward 2, Precinct 5, Ward 3, Precincts 3, 4 and 5, Wards 4 and 5 and Ward 6, Precincts 4 and 5. Saundra Graham (I), Cambridge.
- 5.—Arlington, Precincts 1, 3 and 4 and Somerville, Ward 6, Precincts 2, 3 and 5 and Ward 7, Precincts 1, 2 and 4. William A. Pickett (D), Somerville.
- 6.—Somerville, Ward 4, Precincts 3, 5 and 6, Ward 5, Precincts 1, 4, and 5, Ward 6, Precincts 1 and 4 and Ward 7, Precincts 3 and 5. Vincent J. Piro (D), Somerville.
- 7.—Somerville, Ward 1, Ward 2, Precincts 1 and 6, Ward 3, Precinct 1, and Ward 4, Precincts 1, 2 and 4. Marie E. Howe (D), Somerville.
- 8.—Somerville, Ward 2, Precincts 2, 3, 4 and 5, Ward 3, Precincts 2, 3, 4 and 5 and Ward 5, Precincts 2, 3 and 6. Mary E. Fantasia (D), Somerville.
- 9.—Arlington, Precincts 2, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18 and 20. John F. Cusack (D), Arlington.

- 10.—Arlington, Precincts 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19 and 21. Eleanor M. Campobasso (D), Arlington.
- 11.—Belmont, Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 4 and Waltham, Ward 3. Joseph T. Maguire (D), Belmont.
- 12.—Watertown, Precincts 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11. Robert L. Nardone (D) Watertown.
- 13.—Belmont, Precincts 5 and 6, Watertown, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5. Salvatore Ciccarelli (D), Watertown.
- 14.—Waltham, Wards 1, 2, 4 and 6. Donald J. Manning (D), Waltham.
- 15.—Waltham, Wards 5, 7, 8 and 9. William F. Stanley (D), Waltham.
- 16.—Newton, Ward 2, Precinct 4, Ward 3 and Ward 4, Precincts 1, 3 and 4. A. Joseph DeNucci (D), Newton.
- 17.—Newton, Ward 1, Ward 2, Precincts 1, 2 and 3 and Ward 7, Precinct 2. Peter F. Harrington (D), Newton.
- 18.—Needham, Precinct H, Newton, Ward 4, Precinct 2, Ward 5, Precincts 1, 2 and 4, Ward 6, Precincts 2 and 3 and Ward 8, Precincts 3 and 4. David J. Mofenson (D), Newton.
- 19.—Newton, Ward 5, Precinct 3, Ward 6, Precincts 1 and 4, Ward 7, Precincts 1, 3 and 4 and Ward 8, Precincts 1 and 2. Lois G. Pines (D), Newton.
- 20.—Medford, Ward 3, Precinct 3, Ward 4, Precincts 2 and 3, Ward 5, Precincts 1 and 2 and Ward 6. John R. Granara (D), Medford.
- 21.—Malden, Ward 3, Precinct 2, Ward 4, Precinct 1, Medford, Ward 2, Precincts 3 and 4, Ward 3, Precincts 1, 2, 4 and 5, and Ward 4, Precinct 1. Angelo Marotta (D), Medford.
- 22.—Medford, Ward 1, Ward 2, Precincts 1 and 2, Ward 5, Precincts 3, 4 and 5, and Ward 7. Michael J. McGlynn (D), Medford.
- 23.—Everett, Wards 1, 2, 3 and Ward 6, Precinct 3. George Keverian (D), Everett.
- 24.—Everett, Wards 4, 5 and 6, Precincts 1 and 2, Malden, Ward 1, Precinct 3 and Ward 7, Precinct 2. Michael J. DeVito (D), Everett.
- 25.—Malden, Wards 5, 6 and 8. Edwin C. Lucey (D), Malden.
- 26.—Malden, Ward 1, Precincts 1 and 2, Ward 2, Ward 3, Precincts 1, 3 and 4, Ward 4, Precinct 2 and Ward 7, Precincts 1 and 3. John C. McNeil (D), Malden.
- 27.—Winchester. Sherman W. Saltmarsh, Jr. (R), Winchester.
- 28.—Melrose, Wards 2 and 4, Ward 5, Precinct 2 and Wards 6 and 7. William G. Robinson (R), Melrose.
- 29.—Melrose, Ward 3, Ward 5, Precinct 1, Stoneham, Precinct 6, Woburn, Wards 2, 4 and 5. William G. Shaughnessy (D), Woburn.

- 30.—Melrose, Ward 1, and Stoneham, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5. Paul E. Means (D), Stoneham.
- 31.—Wakefield, Anthony Michael Gallugi (D), Wakefield. (Resigned May 4, 1977)
- 32.—Reading. Nils L. Nordberg (R), Reading.
- 33.—Woburn, Wards 1, 3, 6 and 7. Nicholas Paleologos (D), Woburn.
- 34.—Burlington. Robert A. Vigneau (D), Burlington.
- 35.—Lexington, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6. Lincoln P. Cole, Jr. (R), Lincoln.
- 36.—Billerica, Precincts 11 and 12 and Wilmington. Fred F. Cain (D), Wilmington. (Died May 17, 1977)
- 37.—Bedford, Billerica, Precincts 7 and 10 and Lexington, Precincts 7 and 8. Carol C. Amick (D), Bedford. (Elected to fill vacancy in Senate June 21, 1977)
- 38.—Lexington, Precinct 9, Lincoln, Wellesley, Precinct D and Weston. Edward M. Dickson (R), Weston.
- 39.—Billerica, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 and 13. Michael J. Rea, Jr. (D), Billerica.
- 40.—Carlisle, Concord and Sudbury, Precinct 1. Genevra R. Counihan (D), Concord.
- 41.—Tewksbury. James J. Gaffney III (I), Tewksbury.
- 42.—Dracut and Tyngsborough. Nickolas Lambros (D), Dracut.
- 43.—Chelmsford, Precincts 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10 and 12. Bruce N. Freeman (R), Chelmsford.
- 44.—Lowell, Ward 1, Ward 5, Precincts 2, 3 and 4 and Ward 9. Leo J. Farley, Jr. (D), Lowell.
- 45.—Chelmsford, Precincts 2 and 7 and Lowell, Ward 6, Ward 8, Precincts 2, 3 and 4. Philip L. Shea (D), Lowell.
- 46.—Lowell, Ward 2, Precincts 2, 3 and 4, Ward 3, Ward 4, Precinct 3, Ward 5, Precinct 1, Ward 7 and Ward 8, Precinct 1. Robert B. Kennedy (D), Lowell.
- 47.—Chelmsford, Precincts 4 and 11, Lowell, Ward 2, Precinct 1, Ward 4, Precincts 1, 2 and 4, Wards 10 and 11. Edward A. LeLacheur (D), Lowell.
- 48.—Acton and Maynard. John H. Loring (R), Acton.
- 49.—Ayer, Littleton and Westford. Felix R. Perrault (D), Westford.
- 50.—Ashby, Dunstable, Groton, Pepperell, Shirley and Townsend. Bruce E. Wetherbee (D), Pepperell.
- 51.—Hudson, Marlborough, Ward 7 and Stow. Argeo P. Celucci (R), Hudson.
- 52.—Marlborough, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6. Joseph M. Navin (D), Marlborough.
- 53.—Sudbury, Precincts 2, 3 and 4 and Wayland. Ann C. Gannett (R), Wayland.

- 54.—Framingham, Precinct 10 and Natick, Precincts 1, 2, 4, 7 and 8. Walter T. Burke (D), Natick.
- 55.—Framingham, Precinct 3 and Natick, Precincts 3, 5 and 6. Louis R. Nickinello (D), Natick.
- 56.—Framingham, Precincts 1, 2 and 4. Barbara E. Gray (R), Framingham.
- 57.—Framingham, Precincts 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9. Andrew J. Rogers, Jr. (R), Westborough.
- 58.—Holliston, Hopkinton and Millis. Andrew S. Natsios (R), Holliston.
- 59.—Ashland, Medfield and Sherborn. George R. Sprague (R), Sherborn.

NANTUCKET COUNTY
ONE REPRESENTATIVE.

DISTRICT

- 1.—Nantucket. John Sydney Conway (R), Nantucket.

NORFOLK COUNTY
TWENTY-FOUR REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

- 1.—Quincy, Ward 2, Ward 3, Precincts 1, 2 and 5 and Weymouth, Precincts 1 and 11. Robert A. Cerasoli (D), Quincy.
- 2.—Quincy, Ward 1 and Ward 3, Precincts 3 and 4. Thomas F. Brownell (D), Quincy.
- 3.—Quincy, Ward 5, Precincts 4, 5 and 9 and Ward 6, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7. Michael W. Morrissey (D), Quincy.
- 4.—Quincy, Ward 4, Ward 5, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 6, 7 and 8 and Ward 6, Precinct 8. James A. Sheets (D), Quincy.
- 5.—Weymouth, Precincts 4, 5, 7, 9 and 10. Mark Fitzsimmons (D), Weymouth.
- 6.—Weymouth, Precincts 2, 3, 6, 8 and 12. Robert B. Ambler (D), Weymouth.
- 7.—Braintree, Precincts 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 11. Elizabeth N. Metayer (D), Braintree.
- 8.—Braintree, Precincts 2, 9, 10 and 12, Holbrook. Andrew H. Card, Jr. (R), Holbrook.
- 9.—Milton, Precincts 1, 2, 4, 5, 6 and 7. M. Joseph Manning (D), Milton.
- 10.—Randolph, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 5 and 6. Joseph J. Semensi (D), Randolph.
- 11.—Stoughton. Paul M. Goulston (D), Stoughton.
- 12.—Canton and Randolph, Precinct 4. John B. Galvin (D), Canton.
- 13.—Dedham, Precincts 1, 3, 4, 5 and 6. Robert F. X. Casey (D), Dedham.

- 14.—Needham, Precincts A, B, C, E, F, G, I and J. Robert F. Larkin, Jr. (D), Needham.
- 15.—Wellesley, Precincts A, B, C, E, F and G. Royall H. Switzler (R), Wellesley.
- 16.—Dover, Needham, Precinct D and Westwood. Charles W. Long (R), Dover.
- 17.—Norwood, Precincts A, B, D, E and F. Gregory William Sullivan (D), Norwood.
- 18.—Norwood, Precinct C and Walpole. Francis H. Woodward (D), Walpole.
- 19.—Foxborough, Precincts 1, 2, and 3, Sharon. William R. Keating (D), Sharon.
- 20.—Brookline, Precincts 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16. James Segel (D), Brookline.
- 21.—Brookline, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 8. John A. Businger (D), Brookline.
- 22.—Foxborough, Precinct 4, Mansfield, Precincts 1 and 2, Plainville and Wrentham. Philip Frank Filosa (D), Wrentham.
- 23.—Bellingham, Blackstone, Precinct 2 and Medway. Donat J. Laplante (D), Bellingham.
- 24.—Franklin and Norfolk. Charles F. McNally (D), Franklin.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY
FIFTEEN REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

- 1.—Boston, Ward 1, Precincts 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 13 and 14. Emanuel G. Serra (D), Boston.
- 2.—Boston, Ward 1, Precincts 7, 8 and 9 and Ward 2. Dennis Kearney (D), Boston. (Resigned April 6, 1977)
- 3.—Cohasset and Scituate. Mary Jeanette Murray (R), Cohasset.
- 4.—Abington and Rockland, Precinct 1. Paul F. X. Moriarty (D), Abington.
- 5.—Duxbury, Precincts 2 and 3, Hanson and Pembroke. Robert W. Gillette (R), Pembroke.
- 6.—Bourne, Precinct 1 and Plymouth. Alfred Almeida (D), Plymouth.
- 7.—Carver, Marion, Mattapoisett and Wareham. Charles N. Decas (R), Wareham.
- 8.—Bridgewater, Halifax and Raynham. Peter Y. Flynn (D), Bridgewater.
- 9.—East Bridgewater and Whitman. Robert S. Teahan (D), Whitman.
- 10.—Norwell and Marshfield. Philip W. Johnston (D), Marshfield.
- 11.—Duxbury, Precinct 1, Kingston, Middleborough, Plympton and Rochester. Stanley E. Barnicoat (R), Middleborough.

- 12.—Brockton, Ward 1, Precincts A, B, C, D and E, Ward 2, Ward 4, Precinct A, Ward 5, Precinct A and Ward 7, Precinct B. Mark E. Lawton (D), Brockton.
- 13.—Brockton, Ward 4, Precincts B and C, Ward 5, Precincts B, C and D and Ward 6, Precincts B and E. Michael C. Creedon (D), Brockton.
- 14.—Brockton, Ward 1, Precinct F, Ward 3 and West Bridgewater. Karen Swanson (D), Brockton.
- 15.—Avon, Brockton, Ward 6, Precincts A, C and D and Ward 7, Precincts A, C, D and E. Peter George Asiaf (D), Brockton.

SUFFOLK COUNTY
THIRTY-ONE REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

- 1.—Boston, Ward 1, Precincts 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 13 and 14. Emanuel G. Serra (D), Boston.
- 2.—Boston, Ward 1, Precincts 7, 8 and 9 and Ward 2. Dennis Kearney (D), Boston.
- 3.—Boston, Ward 3 and Ward 8, Precinct 1. O. Roland Orlandi (D), Boston.
- 4.—Boston, Ward 4, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 and Ward 9, Precinct 1. Melvin H. King (D), Boston.
- 5.—Boston, Ward 5, Precincts 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8. Barney Frank (D), Boston.
- 6.—Boston, Ward 4, Precinct 10, Ward 5, Precincts 2, 9 and 10 and Ward 21, Precincts 1 and 2. Elaine Noble (D), Boston.
- 7.—Boston, Ward 7, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 and Ward 13, Precinct 7. Raymond L. Flynn (D), Boston.
- 8.—Boston, Ward 6 and Ward 7, Precinct 4. Michael F. Flaherty (D), Boston.
- 9.—Boston, Ward 8, Precinct 7 and Ward 12. Doris Bunte (D), Boston.
- 10.—Boston, Ward 8, Precincts 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6, Ward 9, Precincts 2, 3, 4 and 5 and Ward 11, Precincts 1 and 2. Mary H. Goode (D), Boston.
- 11.—Boston, Ward 10. Kevin W. Fitzgerald (D), Boston.
- 12.—Boston, Ward 11, Precincts 9 and 10 and Ward 19, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13. Richard L. Walsh (D), Boston.
- 13.—Boston, Ward 11, Precincts 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 and Ward 19, Precincts 4, 6 and 7. James J. Craven, Jr. (D), Boston.
- 14.—Boston, Ward 13, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 and 10. Richard F. Finnigan (D), Boston.
- 15.—Boston, Ward 14, Precincts 2, 4, 5, 10, 12, 13 and 14 and Ward 17, Precinct 1. Royal L. Bolling, Jr. (D), Boston.

- 16.—Boston, Ward 14, Precincts 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 11 and Ward 18, Precincts 2 and 3. Robert L. Fortes (D), Boston.
- 17.—Boston, Ward 15 and Ward 17, Precinct 2. Daniel F. Pokaski (D), Boston.
- 18.—Boston, Ward 16, Precincts 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11 and 12 and Ward 17, Precincts 3 and 5. John J. Finnegan (D), Boston.
- 19.—Boston, Ward 16, Precincts 3, 6, 7 and 8 and Ward 17, Precincts 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11. W. Paul White (D), Boston.
- 20.—Boston, Ward 17, Precincts 4, 12, 13 and 14, Ward 18, Precincts 1, 4, 5, 7 and 21 and Milton, Precinct 3. Brian J. Donnelly (D), Boston.
- 21.—Boston, Ward 18, Precincts 6, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 and 22. Michael Paul Feeney (D), Boston.
- 22.—Boston, Ward 18, Precincts 9, 10, 11, 12, 19, 20 and 23 and Ward 20, Precinct 2. Angelo M. Scaccia (D), Boston.
- 23.—Boston, Ward 20, Precincts 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16 and 18. Charles Robert Doyle (D), Boston.
- 24.—Boston, Ward 20, Precincts 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 17, 19 and 20 and Dedham, Precinct 2. Michael Joseph Connolly (D), Boston.
- 25.—Boston, Ward 21, Precincts 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16 and Brookline, Precincts 9 and 11. Norman S. Weinberg (D), Boston.
- 26.—Boston, Ward 21, Precincts 6, 9 and 11, and Ward 22, Precincts 3, 4, 6, 8, 9 and 10. John F. Melia (D), Boston.
- 27.—Boston, Ward 21, Precincts 3, 4 and 5 and Ward 22, Precincts 1, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12 and 13. William Francis Galvin (D), Boston.
- 28.—Revere, Wards 2 and 3, Ward 4, Precincts 3 and 4 and Ward 5. Angelo Cataldo (D), Revere.
- 29.—Chelsea, Ward 3, Revere, Ward 1, Ward 4, Precincts 1 and 2 and Ward 6. Francis D. Doris (D), Revere.
- 30.—Boston, Ward 1, Precincts 1 and 12 and Winthrop. Alfred Saggese, Jr. (D), Winthrop.
- 31.—Chelsea, Wards 1, 2, 4 and 5. Richard A. Voke (D), Chelsea.

WORCESTER COUNTY
TWENTY-SEVEN REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT

- 1.—Athol, Leverett, New Salem, Pelham, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston, Shutesbury, Winchendon. H. Thomas Colo (D), Athol.
- 2.—Barre, Hardwick, Hubbardston, New Braintree, Oakham, Rutland, Templeton, Westminster. Dennis J. Baker (D), Westminster.
- 3.—Holden, Leominster, Ward 4, Precinct B, Princeton and West Boylston. Edward D. Harrington, Jr. (R), Holden.

- 4.—Brookfield, East Brookfield, North Brookfield, Spencer, Warren and West Brookfield. Henry R. Grenier (D), Spencer.
- 5.—Holland, Southbridge, Sturbridge. John F. Farland (D), Southbridge.
- 6.—Dudley and Webster. A. James Whitney (D), Dudley.
- 7.—Auburn, Precincts 2 and 5, Charlton, Leicester and Paxton. Robert D. McNeil (D), Leicester.
- 8.—Millbury and Oxford. Richaad J. Dwinnell (D), Millbury.
- 9.—Grafton, Precincts 1 and 3, Northbridge, Sutton. John R. Driscoll (R), Northbridge.
- 10.—Blackstone, Precinct 1, Douglas, Hopedale, Mendon, Millville and Uxbridge. Richard T. Moore (D), Hopedale.
- 11.—Boylston and Shrewsbury. Leo R. Corazzini (D), Shrewsbury.
- 12.—Clinton, Leominster, Ward 3 and Sterling. Thomas F. Fallon (D), Clinton.
- 13.—Leominster, Wards 1, 2, and 4, Precinct A and Ward 5. Angelo Picucci (D), Leominster.
- 14.—Fitchburg, Wards 4, 5 and 6 and Lunenburg. Gerald P. Lombard (D), Fitchburg.
- 15.—Fitchburg, Wards 1, 2 and 3. George J. Bourque (D), Fitchburg.
- 16.—Ashburnham and Gardner. Raymond M. LaFontaine (D), Gardner.
- 17.—Berlin, Bolton, Boxborough, Harvard, Lancaster and Northborough. Walter E. Bickford (D), Berlin.
- 18.—Grafton, Precinct 2, Southborough and Westborough. Richard A. Rogers (R), Westborough.
- 19.—Milford and Upton. Louis P. Bertonazzi (D), Milford.
- 20.—Worcester, Ward 1, Precincts 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9, Ward 3, Precinct 5 and Ward 9, Precincts 5 and 7. Thomas P. White (D), Worcester.
- 21.—Worcester, Ward 2, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 and 8 and Ward 3, Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 4. Robert J. Bohigian (D), Worcester.
- 22.—Worcester, Ward 2, Precincts 5 and 7, Ward 3, Precincts 6 and 7, Ward 4, Precincts 2, 4 and 5, Ward 5, Precinct 7 and Ward 6, Precinct 4. Andrew Collaro (D), Worcester.
- 23.—Worcester, Ward 4, Precincts 6, 7 and 8, Ward 5, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 5 and 6 and Ward 6, Precincts 3 and 7. Charles J. Buffone (D), Worcester.
- 24.—Worcester, Ward 4, Precincts 1 and 3, Ward 8, Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 5 and Ward 10, Precincts 1, 4, 5 and 6. John Rucho (D), Worcester.
- 25.—Auburn, Precincts 1 and 3, Worcester, Ward 5, Precinct 4, Ward 6, Precincts 1, 2, 5, 6 and 8 and Ward 8, Precincts 4 and 8. C. Vincent Shea (D), Worcester.

- 26.—Worcester, Ward 1, Precinct 3, Ward 7, Precinct 1, Ward 9, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8 and 9 and Ward 10, Precincts 2, 3 and 7. James A. Keefe, Jr. (D), Worcester.
- 27.—Auburn, Precinct 4, Worcester, Ward 7, Precincts 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 and Ward 8, Precincts 6 and 7. Charles F. Engdahl (D), Worcester.

CITIES AND TOWNS ALPHABETICALLY

with

Congressional Districts (as established by Chapter 1074 of the Acts of 1971), Councilor and Senatorial Districts (as established by Chapter 663 of the Acts of 1973), and Representative Districts (as established by Chapter 326 of the Acts of 1973).

Cities and Towns	Congressional	Councilor	Senatorial	Representative
Abington	11	4	Plymouth and Norfolk	4th Plymouth
Acton	5	3	Middlesex and Worcester	48th Middlesex
Acushnet	12	1	Bristol	6th Bristol
Adams	1	8	Berkshire	2d Berkshire
Agawam	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	3d Hampden
Alford	1	8	Berkshire	6th Berkshire
Amesbury	6	5	3d Essex	14th Essex
Amherst	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	4th Hampshire
Andover	5	5	1st Essex and Middlesex, Precincts 5 and 6	27th Essex
			2d Essex and Middlesex, Precincts 1, 2, 3, and 4	
Arlington	8	6	4th Middlesex	5th Middlesex, Precincts 1, 3 and 4.
				9th Middlesex, Precincts 2, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16 and 20.
				10th Middlesex, Precincts 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19 and 21.
Ashburnham	2	7	2d Worcester	16th Worcester
Ashby	5	3	1st Middlesex	50th Middlesex
Ashfield	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	1st Franklin
Ashland	3	2	1st Middlesex and Norfolk	59th Middlesex
Athol	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	1st Worcester

Cities and Towns	Congressional	Councillor	Senatorial	Representative
Attleboro	10	1	Bristol and Norfolk	16th Bristol, Wards 2, Precinct A, and 3. 17th Bristol, Wards 1, 2, Precinct B, 4, 5 and 6. 7th Worcester, Precinct 2 and 5. 25th Worcester, Precincts 1 and 3. 27th Worcester, Precinct 4. 15th Plymouth 49th Middlesex 1st Barnstable 2d Worcester
Auburn	3	7	Worcester and Norfolk	
Avon	11	4	Plymouth and Norfolk	
Ayer	4	3	Middlesex and Worcester	
Barnstable	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	
Barre	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	
Becket	1	8	Berkshire	6th Berkshire
Bedford	5	3	5th Middlesex	37th Middlesex
Belchertown	1	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	3d Hampshire
Bellingham	3	7	Worcester and Norfolk	23d Norfolk
			5th Middlesex, Precincts 2 and 3	3d Middlesex, Precincts 7 and 8
Belmont	8	3	Middlesex and Suffolk, Precincts 1, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8	11th Middlesex, Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 4 13th Middlesex, Precincts 5 and 6 10th Bristol 17th Worcester 1st Franklin
Berkley	10	1	Bristol	
Berlin	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	
Bernardston	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	

Cities and Towns	Congressional	Councillor	Senatorial	Representative
Boston	11•••	68888	<p>Norfolk and Suffolk, Ward 18, Precincts 1 and 4 to 23. Suffolk and Middlesex, Wards 1 and 2, Ward 3, Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 4.</p> <p>1st Suffolk and Norfolk, Ward 10, Precincts 3, 4, 8 and 9, Ward 11, Precincts 4 to 10, Wards 19 and 20. 2d Suffolk and Norfolk, Wards 15, 16 and 17.</p>	<p>6th Suffolk, Ward 4, Precinct 10, Ward 5, Precincts 2, 9 and 10. Ward 21, Precincts 1 and 2.</p> <p>7th Suffolk, Ward 7, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10, Ward 13, Precinct 7.</p> <p>8th Suffolk, Ward 6 and Ward 7, Precinct 1 9th Suffolk, Ward 8, Precinct 7, and Ward 12. 10th Suffolk, Ward 8, Precincts 2 to 6, Ward 9, Precincts 2 to 5, Ward 11, Precincts 1 and 2.</p> <p>11th Suffolk, Ward 10. 12th Suffolk, Ward 11, Precincts 9 and 10, Ward 19, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 13. 13th Suffolk, Ward 11, Precincts 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8, Ward 19, Precincts 4, 6 and 7. 14th Suffolk, Ward 13, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 and 10.</p>

88886th Councillor District, Wards 1, 2, Ward 3,
Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4

- 15th Suffolk, Ward 14,
Precincts 2, 4, 5, 10, 12, 13
and 14, Ward 17, Precinct 1.
- 16th Suffolk, Ward 14,
Precincts 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9
and 11, Ward 18, Precincts
2 and 3.
- 17th Suffolk, Ward 15 and
Ward 17, Precinct 2.
- 18th Suffolk, Ward 16,
Precincts 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 10,
11 and 12, Ward 17, Precincts
3 and 5.
- 19th Suffolk, Ward 16,
Precincts 3, 6, 7 and 8,
Ward 17, Precincts 6, 7, 8,
9, 10 and 11.
- 20th Suffolk, Ward 17,
Precincts 4, 12, 13 and 14,
Ward 18, Precincts 1, 4, 5, 7
and 21, Milton, Precinct 3.
- 21st Suffolk, Ward 18,
Precincts 6, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16,
17, 18 and 22.
- 22d Suffolk, Ward 18,
Precincts 9, 10, 11, 12, 19,
20 and 23, Ward 20, Precinct 2.
- 23d Suffolk, Ward 20,
Precincts 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,
14, 15, 16 and 18.
- 24th Suffolk, Ward 20,
Precincts 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13,
17, 19, and 20, Dedham, Precinct 2.

Braintree	11	4	Norfolk	7th Norfolk, Precincts 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 11. 8th Norfolk, Precincts 2, 9, 10 and 12. 4th Barnstable 8th Plymouth 1st Hampden
Brewster	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	12 Plymouth, Ward 1, Precincts A, B, C, D and E, Ward 2, Ward 4, Precinct A, Ward 5, Precinct A, Ward 7, Precinct B.
Bridgewater	10	1	Norfolk and Suffolk	13th Plymouth, Ward 4, Precincts B and C, Ward 5, Precincts B, C and D, Ward 6, Precincts B and E.
Brimfield	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	14th Plymouth, Ward 1, Precinct F, and Ward 3. 15th Plymouth, Ward 6, Precincts A, C and D, and Ward 7, Precincts A, C, D and E. 4th Worcester
Brockton	11	4	Plymouth and Norfolk	20th Norfolk, Precincts 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16. 21st Norfolk, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 8. 1st Franklin
Brookfield	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	34th Middlesex 1st Middlesex, Ward 1, Ward 2, Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 4, Ward 3, Precincts 1 and 2, Ward 6, Precincts 1 and 2.
Brookline	4	3	3d Middlesex and Norfolk	2d Middlesex, Ward 6, Precinct 3, Wards 7 and 8, Ward 10, Precincts 1, 2, 3, and 4. 3d Middlesex, Ward 9, Ward 10, Precinct 5, Ward 11.
Buckland	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	
Burlington	7	3	5th Middlesex	
Cambridge	8	3* 6**	Middlesex and Suffolk	
			Suffolk and Middlesex	

* 3d Councillor District,
Wards 7, 9, 10, 11.

** 6th Councillor District,
Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8.

Cities and Towns	Congressional	Councillor	Senatorial	Representative
			(Cambridge)	
Canton	9	2	Norfolk and Suffolk	4th Middlesex, Ward 2, Precinct 5, Ward 3, Precincts 3, 4 and 5, Wards 4 and 5, Ward 6, Precincts 4 and 5.
Carlisle	5	3	5th Middlesex	
Carver	12	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk	
Charlemont	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	
Charlton	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	12th Norfolk
Chatham	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	40th Middlesex 7th Plymouth
Chelmsford	5	3	5th Middlesex	1st Franklin
Chelsea	7	6	Suffolk, Essex and Middlesex	7th Worcester
Cheshire	1	8	Berkshire	2d Barnstable
Chester	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	43d Middlesex, Precincts 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10 and 12.
				45th Middlesex, Precincts 2 and 7.
				47th Middlesex, Precincts 4 and 11.
				{ 29th Suffolk, Ward 3 31st Suffolk, Wards 1, 2, 4 and 5. 2d Berkshire 6th Hampden

Chesterfield	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	1st Franklin
Chicopee	2	8	Hampden and Hampshire	17th Hampden, Ward 3, Precinct C, Ward 7, Ward 8, Precinct B, Ward 9, Precincts A and B. 18th Hampden, Ward 1, Ward 6, Precincts A and B, Ward 8, Precinct A, Ward 9, Precinct C. 19th Hampden, Ward 2, Ward 3, Precincts A and B, Wards 4 and 5, Ward 8, Precinct C. 20th Hampden, Ward 6, Precinct C. 1st Dukes 1st Berkshire 12th Worcester 3d Plymouth 1st Franklin
Chilmark	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	40th Middlesex
Clarksburg	1	8	Berkshire	1st Franklin
Clinton	3	7	1st Worcester	1st Franklin
Cohasset	12	4	Norfolk and Plymouth	
Colrain	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	
Concord	5	3	Middlesex and Worcester	
Conway	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire	
Cummington	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	
Dalton	1	8	Berkshire	
Danvers	6	5	2d Essex	
Dartmouth	12	1	Bristol and Plymouth	
Dedham	9	2	1st Norfolk and Suffolk	
Deerfield	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	

Cities and Towns	Congressional	Councillor	Senatorial	Representative
Dennis	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	4th Barnstable
Dighton	10	1	Bristol and Norfolk	10th Bristol
Douglas	2	7	Worcester and Norfolk	10th Worcester
Dover	9	2	2d Middlesex and Norfolk	16th Norfolk
Dracut	5	3	1st Middlesex	42d Middlesex
Dudley	2	7	Worcester and Norfolk	6th Worcester
Dunstable	5	3	1st Middlesex	50th Middlesex
Duxbury	12	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk ...	5th Plymouth, Precincts 2 and 3. 11th Plymouth, Precinct 1.
East Bridgewater	10	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk ...	9th Plymouth
East Brookfield	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	4th Worcester
Eastham	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	2d Barnstable
Easthampton	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	2d Hampshire
East Longmeadow	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	2d Hampden, Precincts 3, 4 and 5. 16th Hampden, Precincts 1 and 2.
Easton	10	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk ...	18th Bristol
Edgartown	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	1st Dukes
Egremont	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	6th Berkshire
Erving	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	3d Franklin
Essex	6	5	1st Essex and Middlesex	2d Essex
Everett	7	6	Suffolk, Essex and Middlesex	23d Middlesex, Wards 1, 2, 3 and Ward 6, Precinct 3. 24th Middlesex, Wards 4 and 5, and Ward 6, Precincts 1 and 2.

Fairhaven	12	1	Bristol and Plymouth	6th Bristol 7th Bristol, Ward 3, Precinct C, Ward 4, Precincts B, C, D and E, Ward 5, Precincts A, C and D, Ward 7, Ward 8, Precincts A, B, C, D and H. 8th Bristol, Ward 5, Precinct B, Ward 6. 9th Bristol, Ward 8, Precincts E, F and G, Ward 9. 11th Bristol, Ward 1, Precincts A and B, Ward 2, Precincts A, B, C, F and G, Ward 3, Precincts A, B and D. 12th Bristol, Ward 1, Precincts C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K and L, Ward 2, Precincts D and E, Ward 4, Precincts A and F. 3d Barnstable 14th Worcester, Wards 4, 5 and 6. 15th Worcester, Wards 1, 2 and 3.
Fall River	10	1	Bristol	1st Berkshire 19th Norfolk, Precincts 1, 2 and 3. 22d Norfolk, Precinct 4. 54 Middlesex, Precinct 10. 55th Middlesex, Precinct 3 56th Middlesex, Precincts 1, 2 and 4. 57th Middlesex, Precincts 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9.
Falmouth	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	
Fitchburg	4	7	2d Worcester	
Florida	1	8	Berkshire	
Foxborough	10	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk	
Framingham	4	2	1st Middlesex and Norfolk	

Cities and Towns	Congres- sional	Coun- cillor	Senatorial	Representative
Franklin	3	2	1st Middlesex and Norfolk	24th Norfolk
Freetown	10	1	Bristol	5th Bristol
Gardner	4	7	2d Worcester	16th Worcester
Gay Head	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	1st Dukes
Georgetown	6	5	1st Essex and Middlesex	14th Essex
Gill	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	3d Franklin
Gloucester	6	5	1st Essex and Middlesex	2d Essex
Goshen	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	1st Franklin
Gosnold	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	1st Dukes
Grafton	3	7	Worcester and Middlesex	9th Worcester, Precincts 1 and 3.
Granby	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	18th Worcester, Precinct 2. 3d Hampshire
Granville	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	6th Hampden
Great Barrington	1	8	Berkshire	6th Berkshire
Greenfield	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	2d Franklin
Groton	5	3	1st Middlesex	50th Middlesex
Groveland	6	5	3d Essex	14th Essex
Hadley	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	1st Hampshire
Halifax	10	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk	8th Plymouth

Hamilton Hamden	6	5	1st Essex and Middlesex	12th Essex
Hancock	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	1st Hampden
Hanover	1	8	Berkshire	5th Berkshire
Hanson	12	4	Norfolk and Plymouth	2d Plymouth
Hardwick	10	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk	5th Plymouth
Harvard	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	2d Worcester
Harwich	4	3	Middlesex and Worcester	17th Worcester
Hatfield	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	2d Barnstable
Haverhill	1	8	Farnklin, Hampshire and Hampden	2d Hampshire
Hawley	6	5	3d Essex	15th Essex, Wards 3, 5 and 7.
Heath	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	16th Essex, Wards 1, 2, 4 and 6.
Hingham	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	1st Franklin
Hinsdale	12	4	Norfolk and Plymouth	1st Franklin
Holbrook	1	8	Berkshire	1st Plymouth, Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 5.
Holden	11	4	Norfolk	2d Plymouth, Precincts 4 and 6.
Holland	2	7	2d Worcester	6th Berkshire
Holliston	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	8th Norfolk
Holyoke	3	2	1st Middlesex and Norfolk	3d Worcester
	1	8	Hampden and Hampshire	5th Worcester
				58th Middlesex
				7th Hampden, Ward 3 and Ward 6, Precincts A, B and C.
				8th Hampden, Wards 4 and 5, Ward 6, Precincts D and E, Ward 7.
				17th Hampden, Wards 1 and 2.

Cities and Towns	Congressional	Councillor	Senatorial	Representative
Hopedale	3	7	Worcester and Middlesex	10th Worcester
Hopkinton	3	7	Worcester and Middlesex	58th Middlesex
Hubbardston	2	7	2d Worcester	2d Worcester
Hudson	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	51st Middlesex
Hull	12	4	Norfolk and Plymouth	1st Plymouth
Huntington	1	8	Hampden and Hampshire	6th Hampden
Ipswich	6	5	1st Essex and Middlesex	2d Essex
Kingston	12	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk	11th Plymouth
Lakeville	10	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk	10th Bristol
Lancaster	4	7	2d Worcester	17th Worcester
Lanesborough	1	8	Berkshire	2d Berkshire
				Precincts 4 and 6, Ward 2, Precincts 3, 4 and 5, Ward 3, Precincts 3 and 4, Ward 4, Precincts 2, 3 and 4.
Lawrence	5	5	2d Essex and Middlesex	24th Essex, Ward 2, Precincts 1 and 2, Ward 3, Precincts 1 and 2, Ward 4, Precinct 1, Ward 5. 25th Essex, Ward 6. 26th Essex, Ward 1, Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 5.
Lee	1	8	Berkshire	4th Berkshire
Leicester	3	7	Worcester and Middlesex	7th Worcester
Lenox	1	8	Berkshire	4th Berkshire
Leominster	4	7	2d Worcester	3d Worcester

Leverett	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	1st Worcester
Lexington	5	3* 6**	{ 4th Middlesex, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 5. 5th Middlesex, Precincts 4, 6, 7, 8, 9	{ 35th Middlesex, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6. 37th Middlesex, Precincts 7 and 8. 38th Middlesex, Precinct 9.
Leyden	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	1st Franklin
Lincoln	4	3	5th Middlesex	38th Middlesex
Littleton	5	3	Middlesex and Worcester	49th Middlesex
Longmeadow	2	8	Hampden and Berkshire	2d Hampden
Lowell	5	3	1st Middlesex	{ 44th Middlesex, Ward 1, Ward 5, Precincts 2, 3 and 4, Ward 9. 45th Middlesex, Ward 6, Ward 8, Precincts 2, 3 and 4. 46th Middlesex, Ward 2, Precincts 2, 3 and 4, Ward 3, Ward 4, Precinct 3, Ward 5, Precinct 1, Ward 7, Ward 8, Precinct 1. 47th Middlesex, Ward 2, Precinct 1, Ward 4, Precincts 1, 2 and 4, Ward 10, Ward 11.
Ludlow	2	8	Hampden	20th Hampden
Lunenburg	4	7	2d Worcester	14th Worcester
				{ 19th Essex, Ward 2, Ward 3, Precincts 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10. 20th Essex, Ward 4, Precinct 4, Ward 5, Ward 6, Precinct 1,
* 3d Councillor District, Precincts 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.				** 6th Councillor District, Precincts 1, 2, , 5.

Cities and Towns	Congres- sional	Coun- cillor	Senatorial	Representative
Lynn	6	5	1st Essex	2, 3, 4, 5, 7 and 9. 21st Essex, Ward 3, Precincts 1, 2 and 3, Ward 4, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7 and 8. 22d Essex, Ward 1, Ward 6, Precincts 6 and 8, Ward 7. 17th Essex 21st Middlesex, Ward 3, Precinct 2, Ward 4, Precinct 1. 24th Middlesex, Ward 1, Precinct 3, Ward 7, Precinct 2. 25th Middlesex, Wards 5, 6 and 8. 26th Middlesex, Ward 1, Precincts 1 and 2, Ward 2, Ward 3, Precincts 1, 3 and 4, Ward 4, Precinct 2, Ward 7, Precincts 1 and 3. 3d Essex
Lynnfield	7	5	1st Essex	
Malden	7	6	3d Middlesex	
Manchester	6	5	1st Essex and Middlesex	

Mansfield	10	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk	18th Bristol, Precinct 3. 22d Norfolk, Precincts 1 and 2.
Marblehead	6	5	1st Essex	10th Essex
Marion	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	7th Plymouth
Marlborough	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	51st Middlesex, Ward 7. 52d Middlesex, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6.
Marshfield	12	4	Norfolk and Plymouth	10th Plymouth
Mashpee	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	3d Barnstable
Mattapoisett	12	1	Bristol and Plymouth	7th Plymouth
Maynard	4	3	Middlesex and Worcester	48th Middlesex
Medfield	10	2	2d Middlesex and Norfolk	59th Middlesex
Medford	7	6	2d Middlesex, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7. 4th Middlesex, Ward 6.	20th Middlesex, Ward 3, Precinct 3, Ward 4, Precincts 2 and 3, Ward 5, Precincts 1 and 2, Ward 6.
Medway	3	2	1st Middlesex and Norfolk	22d Middlesex, Ward 1, Ward 2, Precincts 1 and 2, Ward 5, Precincts 3, 4, 5, Ward 7.
Melrose	7	6	3d Middlesex	23d Norfolk
Mendon	3	7	Worcester and Norfolk	28th Middlesex, Wards 2 and 4, Ward 5, Precinct 2, Wards 6 and 7.
Merrimac	6	5	3d Essex	29th Middlesex, Ward 3, Ward 5, Precinct 1.
Methuen	5	5	3d Essex	30th Middlesex, Ward 1. 10th Worcester
Middleborough	10	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk	16th Essex
Middlefield	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	18th Essex, Precincts 1, 3, 5, 7, 8 and 9. 23d Essex, Precincts 2 and 6. 24th Essex, Precinct 4. 11th Plymouth

Cities and Towns	Congres- sional	Coun- cillor	Senatorial	Representative
Middleton	6	5	1st Essex and Middlesex	12th Essex
Millford	3	7	Worcester and Norfolk	19th Worcester
Millbury	3	7	Worcester and Middlesex	8th Worcester
Millis	10	2	2d Middlesex and Norfolk	58th Middlesex
Millville	3	7	Worcester and Norfolk	10th Worcester
Milton	11	4	2d Suffolk and Norfolk	{ 9th Norfolk, Precincts 1, 2, 4, 5, 6 and 7, 20th Suffolk, Precinct 3, 1st Franklin
Monroe	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	1st Hampden
Monson	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	3d Franklin
Montague	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	6th Berkshire
Monterey	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	5th Hampden
Montgomery	1	8	Hampden and Hampshire	6th Berkshire
Mount Washington	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	21st Essex
Nahant	6	5	1st Essex	1st Nantucket
Nantucket	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	54th Middlesex, Precincts 1, 2, 4, 7 and 8.
Natick	10	2	1st Middlesex and Norfolk	55th Middlesex, Precincts 3, 5 and 6.
Needham	9	2	2d Middlesex and Norfolk	14th Norfolk, Precincts A, B, C, E, F, G, I and J. 16th Norfolk, Precinct D. 18th Middlesex, Precinct H.

New Ashford	1	8	Berkshire	2d Berkshire 1st Bristol, Ward 1 and Ward 2, Precincts E, F, I and J. 2d Bristol, Ward 2, Precincts A, B, C, D, G, H, Ward 3, Precincts A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H and I.
New Bedford	12	1	Bristol and Plymouth	3d Bristol, Ward 3, Precinct J, Ward 4, Precincts A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, Ward 5, Precinct F, Ward 6, Precincts A, C, E, G, J. 4th Bristol, Ward 4, Precinct I, Ward 5, Precincts A, B, C, D, E, G, H, I, Ward 6, Precincts B, D, F, H and I.
New Braintree	2	7	(New Bedford)	2d Worcester
Newbury	6	5	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	13th Essex
Newburyport	6	5	1st Essex and Middlesex	13th Essex
New Marlborough	1	8	3d Essex	6th Berkshire
New Salem	1	7	Hampden and Berkshire	1st Worcester
			Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	16th Middlesex, Ward 2, Precinct 4, Ward 3, Ward 4, Precincts 1, 3 and 4. 17th Middlesex, Ward 1, Ward 2, Precincts 1, 2 and 3, Ward 7, Precinct 2. 18th Middlesex, Ward 4, Precinct 2, Ward 5, Precincts 1, 2 and 4, Ward 6, Precincts 2 and 3, Ward 8, Precincts 3 and 4. 19th Middlesex, Ward 5, Precinct 3, Ward 6, Precincts 1 and 4, Ward 7, Precincts 1, 3 and 4, Ward 8, Precincts 1 and 2.
Newton	4	3	3d Middlesex and Norfolk	24th Norfolk
				1st Berkshire
Norfolk	10	2	Norfolk and Suffolk	
North Adams	1	8	Berkshire	

Cities and Towns	Congressional	Coun- cillor	Senatorial	Representative
Northampton	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	2d Hampshire
North Andover	6	5	3d Essex	26th Essex
North Attleborough	10	1	Bristol and Norfolk	16th Bristol
Northborough	3	3	Middlesex and Worcester	17th Worcester
Northbridge	3	7	Worcester and Norfolk	9th Worcester
North Brookfield	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	4th Worcester
Northfield	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	3d Franklin
North Reading	5	5	1st Essex and Middlesex	17th Essex
Norton	10	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk	18th Bristol
Norwell	12	4	Norfolk and Plymouth	10th Plymouth
Norwood	9	2	Norfolk and Suffolk	17th Norfolk, Precincts A, B, D, E and F.
Oak Bluffs	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	18th Norfolk, Precinct C. 1st Dukes
Oakham	2	7	2d Worcester	2d Worcester
Orange	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	3d Franklin
Orleans	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	2d Barnstable
Otis	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	6th Berkshire
Oxford	2	7	Worcester and Norfolk	8th Worcester
Palmer	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	1st Hampden, Precincts A, B and D. 20th Hampden, Precinct C. 7th Worcester
Paxton	2	7	Worcester and Middlesex	

Peabody	6	5	2d Essex	{ 5th Essex, Wards 1, 2, 3, Ward 4, Precinct 2. 6th Essex, Ward 4, Precinct 1, Wards 5 and 6. 1st Worcester
Pelham	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	
Pembroke	12	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk	5th Plymouth
Pepperell	5	3	1st Middlesex	50th Middlesex
Peru	1	8	Berkshire	6th Berkshire
Petersham	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	1st Worcester
Phillipston	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	1st Worcester
Pittsfield	1	8	Berkshire	3d Berkshire, Wards 1, 2, and 3. 4th Berkshire, Ward 4.
Plainfield	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	5th Berkshire, Wards 5, 6 and 7. 1st Franklin
Plainville	10	1	Bristol and Norfolk	22d Norfolk
Plymouth	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	6th Plymouth
Plympton	12	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk	11th Plymouth
Princeton	2	7	2d Worcester	3d Worcester
Provincetown	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	2d Barnstable
Quincy	11	4	Norfolk	1st Norfolk, Ward 2, Ward 3, Precincts 1, 2 and 5. 2d Norfolk, Ward 1, Ward 3, Precincts 3 and 4. 3d Norfolk, Ward 5, Precincts 4, 5 and 9, Ward 6, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7. 4th Norfolk, Ward 4, Ward 5, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 6, 7 and 8, Ward 6, Precinct 8. 10th Norfolk, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 5 and 6. 12 Norfolk, Precinct 4. 8th Plymouth 32d Middlesex
Randolph	11	4	2d Suffolk and Norfolk	
Raynham	10	1	Bristol and Norfolk	
Reading	7	5	1st Essex and Middlesex	

Cities and Towns	Congressional	Councilor	Senatorial	Representative
Rehoboth	10	1	Bristol and Norfolk	15th Bristol 28th Suffolk, Wards 2 and 3, Ward 4, Precincts 1 and 2, Ward 6.
Revere	7	6	Suffolk, Essex and Middlesex	29th Suffolk, Ward 1, Ward 4, Precincts 1 and 2, Ward 6. 6th Berkshire
Richmond	1	8	Berkshire	11th Plymouth
Rochester	12	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk	2d Plymouth Precinct 2. 4th Plymouth, Precinct 1.
Rockland	12	4	Plymouth and Norfolk	1st Essex 1st Franklin
Rockport	6	5	1st Essex and Middlesex	2d Essex
Rowe	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	1st Worcester
Rowley	6	5	1st Essex and Middlesex	6th Hampden
Royalston	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	2d Worcester
Russell	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	8th Essex, Wards 1, 2, 5, and Ward 7, Precincts 1, 2 and 4.
Rutland	2	7	2d Worcester	9th Essex, Wards 3, 4 and 6, and Ward 7, Precinct 3.
Salem	6	5	2d Essex	13th Essex
Salisbury	6	5	3d Essex	6th Berkshire
Sandisfield	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	1st Barnstable
Sandwich	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	11th Essex
Saugus	7	6	Suffolk, Essex and Middlesex	

Savoy	1	Berkshire	2d Berkshire
Situate	12	Norfolk and Plymouth	3d Plymouth
Seekonk	10	Bristol and Norfolk	13th Bristol
Sharon	10	Norfolk and Suffolk	19th Norfolk
Sheffield	1	Hampden and Berkshire	6th Berkshire
Shelburne	1	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	1st Franklin
Sherborn	10	2d Middlesex and Norfolk	59th Middlesex
Shirley	4	Middlesex and Worcester	50th Middlesex
Shrewsbury	3	1st Worcester	11th Worcester
Shutesbury	1	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	1st Worcester
Somerset	10	Bristol	9th Bristol, Precinct 4.
			10th Bristol, Precincts 1, 2 and 3.
			5th Middlesex, Ward 6, Precincts 2, 3 and 5, Ward 7, Precincts 1, 2 and 4.
			6th Middlesex, Ward 4, Precincts 3, 5 and 6, Ward 5, Precincts 1, 4 and 5, Ward 6, Precincts 1 and 4, Ward 7, Precincts 3 and 5.
Somerville	8	2d Middlesex	7th Middlesex, Ward 1, Ward 2, Precincts 1 and 6, Ward 3, Precinct 1, Ward 4, Precincts 1, 2 and 4.
			8th Middlesex, Ward 2, Precincts 2, 3, 4 and 5, Ward 3, Precincts 2, 3, 4 and 5, Ward 5, Precincts 2, 3 and 6.
Southampton	1	Hampden and Hampshire	5th Hampden
Southborough	3	Worcester and Middlesex	18th Worcester
Southbridge	2	Worcester and Norfolk	5th Worcester
South Hadley	2	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	3d Hampshire, Precinct A. 4th Hampshire, Precincts B, C and D.
Southwick	1	Hampden and Berkshire	6th Hampden

Cities and Towns	Congressional	Councillor	Senatorial	Representative
Spencer	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	4th Worcester 9th Hampden, Ward 8, Precincts C, D, E, F, G, J, I, and M. 10th Hampden, Ward 8, Precincts H and I. 11th Hampden, Ward 2, Precincts C, E, F, G, K and L, Ward 8, Precincts A, B and K. 12th Hampden, Ward 1, Ward 2, Precincts A, B, D, H, I and J. 13th Hampden, Ward 4, Precincts B, C, E and F, Ward 5. 14th Hampden, Ward 3, Precincts A, E, F, G, H, J and K. Ward 4, Precincts A and D, Ward 6, Precinct H, Ward 7, Precincts A, B and D. 15th Hampden, Ward 3, Precincts B, C, D, I and L, Ward 6, Precincts A, B, C, D, E, F and G, Ward 7, Precinct C. 16th Hampden, Ward 7, Precincts E, F, G, H, I, J and K.
Springfield	2	8	Hampden and Hampshire, Ward 1. Hampden, Wards 2, 4, 5, 7, 8. Hampden and Berkshire, Wards 3, 6.	6th Berkshire 29th Middlesex, Precinct 1. 30th Middlesex, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5. 11th Norfolk 51st Middlesex 5th Worcester
Sterling	2	7	2d Worcester	
Stockbridge	1	8	Berkshire	
Stoneham	7	6	3d Middlesex	
Stoughton	11	4	Plymouth and Norfolk	
Stow	4	3	Middlesex and Worcester	
Sturbridge	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden	

COUNCILORS, COUNCILLORS AND			COUNCILORS, COUNCILLORS AND		
Sutton	3	7	Hampden Worcester and Norfolk		9th Worcester 8th Essex, Precincts 5 and 6. 9th Essex, Precincts 1 and 2. 21st Essex, Precincts 3 and 4. 13th Bristol 14 Bristol, Ward 2, Precinct A, Wards 3, 5, 7 and 8. 15th Bristol, Ward 1, Ward 2, Precinct B, Wards 4 and 6. 2d Worcester
Swampscott	6	5	1st Essex		41st Middlesex 1st Dukes 6th Hampden 12th Essex 50th Middlesex 2d Barnstable 42d Middlesex 6th Berkshire 19th Worcester 10th Worcester 31st Middlesex 1st Hampden
Swansea	10	1	Bristol and Norfolk		18th Norfolk 11th Middlesex, Ward 3. 14th Middlesex, Wards 1, 2, 4 and 6.
Taunton	10	1	Bristol and Norfolk		15th Middlesex, Wards 5, 7, 8 and 9. 3d Hampshire 7th Plymouth 4th Worcester
Templeton	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire		
Tewksbury	5	5	2d Essex and Middlesex		
Tisbury	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands		
Tolland	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire		
Topsheld	6	5	1st Essex and Middlesex		
Townsend	5	3	1st Middlesex		
Truro	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands		
Tyngsborough	5	3	1st Middlesex		
Tyringham	1	8	Berkshire		
Upton	3	7	Worcester and Middlesex		
Uxbridge	3	7	Worcester and Norfolk		
Wakefield	7	6	3d Middlesex		
Wales	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire		
Walpole	9	2	Norfolk and Suffolk		
Waltham	4	2*	2d Middlesex and Norfolk, Wards 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.		
Ware	1	3**	5th Middlesex, Wards 2, 3, 4. Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire		
Wareham	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands		
Warren	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire		

* 2d Councillor District,
Wards 1, 5, 6, 7,
8, 9.

** 3d Councillor District,
Wards 2, 3, 4.

Cities and Towns	Congressional	Coun- cillor	Senatorial	Representative
Warwick	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	3d Franklin
Washington	1	8	Berkshire	6th Berkshire
Watertown	8	3	Middlesex and Suffolk	12th Middlesex, Precincts 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11. 13th Middlesex, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5. 53d Middlesex
Wayland	4	2	2d Middlesex and Norfolk	6th Worcester
Webster	2	7	Worcester and Norfolk	15th Norfolk, Precincts A, B, C, E, F and G. 38th Middlesex, Precinct D. 2d Barnstable 3d Franklin
Wellesley	10	2	2d Middlesex and Norfolk	3d Essex
Wellfleet	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	18th Worcester
Wendell	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	3d Worcester
Wenham	6	5	1st Essex and Middlesex	14th Plymouth
Westborough	3	7	Worcester and Middlesex	4th Worcester
West Boylston	3	7	1st Worcester	
West Bridgewater	10	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk ...	
West Brookfield	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	
Westfield	1	8	Hampden and Hampshire, Ward 1. Hampden and Berkshire, Wards 2, 3, 4, 5.	5th Hampden, Wards 1, 2, 3 and 5, Precinct A. 6th Hampden, Wards 4 and 5, Precinct B. 49th Middlesex 2d Hampshire 2d Worcester 14th Essex 38th Middlesex 8th Bristol
Westford	5	3	1st Middlesex	
Westhampton	1	8	Hampden and Hampshire	
Westminster	4	7	2d Worcester	
West Newbury	6	5	3d Essex	
Weston	4	2	2d Middlesex and Norfolk	
Westport	10	1	Bristol	

west Springfield	1	8	Hampden and Berkshire	4th Hampden, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 and 8. 7th Hampden, Precinct 5. 6th Berkshire 1st Dukes 16th Norfolk 1st Norfolk, Precincts 1 and 11. 5th Norfolk, Precincts 4, 5, 7, 9 and 10. 6th Norfolk, Precincts 2, 3, 6, 8 and 12. 2d Franklin
West Stockbridge	1	8	Berkshire	9th Plymouth
West Tisbury	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	10th Hampden
Westwood	9	2	1st Suffolk and Norfolk	2d Hampshire
Weymouth	12	4	Norfolk and Plymouth	1st Berkshire, Precinct 3. 2d Berkshire, Precincts 1 and 2. 36th Middlesex 1st Worcester
Whately	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	27th Middlesex 1st Franklin 30th Suffolk
Whitman	11	1	Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk	29th Middlesex, Wards 2, 4 and 5. 33d Middlesex, Wards 1, 3, 6 and 7.
Wilbraham	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	20th Worcester, Ward 1, Precincts 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9, Ward 3, Precinct 5, Ward 9, Precincts 5 and 7.
Williamsburg	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	21st Worcester, Ward 2, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 and 8, Ward 3, Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 4. 22d Worcester, Ward 2, Precincts 5 and 7, Ward 3, Precincts 6 and 7, Ward 4, Precincts 2, 4 and 5, Ward 5, Precinct 7, Ward 6, Precinct 4.
Williamstown	1	8	Berkshire	
Wilmington	5	3	5th Middlesex	
Winchendon	2	7	Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire	
Winchester	7	6	4th Middlesex	
Windsor	1	8	Berkshire	
Winthrop	7	6	Suffolk and Middlesex	
Woburn	5	6	4th Middlesex	
Worcester	3	7	1st Worcester, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10. Worcester and Middlesex, Wards 5, 6, 7, 8.	

Cities and Towns	Congres- sional	Coun- cillor	Senatorial	Representative
Worthington	1	8	Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden	23d Worcester, Ward 4, Precincts 6, 7 and 8, Ward 5, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 5 and 6, Ward 6, Precincts 3 and 7.
Wrentham	10	1	Bristol and Norfolk	24th Worcester, Ward 4, Precincts 1 and 3, Ward 8, Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 5, Ward 10, Precincts 1, 4, 5 and 6.
Yarmouth	12	1	Cape, Plymouth and Islands	25th Worcester, Ward 5, Precinct 4, Ward 6, Precincts 1, 2, 5, 6 and 8, Ward 8, Precincts 4 and 8. 26th Worcester, Ward 1, Precinct 3, Ward 7, Precinct 1, Ward 9, Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8 and 9, Ward 10, Precincts 2, 3 and 7. 27 Worcester, Ward 7, Precincts 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8, Ward 8, Precincts 6 and 7.
				1st Franklin
				22d Norfolk
				4th Barnstable

VALUATION,
POPULATION
and
VOTERS



VALUATION OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Established by Chapter 660 of the Acts of 1963.*]

Property Value Adjusted to Nearest \$1,000. (000's omitted.)

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Property	Tax of \$1,000.
Barnstable	\$67,620	\$6 23
Bourne	22,067	2 03
Brewster	6,157	57
Chatham	16,817	1 55
Dennis	18,748	1 73
Eastham	6,564	61
Falmouth	49,086	4 52
Harwich	20,231	1 87
Mashpee	4,324	40
Orleans	11,764	1 08
Provincetown	11,535	1 06
Sandwich	7,571	70
Truro	5,769	53
Wellfleet	6,387	59
Yarmouth	21,646	2 00
Totals	\$276,296	\$25 47

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams	\$19,136	\$1 76
Alford	633	06
Becket	1,908	18
Cheshire	3,271	30
Clarksburg	2,201	20

* Under the provisions of Section 9 of Chapter 58 of the General Laws (Tercentenary Edition), as amended by chapter 112 of the Acts of 1941, the Tax Commissioner is required to report to the General Court, in the year 1943 and in every second year thereafter, a basis of apportionment of State and county taxes. The present apportionment was established by Chapter 660 of the Acts of 1963, to constitute a basis of apportionment for the year 1965 and until another is made and enacted by the General Court.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Property	Tax of \$1,000.
Dalton	\$13,450	\$1 24
Egremont	2,458	23
Florida	1,682	15
Great Barrington	17,219	1 59
Hancock	807	07
Hinsdale	1,971	18
Lanesborough	4,219	39
Lee	10,599	98
Lenox	9,905	91
Monterey	1,373	13
Mount Washington	325	03
New Ashford	241	02
New Marlborough	3,702	34
NORTH ADAMS	33,196	3 06
Otis	2,282	21
Peru	771	07
PITTSFIELD	128,753	11 87
Richmond	2,342	22
Sandisfield	1,274	12
Savoy	453	04
Sheffield	4,302	40
Stockbridge	7,869	72
Tyringham	958	09
Washington	371	03
West Stockbridge	2,898	27
Williamstown	14,749	1 36
Windsor	792	07
Totals	\$296,110	\$27 29

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet	\$7,910	\$0 73
ATTLEBORO	54,658	5 04
Berkley	1,784	16
Dartmouth	29,567	2 73
Dighton	7,732	71
Easton	13,208	1 22
Fairhaven	22,987	2 12
FALL RIVER	160,834	14 82
Freetown	4,120	38
Mansfield	14,733	1 36
NEW BEDFORD	170,913	15 75
North Attleborough	24,505	2 26
Norton	6,838	63

BRISTOL COUNTY — *Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Property	Tax of \$1,000.
Raynham	\$5,890	\$0 54
Rehoboth	7,358	68
Seekonk	14,871	1 37
Somerset	46,765	4 31
Swansea	13,625	1 26
TAUNTON	58,799	5 42
Westport	14,221	1 31
Totals	\$681,318	\$62 80

DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark	\$2,104	\$0 20
Edgartown	9,685	89
Gay Head	665	06
Gosnold	1,379	13
Oak Bluffs	7,818	72
Tisbury	9,323	86
West Tisbury	1,752	16
Totals	\$32,726	\$3 02

ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury	\$15,051	\$1 39
Andover	39,541	3 64
BEVERLY	75,690	6 98
Boxford	4,216	39
Danvers	36,523	3 37
Essex	4,290	40
Georgetown	4,244	39
GLOUCESTER	52,826	4 87
Groveland	4,024	37
Hamilton	11,283	1 04
HAVERHILL	84,897	7 82
Ipswich	15,559	1 43
LAWRENCE	153,421	14 14
LYNN	226,053	20 84
Lynnfield	18,453	1 70
Manchester	17,834	1 64
Marblehead	50,736	4 68
Merrimac	4,274	39

ESSEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Property	Tax of \$1,000.
Methuen	\$45,708	\$4 21
Middleton	4,550	42
Nahant	9,081	84
Newbury	5,339	49
NEWBURYPORT	23,173	2 14
North Andover	26,718	2 46
PEABODY	65,033	5 99
Rockport	14,424	1 33
Rowley	3,722	34
SALEM	96,993	8 94
Salisbury	6,378	59
Saugus	37,146	3 42
Swampscott	45,256	4 17
Topsfield	9,822	91
Wenham	7,841	72
West Newbury	3,365	31
Totals	\$1,223,464	\$112 76

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield	\$2,074	\$0 19
Barnardston	2,485	23
Buckland	3,878	36
Charlemont	1,756	16
Colrain	2,660	25
Conway	1,468	14
Deerfield	6,582	61
Erving	3,131	29
Gill	1,751	16
Greenfield	46,245	4 26
Hawley	428	04
Heath	681	06
Leverett	1,464	13
Leyden	504	05
Monroe	1,084	10
Montague	15,296	1 41
New Salem	674	06
Northfield	3,852	35
Orange	7,796	72
Rowe	2,491	23
Shelburne	4,600	42
Shutesbury	786	07
Sunderland	2,201	20
Warwick	882	08

FRANKLIN COUNTY — *Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS					Property	Tax of \$1,000.
Wendell					\$496	\$0 05
Whately					2,335	22
Totals					\$117,600	\$10 84

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam					\$26,724	\$2 46
Blandford					1,898	17
Brimfield					2,894	27
Chester					2,204	20
CHICOPEE					73,922	6 81
East Longmeadow					18,536	1 71
Granville					5,045	46
Hampden					3,268	30
Holland					1,614	15
HOLYOKE					125,520	11 57
Longmeadow					35,297	3 25
Ludlow					18,419	1 70
Monson					7,897	73
Montgomery					599	05
Palmer					19,188	1 77
Russell					5,374	50
Southwick					7,796	72
SPRINGFIELD					371,800	34 27
Tolland					741	07
Wales					1,161	11
West Springfield					68,569	6 32
WESTFIELD					47,631	4 39
Wilbraham					14,090	1 30
Totals					\$860,187	\$79 28

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst					\$19,864	\$1 83
Belchertown					5,052	47
Chesterfield					1,139	10
Cummington					1,253	11
Easthampton					22,334	2 06
Goshen					944	09

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Property	Tax of \$1,000.
Granby	\$4,835	\$0 45
Hadley	6,398	59
Hatfield	5,755	53
Huntington	1,924	18
Middlefield	1,009	09
NORTHAMPTON	51,946	4 79
Pelham	1,461	13
Plainfield	845	08
South Hadley	21,202	1 95
Southampton	3,095	28
Ware	13,746	1 27
Westhampton	1,259	12
Williamsburg	2,963	27
Worthington	1,500	14
Totals	\$168,524	\$15 53

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton	\$14,038	\$1 29
Arlington	110,391	10 17
Ashby	2,654	24
Ashland	10,682	98
Ayer	6,033	56
Bedford	15,614	1 44
Belmont	94,029	8 67
Billerica	24,376	2 25
Boxborough	1,139	11
Burlington	18,242	1 68
CAMBRIDGE	249,777	23 02
Carlisle	2,831	26
Chelmsford	23,420	2 16
Concord	29,900	2 76
Dracut	15,090	1 39
Dunstable	1,110	10
EVERETT	164,421	15 15
Framingham	86,368	7 99
Groton	8,903	82
Holliston	9,311	86
Hopkinton	6,878	63
Hudson	16,228	1 50
Lexington	54,133	4 99
Lincoln	12,542	1 16
Littleton	8,558	79
LOWELL	137,558	12 68

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Property	Tax of \$1,000.
MALDEN	\$106,839	\$9 85
MARLBOROUGH	34,217	3 15
Maynard	13,742	1 27
MEDFORD	121,107	11 16
MELROSE	70,358	6 49
Natick	56,217	5 18
NEWTON	290,472	26 77
North Reading	11,304	1 04
Pepperell	6,838	63
Reading	38,278	3 53
Sherborn	6,562	60
Shirley	3,607	33
SOMERVILLE	166,267	15 32
Stoneham	34,132	3 15
Stow	5,446	50
Sudbury	14,235	1 31
Tewksbury	15,224	1 40
Townsend	4,912	45
Tyngsborough	4,543	42
Wakefield	50,158	4 62
WALTHAM	115,743	10 67
Watertown	99,022	9 13
Wayland	21,435	1 98
Westford	15,779	1 45
Weston	29,754	2 74
Wilmington	16,694	1 54
Winchester	62,448	5 76
WOBURN	44,559	4 11
Totals	\$2,584,388	\$238 20

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket	\$25,795	\$2 38
Total	\$25,795	\$2 38

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Avon	\$5,891	\$0 54
Bellingham	8,357	77
Braintree	61,885	5 70

NORFOLK COUNTY — *Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Property	Tax of \$1,000.
Brookline	\$210,814	\$19 43
Canton	22,574	2 08
Cohasset	18,797	1 73
Dedham	61,241	5 64
Dover	11,146	1 03
Foxborough	16,244	1 50
Franklin	17,365	1 60
Holbrook	12,609	1 16
Medfield	8,145	75
Medway	8,683	80
Millis	8,265	76
Milton	77,947	7 18
Needham	71,924	6 63
Norfolk	4,331	40
Norwood	52,175	4 81
Plainville	5,177	48
QUINCY	222,963	20 55
Randolph	22,906	2 11
Sharon	16,657	1 54
Stoughton	21,814	2 01
Walpole	34,013	3 14
Wellesley	93,415	8 61
Westwood	24,899	2 29
Weymouth	127,113	11 72
Wrentham	8,842	82
Totals	\$1,256,192	\$115 78

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington	\$14,670	\$1 35
Bridgewater	12,629	1 16
BROCKTON	132,481	12 21
Carver	5,153	48
Duxbury	19,228	1 77
East Bridgewater	10,914	1 01
Halifax	4,026	37
Hanover	10,525	97
Hanson	7,028	65
Hingham	34,740	3 20
Hull	25,999	2 40
Kingston	8,885	82
Lakeville	5,023	46
Marion	10,652	98
Marshfield	18,458	1 70

PLYMOUTH COUNTY — *Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Property	Tax of \$1,000.
Mattapoisett	\$9,187	\$0 85
Middleborough	16,413	1 51
Norwell	8,530	79
Pembroke	8,008	74
Plymouth	43,402	4 00
Plympton	1,709	16
Rochester	3,134	29
Rockland	20,011	1 84
Scituate	30,602	2 82
Wareham	29,937	2 76
West Bridgewater	8,030	74
Whitman	15,192	1 40
Totals	\$514,566	\$47 43

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

BOSTON	\$1,628,334	\$150 08
CHELSEA	52,087	4 80
REVERE	72,400	6 67
Winthrop	38,829	3 58
Totals	\$1,791,650	\$165 13

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Ashburnham	\$4,136	\$0 38
Athol	18,817	1 73
Auburn	21,996	2 03
Barre	5,383	50
Berlin	2,580	24
Blackstone	5,578	50
Bolton	2,794	26
Boylston	2,953	27
Brookfield	3,089	29
Charlton	4,861	45
Clinton	18,423	1 70
Douglas	4,174	38
Dudley	9,059	83
East Brookfield	2,374	22
FITCHBURG	85,761	7 90

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Property	Tax of \$1,000.
GARDNER	\$35,512	\$3 27
Grafton	11,788	1 09
Hardwick	2,902	27
Harvard	4,527	42
Holden	15,502	1 43
Hopedale	11,000	1 01
Hubbardston	1,765	16
Lancaster	5,179	48
Leicester	8,576	79
LEOMINSTER	45,213	4 17
Lunenburg	8,964	83
Mendon	3,422	32
Milford	29,584	2 73
Millbury	12,464	1 15
Millville	2,175	20
New Braintree	1,324	12
North Brookfield	5,011	46
Northborough	7,819	72
Northbridge	18,262	1 68
Oakham	902	08
Oxford	9,443	87
Paxton	3,828	35
Petersham	2,219	20
Phillipston	1,089	10
Princeton	2,415	22
Royalston	1,249	12
Rutland	4,274	39
Shrewsbury	24,625	2 27
Southborough	7,390	68
Southbridge	30,327	2 80
Spencer	11,211	1 03
Sterling	6,088	56
Sturbridge	6,993	64
Sutton	5,011	46
Templeton	6,404	59
Upton	3,552	33
Uxbridge	13,946	1 29
Warren	5,290	49
Webster	25,336	2 33
West Boylston	7,267	67
West Brookfield	3,658	34
Westborough	12,016	1 11
Westminster	5,297	49
Winchendon	9,339	86
WORCESTER	388,873	35 84
Totals	\$1,020,809	\$94 09

RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES	Property	Tax of \$1,000.
BARNSTABLE	\$276,296,000	\$25 47
BERKSHIRE	296,110,000	27 29
BRISTOL	681,318,000	62 80
DUKES	32,726,000	3 02
ESSEX	1,223,464,000	112 76
FRANKLIN	117,600,000	10 84
HAMPDEN	860,187,000	79 28
HAMPSHIRE	168,524,000	15 53
MIDDLESEX	2,584,388,000	238 20
NANTUCKET	25,795,000	2 38
NORFOLK	1,256,192,000	115 78
PLYMOUTH	514,566,000	47 43
SUFFOLK	1,791,650,000	165 13
WORCESTER	1,020,809,000	94 09
Totals	\$10,849,625,000	\$1,000 00

POPULATION OF CITIES IN THE COMMONWEALTH,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR INCORPORATION.

NAME	INCORPORATED AS CITY	POPULATION, 1965 (State Census)	POPULATION, 1970 (U.S. Census)	POPULATION, 1975 (State Census)
Boston	Feb. 23, 1822	616,326	641,071	637,986
Worcester	Feb. 29, 1848	180,341	176,572	172,342
Springfield	Apr. 12, 1852	165,520	163,905	168,785
New Bedford	Mar. 9, 1847	100,176	101,777	100,345
Fall River	Apr. 12, 1854	98,053	96,898	100,339
Cambridge	Mar. 17, 1846	92,677	100,361	102,095
Lynn	Apr. 10, 1850	92,653	90,294	80,240
Newton	Jun. 2, 1873	88,514	91,263	89,183
Quincy	May 17, 1888	87,158	87,966	91,487
Lowell	Apr. 1, 1836	86,535	94,239	91,177
Somerville	Apr. 14, 1872	86,332	88,779	80,596
Brockton	Apr. 9, 1881	83,499	89,040	95,689
Lawrence	Mar. 21, 1853	69,070	66,915	67,515
Medford	May 31, 1892	60,429	64,397	60,702
Chicopee	Apr. 18, 1890	58,377	66,676	58,431
Waltham	Jun. 2, 1884	57,134	61,582	56,757
Pittsfield	Jun. 5, 1889	56,511	57,020	55,299
Malden	Mar. 31, 1881	56,142	56,127	55,814
Holyoke	Apr. 7, 1873	52,636	50,112	46,790
Everett	Jun. 11, 1892	43,410	42,485	39,713
Haverhill	Mar. 10, 1869	43,249	46,120	44,399
Fitchburg	Mar. 8, 1872	43,087	43,343	39,070
Revere	June 19, 1914	42,394	43,159	41,292
Taunton	May 11, 1864	42,018	43,756	42,148
Peabody	May 8, 1916	41,781	48,080	45,503
Salem	Mar. 23, 1836	40,112	40,556	38,545
Beverly	Mar. 23, 1894	38,135	38,348	37,382
Woburn	May 18, 1888	35,149	37,406	35,329
Melrose	Mar. 18, 1899	32,015	33,180	32,213
Leominster	May 13, 1915	29,729	32,939	35,429
Attleboro	Jun. 17, 1914	28,690	32,907	32,650
Westfield	Apr. 9, 1920	28,020	31,433	32,863
Chelsea	Mar. 13, 1857	27,098	30,625	25,066
Northampton	Jun. 23, 1883	27,062	29,664	27,695
Gloucester	Apr. 28, 1873	26,744	27,941	27,209
Marlborough	May 23, 1890	23,591	27,936	30,249
Gardner	Feb. 28, 1923	20,463	19,748	19,349
North Adams	Mar. 22, 1895	19,805	19,195	18,424
Newburyport	May 24, 1851	14,732	15,807	16,341

POPULATION AND VOTERS

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS IN THE COMMONWEALTH, WITH THE CENSUS OF INHABITANTS IN 1971 AND 1975, AND A LIST OF REGISTERED VOTERS IN 1976, THE FIGURES BEING FOR THE STATE ELECTION. REVISED AND CORRECTED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	POPULATION		Regis- tered Voters 1976
	U.S. Census 1970	State Census 1975	
BARNSTABLE			
Barnstable	19,842	26,699	17,517
Bourne	12,636	11,362	6,485
Brewster	1,790	3,709	3,100
Chatham	4,554	6,027	4,624
Dennis	6,454	9,351	8,652
Eastham	2,043	3,069	2,416
Falmouth	15,942	20,648	14,306
Harwich	5,892	7,786	6,254
Mashpee	1,288	2,496	2,368
Orleans	3,055	4,369	3,530
Provincetown	2,911	3,947	3,631
Sandwich	5,239	6,358	4,175
Truro	1,234	1,260	1,018
Wellfleet	1,743	1,973	1,828
Yarmouth	12,033	17,427	12,223
Totals	96,656	126,481	92,127
BERKSHIRE			
Adams	11,772	11,270	6,637
Alford	302	337	255
Becket	929	1,153	675
Cheshire	3,006	3,199	1,880
Clarksburg	1,987	1,958	1,035
Dalton	7,505	7,504	4,158
Egremont	1,138	1,220	807
Florida	672	720	446
Great Barrington	7,537	7,068	3,877
Hancock	675	697	384
Hinsdale	1,588	1,749	1,037
Lanesborough	2,972	3,237	1,784
Lee	6,426	6,319	3,384

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	POPULATION		Regis- tered Voters 1976
	U.S. Census 1970	State Census 1975	
Berkshire - Concluded			
Lenox	5,804	5,718	3,711
Monterey	600	758	485
Mount Washington	52	78	58
New Ashford	183	160	134
New Marlborough	1,031	1,087	626
NORTH ADAMS	19,195	18,424	9,717
Otis	820	898	589
Peru	256	464	296
PITTSFIELD	57,020	55,299	32,524
Richmond	1,461	1,689	980
Sandisfield	547	660	389
Savoy	322	467	256
Sheffield	2,374	2,723	1,619
Stockbridge	2,312	2,228	1,902
Tyringham	234	328	208
Washington	406	486	278
West Stockbridge	1,354	1,355	862
Williamstown	8,454	8,247	4,455
Windsor	468	569	335
Totals	149,402	148,069	85,783
BRISTOL			
Acushnet	7,767	8,439	5,182
ATTLEBORO	32,907	32,650	15,472
Berkley	2,027	2,300	1,188
Dartmouth	18,800	21,586	12,290
Dighton	4,667	5,076	2,793
Easton	12,157	13,138	7,971
Fairhaven	16,332	16,005	9,235
FALL RIVER	96,898	100,339	45,844
Freetown	4,270	5,417	2,886
Mansfield	9,939	12,447	6,444
NEW BEDFORD	101,777	100,345	48,906
North Attleborough	18,665	19,120	9,623
Norton	9,487	9,869	5,082
Raynham	6,705	7,720	4,380
Rehoboth	6,512	7,009	3,754
Seekonk	11,116	11,351	6,682
Somerset	18,088	19,205	11,134
Swansea	12,640	15,052	8,189
TAUNTON	43,756	42,148	22,788
Westport	9,791	12,636	7,078
Totals	444,301	461,852	236,921

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	POPULATION		Regis- tered Voters 1976
	U.S. Census 1970	State Census 1975	
DUKES			
Chilmark	340	401	453
Edgartown	1,481	2,141	2,071
Gay Head	118	146	171
Gosnold	83	100	92
Oak Bluffs	1,385	1,724	1,486
Tisbury	2,257	2,754	1,845
West Tisbury	453	685	678
Totals	6,117	7,951	6,796
ESSEX			
Amesbury	11,388	13,752	7,192
Andover	23,695	26,050	14,412
BEVERLY	38,348	37,382	23,737
Boxford	4,032	4,565	2,805
Danvers	26,151	25,007	14,082
Essex	2,670	2,872	1,999
Georgetown	5,290	5,912	3,256
GLOUCESTER	27,941	27,209	16,025
Groveland	5,382	5,253	2,810
Hamilton	6,373	6,675	4,150
HAVERHILL	46,120	44,399	24,640
Ipswich	10,750	11,551	7,014
LAWRENCE	66,915	67,515	31,367
LYNN	90,294	80,240	46,752
Lynnfield	10,826	12,009	7,307
Manchester	5,151	5,542	3,941
Marblehead	21,295	21,574	14,814
Merrimac	4,245	4,202	2,864
Methuen	35,456	35,516	20,912
Middleton	4,044	4,032	2,248
Nahant	4,119	4,229	2,559
Newbury	3,804	4,239	2,819
NEWBURYPORT	15,807	16,341	9,566
North Andover	16,284	15,864	11,063
PEABODY	48,080	45,503	27,269
Rockport	5,636	6,284	4,463
Rowley	3,040	3,455	2,073
SALEM	40,556	38,545	22,746
Salisbury	4,179	4,967	3,183
Saugus	25,110	24,716	14,344
Swampscott	13,578	14,329	9,450
Topsfield	5,225	5,913	3,371
Wenham	3,849	3,359	2,196
West Newbury	2,254	2,626	1,567
Totals	637,887	631,627	368,996

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	POPULATION		Regis- tered Voters 1976
	U.S. Census 1970	State Census 1975	
FRANKLIN			
Ashfield	1,274	1,420	885
Bernardston	1,659	1,776	1,086
Buckland	1,892	1,889	1,225
Charlemont	897	1,050	770
Colrain	1,420	1,493	951
Conway	998	1,152	869
Deerfield	3,850	4,255	2,624
Erving	1,260	1,308	816
Gill	1,100	1,276	785
Greenfield	18,116	19,087	10,253
Hawley	224	267	158
Heath	383	423	290
Leverett	1,005	1,281	897
Leyden	376	452	274
Monroe	216	186	110
Montague	8,451	8,321	5,176
New Salem	474	643	416
Northfield	2,631	2,470	1,697
Orange	6,104	6,445	3,421
Rowe	277	313	255
Shelburne	1,836	1,976	1,104
Shutesbury	489	790	578
Sunderland	2,236	2,763	1,520
Warwick	492	582	348
Wendell	405	631	418
Whately	1,145	1,171	779
Totals	59,210	63,420	37,705
HAMPDEN			
Agawam	21,717	24,305	12,811
Blandford	868	954	609
Brimfield	1,907	2,170	1,286
Chester	1,025	1,114	632
CHICOPEE	66,676	58,431	31,166
East Longmeadow	13,029	13,132	7,938
Granville	1,009	1,183	725
Hampden	4,572	4,751	2,435
Holland	931	1,347	782
HOLYOKE	50,112	46,790	24,825
Longmeadow	15,630	16,676	10,344
Ludlow	17,580	18,183	9,899
Monson	7,355	7,376	3,567
Montgomery	446	600	337
Palmer	11,680	11,755	6,629
Russell	1,382	1,580	799
Southwick	6,330	7,028	3,478
SPRINGFIELD	163,905	168,785	73,063
Tolland	172	215	160
Wales	852	1,033	574
West Springfield	31,433	28,249	15,104
WESTFIELD	28,461	32,863	18,731
Wilbraham	11,984	13,139	7,415
Totals	459,050	461,659	233,309

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	POPULATION		Regis- tered Voters 1976
	U.S. Census 1970	State Census 1975	
HAMPSHIRE			
Amherst	26,331	22,308	14,000
Belchertown	5,936	6,361	3,427
Chesterfield	704	887	491
Cummington	562	651	498
Easthampton	13,012	15,084	8,518
Goshen	483	621	337
Granby	5,473	5,609	3,171
Hadley	3,750	3,802	2,642
Hatfield	2,825	3,090	1,977
Huntington	1,593	1,730	914
Middlefield	288	307	228
NORTHAMPTON	29,664	27,695	16,290
Pelham	937	1,153	650
Plainfield	287	366	230
South Hadley	3,069	16,568	9,320
Southampton	17,033	3,770	2,071
Ware	8,187	8,679	5,096
Westhampton	793	946	561
Williamsburg	2,342	2,292	1,401
Worthington	712	810	549
Totals	123,981	122,729	72,371
MIDDLESEX			
Acton	14,770	18,209	9,927
Arlington	53,524	50,223	32,041
Ashby	2,274	2,348	1,421
Ashland	8,882	8,906	4,903
Ayer	8,283	6,718	2,828
Bedford	13,513	12,314	7,049
Belmont	28,285	27,660	18,480
Billerica	31,648	35,831	16,113
Boxborough	1,451	2,642	1,378
Burlington	21,980	24,306	12,204
CAMBRIDGE	100,361	102,095	54,326
Carlisle	2,871	3,178	1,875
Chelmsford	31,342	31,749	17,466
Concord	16,148	17,270	10,710
Dracut	18,214	20,287	11,193
Dunstable	1,292	1,534	843
EVERETT	42,485	39,713	22,990
Framingham	64,048	65,564	36,089
Groton	5,109	5,497	3,144
Holliston	12,069	12,921	6,927
Hopkinton	5,981	6,405	3,775
Hudson	16,084	16,827	8,203
Lexington	31,886	32,477	19,771
Lincoln	7,567	6,374	3,233
Littleton	6,380	6,629	3,772
LOWELL	94,239	91,177	44,938
MALDEN	56,127	55,814	31,952

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	POPULATION		Regis- tered Voters 1976
	U.S. Census 1970	State Census 1975	
MIDDLESEX - Concluded.			
MARLBOROUGH	27,936	30,249	16,562
Maynard	9,710	9,901	5,438
MEDFORD	64,397	60,702	35,022
MELROSE	33,180	32,213	19,230
Natick	31,057	31,102	17,651
NEWTON	91,263	89,183	54,609
North Reading	11,264	12,125	6,444
Pepperell	5,887	6,745	3,358
Reading	22,539	23,696	13,818
Sherborn	3,309	4,116	2,492
Shirley	4,909	4,740	2,184
SOMERVILLE	88,779	80,596	39,426
Stoneham	20,725	21,564	12,426
Stow	3,984	4,688	2,463
Sudbury	13,506	14,951	8,237
Tewksbury	22,755	24,049	12,402
Townsend	4,281	5,125	3,000
Tyngsborough	4,204	4,870	2,814
Wakefield	25,402	26,041	15,325
WALTHAM	61,582	56,757	26,175
Watertown	39,307	36,075	19,456
Wayland	13,461	13,282	7,952
Westford	10,368	12,951	6,951
Weston	10,870	11,478	7,078
Wilmington	17,102	17,656	9,134
Winchester	22,269	22,672	13,604
WOBURN	37,406	35,329	21,068
Totals	1,398,355	1,397,524	771,870
NANTUCKET			
Nantucket	3,774	5,559	3,750
Total	3,774	5,559	3,750

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Population		Regis- tered Voters 1976
	U.S. Census 1970	State Census 1975	
NORFOLK			
Avon	5,295	5,315	2,940
Bellingham	13,967	14,461	6,922
Braintree	30,050	36,822	21,844
Brookline	58,689	53,150	35,856
Canton	17,100	18,114	10,326
Cohasset	6,954	7,785	4,985
Dedham	26,938	26,924	16,130
Dover	4,529	4,923	3,021
Foxborough	14,218	14,690	7,151
Franklin	17,830	18,379	9,057
Holbrook	11,775	11,849	6,383
Medfield	9,821	10,031	5,619
Medway	7,938	8,166	4,404
Millis	5,686	6,534	3,741
Milton	27,190	27,214	18,449
Needham	29,748	29,936	19,245
Norfolk	4,656	5,960	2,708
Norwood	30,815	31,316	18,149
Plainville	4,953	5,463	2,863
QUINCY	87,966	91,487	52,380
Randolph	27,035	29,206	15,558
Sharon	12,367	13,592	8,348
Stoughton	23,459	25,717	14,065
Walpole	18,149	18,504	10,697
Wellesley	28,051	26,593	17,072
Westwood	12,750	14,019	8,504
Weymouth	54,610	56,854	31,049
Wrentham	7,315	7,342	3,389
Totals	604,944	620,346	360,855
PLYMOUTH			
Abington	12,334	13,456	7,541
Bridgewater	11,829	13,613	7,589
BROCKTON	89,040	95,688	42,187
Carver	2,420	4,280	2,501
Duxbury	7,636	10,601	6,257
East Bridgewater	8,347	9,485	5,167
Halifax	3,537	4,684	2,755
Hanover	10,107	10,533	5,925
Hanson	7,148	8,331	3,702
Hingham	18,845	19,544	12,288
Hull	9,961	10,572	6,221
Kingston	5,999	6,776	3,808
Lakeville	4,376	5,118	2,891
Marion	3,466	3,764	2,411
Marshfield	15,223	19,450	10,920
Mattapoisett	4,500	5,376	3,311
Middleborough	13,607	14,146	8,497
Norwell	7,796	8,999	5,256

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Population		Registered Voters 1976
	U.S. Census 1970	State Census 1975	
Plymouth - Concluded			
Pembroke	11,193	12,374	6,167
Plymouth	18,606	26,907	16,283
Plympton	1,224	1,679	969
Rochester	1,770	2,284	1,317
Rockland	15,674	17,028	8,158
Scituate	16,973	17,829	11,472
Wareham	11,492	15,078	9,442
West Bridgewater	7,152	6,429	3,659
Whitman	13,059	13,476	7,109
Totals	333,314	377,500	203,803
SUFFOLK			
BOSTON	641,071	637,986	271,114
CHELSEA	30,625	25,066	14,051
REVERE	43,159	41,292	26,398
Winthrop	20,335	20,359	12,412
Totals	735,190	724,703	323,975
WORCESTER			
Ashburnham	3,484	3,834	2,081
Athol	11,185	10,849	5,722
Auburn	15,347	15,626	9,311
Barre	3,825	3,983	2,408
Berlin	2,099	2,280	1,222
Blackstone	6,566	6,486	3,515
Bolton	1,905	2,427	1,430
Boylston	2,774	3,326	1,927
Brookfield	2,063	2,175	1,277
Charlton	4,654	5,598	4,033
Clinton	13,383	13,015	7,977
Douglas	2,947	3,174	1,952
Dudley	8,087	7,857	4,435
East Brookfield	1,800	1,980	1,071
FITCHBURG	43,343	39,070	21,416
GARDNER	19,748	19,349	10,278
Grafton	11,659	10,630	6,418
Hardwick	2,379	2,172	1,346
Harvard	12,536	3,514	2,244
Holden	12,564	13,629	8,223
Hopedale	4,292	4,014	2,556
Hubbardston	1,437	1,647	929
Lancaster	6,095	5,673	3,017
Leicester	9,140	8,887	4,966
LEOMINSTER	32,939	35,429	17,910
Lunenburg	7,419	8,175	4,510
Mendon	2,524	2,714	1,754
Milford	19,352	23,366	12,728
Millbury	11,987	12,121	6,722
Millville	1,764	1,744	1,084

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Population		Registered Voters 1976
	U.S. Census 1970	State Census 1975	
WORCESTER — <i>Concluded.</i>			
New Braintree	631	700	390
North Brookfield	9,218	4,150	2,396
Northborough	11,795	10,563	5,708
Northbridge	3,967	12,165	6,482
Oakham	730	846	670
Oxford	10,345	10,822	5,384
Paxton	3,731	3,706	2,369
Petersham	1,014	1,099	684
Phillipston	872	962	524
Princeton	1,681	2,072	1,228
Royalston	809	878	549
Rutland	3,198	3,692	1,985
Shrewsbury	19,196	21,965	13,115
Southborough	5,798	6,326	3,468
Southbridge	17,057	16,910	9,038
Spencer	8,779	9,895	5,538
Sterling	4,247	4,901	2,571
Sturbridge	4,878	5,522	3,144
Sutton	4,590	4,969	2,688
Templeton	5,863	6,079	3,000
Upton	3,484	3,777	2,264
Uxbridge	8,253	8,528	4,723
Warren	3,633	3,456	2,385
Webster	14,917	14,444	8,421
West Boylston	12,594	6,284	3,914
West Brookfield	6,369	2,927	1,536
Westborough	2,653	13,954	7,594
Westminster	4,273	4,525	2,780
Winchendon	6,635	6,855	3,448
WORCESTER	176,572	172,342	87,657
Totals	636,379	640,058	350,115

RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES	Number of Cities and Towns	Population		Regis- tered Voters State Election 1976
		U.S. Census 1970	State Census 1975	
BARNSTABLE	15	96,656	126,481	92,127
BERKSHIRE	32	149,402	148,069	85,783
BRISTOL	20	444,301	461,852	236,921
DUKES COUNTY	7	6,117	7,951	6,796
ESSEX	34	637,887	631,627	368,996
FRANKLIN	26	59,210	63,420	37,705
HAMPDEN	23	459,050	461,659	233,309
HAMPSHIRE	20	123,981	122,729	72,371
MIDDLESEX	54	1,398,355	1,397,524	771,870
NANTUCKET	1	3,774	5,559	3,750
NORFOLK	28	604,944	620,346	360,855
PLYMOUTH	27	333,314	377,500	203,803
SUFFOLK	4	735,190	724,703	323,975
WORCESTER	60	636,379	640,058	350,115
Totals	351	5,688,560	5,789,478	3,148,376

VOTE FOR
PRESIDENT,
MEMBERS OF CONGRESS
AND
STATE OFFICERS

VOTE FOR ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT IN 1976

(BY COUNTIES)

ELECTION, NOVEMBER 2, 1976

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE

CITIES AND TOWNS	Anderson-Shackelford American	Camejo-Reid Socialist Workers Party	Carter-Mondale Democratic	Ford-Dole Republican	LaRouche, Jr.-Evans U.S. Labor	McCarthy-Stouffer Independent	Levin-Blomen	Bubar-Dodge	Wright-Spock	MacBride-Bergland	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Barnstable	33	20	6,196	7,853	24	331				1	13	155	14,626
Bourne	28	10	2,281	2,573	4	123				1	1	66	5,087
Brewster	5	5	984	1,531		80						31	2,636
Chatham	5	8	1,292	2,536	8	115					5	32	4,001
Dennis	12	4	2,640	3,680	5	154					11	70	6,576
Eastham	11	1	674	1,155	3	51					6	26	1,927
Falmouth	19	26	5,657	5,246	15	334					16	133	11,446

Harwich	11	10	1,971	2,949	16	95	1		52	5,105
Mashpee	4	2	903	823		40			31	1,804
Orleans	12	7	947	1,970	13	85	1		29	3,063
Provincetown	9	23	1,385	558		131			44	2,151
Sandwich	7	5	1,533	1,943	2	91		10	36	3,627
Truro		2	403	341	1	28		10		785
Wellfleet	11	5	632	682	6	69		7	15	1,427
Yarmouth	25	33	3,770	5,455	98	205			466	10,052
Totals	192	161	31,268	39,295	196	1,932	1	2	69	74,313

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE

Adams	16	9	3,874	1,683	3	94			71	5,750
Alford	4	2	86	121		11			1	226
Becket	5	3	263	199	1	13			6	490
Cheshire	13	1	948	602	2	27		6	26	1,625
Clarksburg	2		523	345	3	7			12	892
Dalton	17	2	1,778	1,642	1	90			35	3,565
Egremont	6	1	263	343	3	17			10	643
Florida	2	1	200	158	1	8		1	2	373
Great Barrington	29	13	1,615	1,447	9	72		1	51	3,237
Hancock	1	4	156	157	3	8		1	3	339
Hinsdale	4	1	417	301	2	19			13	757
Lanesborough	11	2	770	541	4	27			16	1,371
Lee	17	7	1,396	1,214		58		1	53	2,746
Lenox	14	8	1,510	1,307	3	79		2	39	2,962
Monterey		3	227	158	1	17		2	6	415
Mount Washington			16	42						58
Mount Ashford	1		49	49		5				104
New Marlborough	7	1	201	289	1	24		7		530
NORTH ADAMS	15	9	5,248	2,569	6	93		1	111	8,052

CITIES AND TOWNS	COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE												Concluded	
	Anderson-Shackelford American	Camejo-Reid Socialist Workers Party	Carter-Mondale Democratic	Ford-Dole Republican	LaRouche, Jr.-Evans U.S. Labor	McCarthy-Stouffer Independent	Levin-Blomen	Bubar-Dodge	Wright-Spock	MacBride-Bergland	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast	
Otis	4		205	221		10						3	443	
Peru	3		124	106	2	16						3	254	
PITTSFIELD	161	68	14,907	9,575	26	498					3	483	25,721	
Richmond	3	3	383	432	1	23					1	11	857	
Sandisfield		1	153	134		7						6	301	
Savoy	1		112	86		5						7	211	
Sheffield	8	2	57	737	2	39					2	15	1,322	
Stockbridge	4	4	686	661	3	57				1	4	14	1,434	
Tyringham	1		96	85		4							186	
Washington			113	115		9						2	239	
West Stockbridge	1	1	367	333		12			5		1	5	725	
Williamstown	2	10	1,993	1,667	4	76				1	4	43	3,800	
Windsor	3		141	143		9					1	4	301	
Totals	355	156	39,337	27,462	81	1,434			5	12	29	1,058	69,929	

COUNTY OF BRISTOL

Acushnet	17	5	3,082	1,178	3	96	2				3	58	4,444
Attleboro	61	29	6,073	5,903	20	287				1	7	309	12,690
Berkley	3	1	549	403	2	20						18	996
Dartmouth	73	35	5,314	4,242	17	03				3	5	159	10,051
Dighton	9	6	1,200	1,104	5	25					2	36	2,387
Easton	16	11	3,189	3,537	5	161						109	7,028
Fairhaven	33	14	4,309	2,597	5	163						84	7,205
Fall River	91	90	26,126	10,065	94	611						762	37,839
Freetown	12	9	1,333	935	4	65					1	33	2,392
Mansfield	18	3	2,780	2,447	9	160						79	5,476
New Bedford	111	83	25,543	1,122	54	782	4			4	38	621	38,362
North Attleborough	49	27	3,825	4,023	30	155					11	235	8,355
Norton	20	9	2,186	1,999	4	112				2		51	4,383
Raynham	16	7	1,778	1,813	3	84					3	49	3,753
Rehoboth	10	1	1,479	1,558	2	74				1	2	48	3,175
Seekonk	17	10	2,717	2,633	10	115				1	9	73	5,585
Somerset	10	9	5,915	3,427	4	174				1	12	14	9,666
Swansea	8	7	4,051	2,661	9	131					1	87	6,955
Taunton	116	43	16,329	6,049	26	403						441	18,407
Westport	26	12	3,540	2,261	4	125						68	6,036
Totals	716	411	116,318	69,957	310	3,946	4			13	94	3,434	195,205

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY

CITIES AND TOWNS	Anderson-Shackelford American	Camejo-Reid Socialist Workers Party	Carter-Mondale Democratic	Ford-Dole Republican	LaRouche, Jr.-Evans U.S. Labor	McCarthy-Stouffer Independent	Levin-Blomen	Bubar-Dodge	Wright-Spock	MacBride-Bergland	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Chilmark			174	176		15					3	3	373
Edgartown	3	5	583	683	4	48					30	30	1,356
Gay Head			100	17		6							123
Gosnold			17	51	1	3						2	74
Oak Bluffs	1	2	578	516	1	38				1	1	27	1,165
Tisbury	3	7	736	701	2	81						24	1,555
West Tisbury	3	6	325	221	2	18						1	576
Totals	10	20	2,513	2,365	12	209				1	5	87	5,222

Amesbury	33	15	3,001	2,189	10	112					4	74	5,428
Andover	40	16	5,464	7,214	16	342						204	13,399
Beverly	28	34	9,399	9,027	39	514					7	261	19,314
Boxford	6	7	714	1,706	1	65						17	2,523
Danvers	31	24	5,786	5,553	40	362					4	231	12,032
Essex	6	3	555	961	4	55					1	21	1,626
Georgetown	2	6	1,225	1,446	7	59					2	36	2,784
GLOUCESTER	26	15	6,795	5,582	17	384					1	166	12,986
Groveland	6	5	1,173	1,161	2	82					5	27	2,461
Hamilton	6	2	1,239	2,193	1	92					4	37	3,574
Haverhill	44	28	12,227	7,347	43	394					2	300	20,391
Ipswich	10	8	2,685	3,033	7	153					1	8	5,977
LAWRENCE	70	51	19,245	5,996	53	559					22	484	26,480
LYNN	108	175	21,430	11,580	171	955					4	1,811	36,243
Lynnfield	15	5	2,390	3,927	12	135						61	6,545
Manchester	3	3	1,154	1,806	4	89					7	36	3,102
Marblehead	7	24	5,014	7,311	16	377						119	12,868
Merrimac	6	1	945	944	8	52						24	1,980
Methuen	29	18	11,476	5,767	22	349					2	252	17,915
Middleton	5	5	949	841	6	65					4	26	1,894
Nahant	2	5	1,128	1,006	2	85						30	2,262
Newbury	4	3	932	1,285	4	68						29	2,325
NEWBURYPORT	10	35	4,106	3,218	11	241						234	7,855
North Andover	23	10	4,831	4,228	19	217						131	9,461
PEABODY	40	37	13,610	7,774	30	641					2	357	22,534
Rockport	6	8	1,593	2,036	2	123					45	49	3,827
Rowley	6	3	673	921	1	61					1	23	1,689
SALEM	50	97	11,474	6,072	68	644						760	19,165
Salisbury	10	3	1,364	1,071	5	37					4	35	2,529
Saugus	26	17	7,172	4,800	19	296					- 13	163	12,506
Swampscott	15	23	3,776	3,585	8	222						100	7,724

CITIES AND TOWNS	Anderson-Shackelford American	Camejo-Reid Socialist Workers Party	Carier-Monagle Democratic	Ford-Dole Republican	LaRouche, Jr.-Evans U.S. Labor	McCarthy-Stouffer Independent	Levin-Blomen	Bubar-Dodge	Wright-Spock	MacBride-Bergland	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
------------------	----------------------------------	--	------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	-------------------	------------	--------	------------------

COUNTY OF ESSEX Concluded

Topsfield	4	3	994	1,904	2	77	1			2		15	3,001
Wenham	2	3	653	1,256	2	44						19	1,980
West Newbury	1		538	798	1	42					2	17	1,399
Totals	670	687	165,710	125,538	653	7,993	9	7	6	22	149	6,220	307,664

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN

Ashfield	2	6	293	415	1	41				2	2	11	773
Barnardston	5	1	327	526		31						14	904
Buckland		1	357	592	2	30						22	1,004
Charlmont	3		189	291	1	18						8	510
Colrain	3	2	313	419	1	25				1	1	7	772
Conway	1	4	316	329		40					6	14	710
Deerfield	9	9	1,178	955	1	74						29	2,255

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN — Concluded

Erving	3	347	316	1	20					9	696
Gill	3	318	309	1	24					12	668
Greenfield	21	4,151	4,373	10	269				2	116	8,927
Hawley		57	60		6					1	125
Heath	1	109	112	1	10					5	240
Leverett	1	387	265	1	25				2	8	704
Leyden	1	109	112	2	5				1	6	235
Monroe		48	45		1					3	97
Montague	9	2,442	1,683	10	123				2	74	4,362
New Salem	2	139	193		11					9	355
Northfield	3	509	788	2	38				1	20	1,363
Orange	10	1,273	1,326	4	61					48	2,728
Rowe	1	62	140	3	8				1	2	218
Shelburne	3	316	580	2	34					8	947
Shutesbury	1	270	166		28				1	6	473
Sunderland	4	818	365		59				8	24	1,288
Warwick		160	129	1	4				1	4	299
Wendell		168	87		20					10	329
Whately	6	329	311		20				1	18	617
Totals	91	14,985	14,837	44	1,025				3	29	31,669

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN

Agawam	49	6,090	4,032	14	195					119	10,519
Blandford	2	176	317		18				4	10	525
Brimfield	2	544	477	2	34					12	1,071
Chester	2	293	220	1	15					1	543
CHICOPEE	67	17,874	7,496	45	586				10	436	26,550
East Longmeadow	25	3,114	3,468	9	114				1	70	6,806
Granville	3	208	377	2	15					9	614

CITIES AND TOWNS	Anderson-Shackelford-American	Camejo-Reid Socialist Workers Party	Carter-Mondale Democratic	Ford-Dole Republican	LaRouche, Jr.-Evans U.S. Labor	McCarthy-Stouffer Independent	Levin-Blomen	Bubar-Dodge	Wright-Spock	MacBride-Bergland	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	-------------------	------------	--------	------------------

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX *Continued*

Belmont	51	40	7,854	7,750	53	402					8	265	16,423
Billerica	19	30	7,964	5,199	35	332					14	229	13,822
Boxborough	3	4	511	652	4	26						11	1,211
Burlington	42	17	5,919	4,259	5	269						90	10,601
CAMBRIDGE	63	779	29,052	10,424	118	1,771					101	922	43,230
Carlisle		2	672	973		50			1	3		18	1,719
Chelmsford	16	15	7,408	7,610	22	353			1	1	42	129	15,597
Concord	29	25	3,948	4,491	8	265					8	97	8,871
Dracut	23	17	6,438	3,120	14	193					7	128	9,940
Dunstable	2	3	337	369	1	25						12	749
EVERETT	75	54	11,599	5,649	22	473						424	18,296
Frammingham	35	42	15,387	13,903	33	646				4		385	30,435
Groton	3	7	1,210	1,282	2	96					4	34	2,638
Holliston	9	9	2,552	3,231	3	140					1	61	6,006
Hopkinton	16	4	1,428	1,623	2	92						36	3,201
Hudson	7	6	3,905	2,768	6	159				1	5	110	6,967
Lexington	40	58	8,494	7,814	17	486				3	13	206	17,131
Lincoln	4	9	1,307	1,364	10	119						55	2,868

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX - Concluded

Littleton	4	9	1,579	1,593	8	84				3	43	3,323
LOWELL	47	57	24,609	11,328	109	730					616	37,496
MALDEN	149	384	15,346	8,503	53	698				1	463	25,597
MARLBOROUGH	24	21	7,700	5,189	37	338					220	13,529
Maynard	6	14	2,672	1,743	4	119			2	3	79	4,642
MEDFORD	55	59	18,236	9,918	36	768				24	493	29,589
MELROSE	37	26	7,440	7,916	14	400				2	176	16,011
Natick	44	34	7,281	6,973	8	430			1	4	167	14,943
NEWTON	102	173	25,116	18,372	43	1,447				13	556	45,822
North Reading	9	5	2,859	2,533	2	127				10	68	5,613
Pepperell	15	3	1,463	1,261	7	86			2	7	37	2,881
Reading	31	36	5,077	6,401	56	302				2	225	12,130
Sherborn	3	2	633	1,444		69			1	2	22	2,176
Shirley	4	4	950	621	1	44			1	3	25	1,653
SOMERVILLE	90	221	21,312	8,444	144	974				16	702	31,904
Stoneham	26	34	5,461	4,512	59	282				6	302	10,682
Stow	9	4	910	1,282	2	63			1	3	23	2,297
Sudbury	12	6	2,915	4,184	6	175					56	7,354
Tewksbury	14	12	5,923	3,932	9	255					104	10,249
Townsend	5	2	1,215	1,100	6	44				8	12	2,392
Tyngsborough	7	2	1,331	862	3	52					35	2,292
Wakefield	49	40	6,726	5,761	51	352				6	367	13,352
WALTHAM	75	72	13,552	9,439	26	515					437	24,116
Watertown	49	145	10,753	6,177	53	507				5	1,316	19,005
Wayland	18	10	2,930	3,853	5	198				1	76	7,091
Westford	6	3	2,990	2,829	7	147			3		62	6,048
Weston	7	12	2,028	3,997	13	130			1	6	41	6,235
Wilmington	21	9	4,164	2,997	3	194				1	77	7,466
Winchester	41	29	4,868	6,006	7	300				9	116	11,376
WOBURN	59	48	10,493	5,901	18	432				8	312	17,271
Totals	1,581	2,723	359,919	260,044	1,233	17,433			5	417	11,174	654,556

CITIES AND TOWNS

	Anderson-Shackelford-American	Camejo-Reid Socialist Workers Party	Carter-Mondale Democratic	Ford-Dole Republican	LaRouche, Jr.-Evans U.S. Labor	McCarthy-Stouffer Independent	Levin-Blomen	Bubar-Dodge	Wright-Spock	MacBride-Bergland	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Nantucket	4	31	1,115	1,399	1	76						37	2,663
Totals	4	31	1,115	1,399	1	76						37	2,663

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET

Nantucket	4	31	1,115	1,399	1	76						37	2,663
Totals	4	31	1,115	1,399	1	76						37	2,663

COUNTY OF NORFOLK

Avon	10	8	1,396	952	8	77				3		70	2,521
Bellingham	15	7	3,786	2,073	13	123						76	6,071
Braintree	41	20	9,695	8,242	17	537				3		265	18,820
Brookline	63	170	15,874	11,407	37	1,000					28	593	29,172
Canton	12	18	4,872	4,188	8	216						113	9,427
Cohasset	5	7	1,645	2,346	3	103						75	4,184
Dedham	37	42	6,953	6,137	43	355				1	5	324	13,797
Dover	3	4	692	1,987		59				3	4	19	2,771
Foxborough	22	3	2,763	3,135	4	182					8	68	6,185

COUNTY OF NORFOLK — Concluded

Franklin	27	7	4,342	3,008	13	168									167	7,673
Holbrook	14	12	3,040	2,204	14	169									62	5,529
Medfield	10	4	1,916	2,899	12	117								1	53	5,013
Medway	3	3	1,977	1,680	6	81							1	2	37	3,794
Millis	9	4	1,536	1,520	4	86									39	3,198
Milton	47	25	7,400	7,526	22	382									236	15,638
Needham	21	61	6,685	9,381	29	404									264	16,866
Norfolk	4	5	995	1,239	1	48								5	24	2,307
Norwood	37	14	8,213	6,297	10	414								1	220	15,206
Plainville	12	3	1,123	1,295	9	47									37	2,528
QUINCY	107	90	24,082	17,622	102	1,214								2	741	44,004
Randolph	54	42	8,352	4,781	43	375								1	395	14,042
Sharon	13	14	4,175	2,770	18	212									100	7,303
Stoughton	43	22	6,329	4,323	22	259								2	124	11,127
Walpole	15	14	4,502	4,259	12	201									97	9,121
Wellesley	35	42	5,422	8,878	9	379									21	15,028
Westwood	13	15	2,898	4,869	4	177								1	69	7,566
Weymouth	65	123	13,582	10,682	166	762									15	26,143
Wrentham	14	8	1,239	1,423	3	95									72	2,855
Totals	752	787	155,342	136,628	632	8,217	2							6	193	307,889

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH

Abington	24	4	3,157	2,645	14	190									7	75	6,116
Bridgewater	16	10	3,453	2,516	3	200									27	83	6,310
BROCKTON	120	137	19,421	12,661	114	934									24	1,394	34,807
Carver	5		1,062	827	2	42									7	34	1,974
Duxbury	11	6	1,956	3,319	4	135										49	5,480
East Bridgewater	18	3	2,007	2,011	4	118									2	62	4,225

CITIES AND TOWNS	Anderson-Shackelford-American	Camejo-Reid Socialist Workers Party	Carter-Mondale Democratic	Ford-Dole Republican	LaRouche, Jr.-Evans U.S. Labor	McCarthy-Stouffer Independent	Levin-Blomen	Bubar-Dodge	Wright-Spock	MacBride-Bergland	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Halifax	4	5	1,210	1,088	2	76					4	40	2,429
Hanover	17	7	2,371	2,619	6	150		2			1	67	5,243
Hanson	17	8	1,587	1,480	10	119				3		128	3,349
Hingham	20	23	4,238	5,695	39	297					13	220	10,545
Hull	16	17	2,905	1,570	9	157				1	1	91	4,767
Kingston	5	7	1,633	1,459	3	101					5	48	3,261
Lakeville	12	4	1,075	1,227	2	57						42	2,419
Marion	8	5	717	1,168	1	57						25	1,981
Marshfield	23	14	4,628	4,196	7	286					18	109	9,281
Mattapoisett	13	4	1,105	1,618	2	78				1		31	2,852
Middleborough	51	7	2,997	2,827	1	192				1	4	108	6,188
Norwel	21	10	1,778	2,478	2	109				1	2	51	4,452
Pembroke	12	5	2,746	2,352	7	153				1		74	5,350
Plymouth	47	25	6,776	5,689	13	329						163	13,042
Plympton	5	1	413	369	1	38					2	8	837
Rochester	4	2	498	577		27						15	1,123
Rockland	37	25	3,705	2,479	16	192					19	161	6,634
Scituate	15	9	4,005	4,603	25	245				2	3	107	9,014

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH — Continued

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH – Concluded

[illegible]

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK

BOSTON	839	1,196	115,802	67,604	443	5,722	42	4,745	196,393
CHELSEA	36	45	7,724	2,824	25	275	8	217	11,254
REVERE	68	125	13,105	6,093	51	504	8	936	20,890
Winthrop	25	33	5,379	4,102	9	285		144	9,977
Totals	968	1,399	142,010	80,623	528	6,786	58	6,142	238,514

COUNTY OF WORCESTER

Ashburnham	3	3	1,003	699	7	43	23	1,781
Athol	13	9	2,389	2,246	4	86	78	4,828
Auburn	25	7	4,482	3,332	13	147	3	8,075
Barre	7	2	1,279	679	1	60	66	2,055
Berlin	1	1	472	572	4	32	26	1,100
Blackstone	5	3	2,028	785	6	78	15	2,962
Bolton	4	5	553	618	5	55	56	1,248
Boylston	4	2	803	861	2	27	9	1,721
Brookfield	9	2	579	449	3	21	22	1,081

CITIES AND TOWNS

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — Continued

Anderson-Shackelford-American	Camejo-Reid Socialist Workers Party	Carter-Mondale Democratic	Ford-Dole Republican	LaRouche, Jr.-Evans U.S. Labor	McCarthy-Stouffer Independent	Levin-Blomen	Bubar-Dodge	Wright-Spock	MacBride-Bergland	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Charlton	2	1,347	970	7	47					3	25	2,403
Clinton	11	3,907	1,892	1	120					2	95	6,036
Douglas	7	995	682	3	28						25	1,743
Dudley	9	2,447	1,168	7	39					2	33	3,705
East Brookfield	2	522	351	1	19						8	904
FITCHBURG	28	11,891	4,582	57	271						225	17,073
GARDNER	19	5,952	2,425	18	151						164	8,738
Grafton	11	3,278	1,982	6	130						65	5,479
Hardwick	6	705	327	4	40						18	1,102
Harvard	11	753	1,117	1	73					1	31	1,991
Holden	23	2,856	4,094	6	137						72	7,195
Hopedale	5	1,159	973	1	62						46	2,252
Hubbardston	2	378	361	1	22						5	771
Lancaster	5	999	1,364	8	53					2	28	2,462
Leicester	12	2,677	1,427	2	91						57	4,273
LEOMINSTER	23	9,399	4,833	31	232					12	521	15,130
Lunenburg	12	2,110	1,668	14	73						54	3,941
Mendon	7	700	723	2	29						26	1,488
Milford	24	6,658	3,524	15	258			1			186	10,678
Millbury	13	3,856	1,631	8	121					2	73	5,710

Milville	1	1	588	209	16							8	823
New Brantree		3	163	153	11							3	334
North Brookfield	7	5	1,113	776	40							41	1,989
Northborough	9	6	2,270	2,556	139							40	5,035
Northbridge	21	8	3,380	1,985	73		1					53	5,527
Oakham	3		227	231	18							8	488
Oxford	24	9	2,643	1,402	70							40	4,191
Paxton	2	1	882	1,014	42							17	1,959
Petersham	1		287	307	15							4	614
Phillipston			223	189	6							3	425
Princeton	2	4	399	615	18						1	10	1,054
Royalston	1	3	241	175	19							8	449
Rutland	3	2	815	864	37						2	18	1,741
Shrewsbury	34	18	6,215	4,640	239							114	11,270
Southborough	10	4	1,277	1,640	79							30	3,049
Southbridge	40	23	4,696	2,013	119						2	73	6,974
Spencer	14	3	2,923	1,620	100						3	57	4,723
Sterling	5	1	1,096	1,138	55							23	2,324
Sturbridge	12	1	1,432	1,117	32						4	22	2,618
Sutton	5	1	1,350	1,058	30							36	2,483
Templeton	6	2	1,623	909	43							29	2,615
Upton	8	9	968	871	59							35	1,950
Uxbridge	11	5	2,627	1,290	78						5	59	4,081
Warren	9	3	1,142	524	31						1	34	1,750
Webster	7	17	4,713	1,838	110							95	6,794
West Boylston	2	2	1,621	1,658	65							24	3,379
West Brookfield	6	1	655	636	29						3	22	1,354
Westborough	11	8	2,762	3,505	163						5	64	6,534
Westminster	4	4	1,325	1,026	60							22	2,442
Winchendon	3	4	1,764	931	40							37	2,781
WORCESTER	170	169	44,723	21,992	1,516							1,073	69,742
Totals	725	548	172,320	105,217	5,897	455	3	10	70			4,172	289,417

AGGREGATE OF VOTES FOR ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT IN 1976

COUNTIES.		Camejo-Reid Socialist Workers Party	Carter-Mondale Democratic	Ford-Dole Republican	LaRouche, Jr.-Evans U.S. Labor	McCarthy-Stouffer Independent	Levin-Blomen	Bubar-Dodge	Wright-Spock	MacBride-Bergland	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
BARNSTABLE	192	161	31,268	39,295	196	1,932	1	1	5	2	69	1,196	74,313
BERKSHIRE	355	156	39,337	27,462	81	1,434				12	29	1,058	69,929
BRISTOL	716	411	116,318	69,957	310	3,946	4	2		13	94	3,434	195,205
DUKES	10	20	2,513	2,365	12	209				1	5	87	5,222
ESSEX	670	687	165,710	125,538	653	7,993	9	7	6	22	149	6,220	307,664
FRANKLIN	91	167	14,985	14,837	44	1,025				23	29	488	31,669
HAMPDEN	700	292	110,028	70,008	317	3,890				55	55	3,130	188,420
HAMPSHIRE	215	400	34,947	22,219	142	2,105	1		5	8	33	890	60,965
MIDDLESEX	1,581	2,723	359,919	260,044	1,233	17,433		1	5	26	417	11,177	654,556
NANTUCKET	4	31	1,115	1,399	1	76						37	2,663
NORFOLK	752	787	155,342	136,628	632	8,247	2		6	27	193	5,273	307,889
PLYMOUTH	576	356	83,663	74,684	318	4,664	2	3	3	11	153	3,405	167,836
SUFFOLK	968	1,399	142,010	80,623	528	6,786					58	6,142	238,514
WORCESTER	725	548	172,320	105,217	455	5,897			3	10	70	4,172	289,417
Totals	7,555	8,138	1,429,475	1,030,276	4,922	65,637	19	14	33	135	1,354	46,704	594,262

VOTE FOR SENATOR IN CONGRESS IN 1976

(BY COUNTIES)

ELECTION, NOVEMBER 2, 1976.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE

CITIES AND TOWNS	Edward M. Kennedy Democratic	Michael S. Robertson Republican	Carol Henderson Evans Socialist Workers Party	H. Graham Lowry U. S. Labor	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Barnstable	8,815	5,395	93	35		288	14,626
Bourne	2,937	1,854	49	36		211	5,087
Brewster	1,364	1,192	27	3		50	2,636
Chatham	1,807	2,084	34	11		65	4,001
Dennis	3,582	2,768	50	18	1	157	6,576
Eastham	970	898	8	8		43	1,927
Falmouth	7,030	4,011	96	49		260	11,446
Harwich	2,652	2,296	47	18		92	5,105
Mashpee	1,104	640	6	5		49	1,804
Orleans	1,445	1,502	40	10		66	3,063
Provincetown	1,765	269	50	4	2	61	2,151
Sandwich	2,029	1,484	29	16		69	3,627
Truro	541	228	6	2		8	785
Wellfleet	870	509	13	5		30	1,427
Yarmouth	4,922	3,934	104	32		1,060	10,052
Totals	41,833	29,064	652	252	3	2,509	74,313

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE

Adams	4,635	947	31	26	1	110	5,750
Alford	124	87	2			13	226
Becket	275	175	7	3		30	490
Cheshire	1,145	415	12	16		37	1,625
Clarksburg	642	216	6	3		25	892
Dalton	2,190	1,263	21	16		75	3,565
Egremont	351	260	6	3		23	643
Florida	242	107	2	8		14	373
Great Barrington	2,204	773	26	22		212	3,237
Hancock	214	103	10	3		9	339
Hinsdale	507	218	12	4		16	757
Lanesborough	831	465	12	12		51	1,371
Lee	1,827	680	34	22		183	2,746
Lenox	1,632	1,148	32	20		130	2,962
Monterey	271	119	9	2		14	415

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE—*Concluded*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Edward M. Kennedy Democratic	Michael S. Robertson Republican	Carol Henderson Evans Socialist Workers Party	H. Graham Lowry U. S. Labor	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Mount Washington	24	33				1	58
New Ashford	74	29	1				104
New Marlborough	275	215	7	4		29	530
NORTH ADAMS	6,380	1,399	46	32		195	8,052
Otis	225	163	9	4		42	443
Peru	149	95	2	2		6	254
PITTSFIELD	17,620	6,463	271	138		1,229	25,721
Richmont	466	355	7	4		25	857
Sandisfield	191	90		1		19	301
Savoy	132	57	6	5		11	211
Sheffield	731	520	11	11		49	1,322
Stockbridge	908	440	26	2	1	57	1,434
Tyringham	122	58	1	1		4	186
Washington	145	82	4	3		5	239
West Stockbridge	491	203	6	4		21	725
Williamstown	2,613	1,062	36	21	1	67	3,800
Windsor	170	121	4	1		5	301
Totals	47,806	18,361	659	393	3	2,707	69,929

COUNTY OF BRISTOL

Acushnet	3,325	971	28	33		87	4,444
ATTLEBORO	7,654	3,988	110	74	1	863	12,690
Berkley	458	498	9	2		29	996
Dartmouth	6,176	3,042	100	74	1	658	10,051
Dighton	1,298	1,030	7	3		49	2,387
Easton	4,116	2,690	33	37		152	7,028
Fairhaven	4,930	1,860	68	60		287	7,205
FALL RIVER	30,629	5,338	234	215		1,423	37,839
Freetown	1,451	860	18	9		54	2,392
Mansfield	3,607	1,710	29	29		121	5,496
NEW BEDFORD	28,709	7,963	294	309	3	1,084	38,362
North Attleborough ...	4,935	2,579	47	30		764	8,355
Norton	2,767	1,453	37	32		94	4,383
Raynham	1,981	1,693	17	11		51	3,753
Rehoboth	1,883	1,189	23	21		59	3,175
Seekonk	3,773	1,617	61	25		109	5,585
Somerset	7,190	2,203	50	34		189	9,666
Swansea	5,022	1,691	55	32		155	6,955
TAUNTON	11,937	5,795	88	51		536	18,457
Westport	4,199	1,604	49	36		148	6,036
Totals	136,040	49,774	1,357	1,117	5	6,912	195,205

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY

CITIES AND TOWNS	Edward M. Kennedy Democratic	Michael S. Robertson Republican	Carol Henderson Evans Socialist Workers Party	H. Graham Lowry U.S. Labor	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Chilmark	212	135	9	2		15	373
Edgartown	774	472	34	7		69	1,356
Gay Head	101	11	2	2		7	123
Gosnold	31	39	1	1		2	74
Oak Bluffs	790	307	11	11		46	1,165
Tisbury	1,023	451	30	7	1	43	1,555
West Tisbury	389	152	18	5		12	576
Totals	3,320	1,567	105	35	1	194	5,222

COUNTY OF ESSEX

Amesbury	3,858	1,277	55	28	2	208	5,428
Andover	7,389	5,168	103	48		591	13,299
BEVERLY	12,907	5,761	128	79	3	436	19,314
Boxford	1,106	1,342	17	6		52	2,523
Danvers	7,358	3,741	89	58		786	12,032
Essex	936	593	14	10		53	1,606
Georgetown	1,594	1,104	21	7		58	2,784
GLOUCESTER	9,144	3,356	102	57		327	12,986
Groveland	1,601	808	13	10	2	27	2,461
Hamilton	1,918	1,550	17	14	2	73	3,574
HAVERHILL	15,137	4,536	121	111	2	484	20,391
Ipswich	3,832	1,949	46	28		122	5,977
LAWRENCE	21,205	4,031	251	243		750	26,480
Lynn	24,451	7,780	325	220		3,467	36,243
Lynnfield	3,600	2,769	47	20		109	6,545
Manchester	1,637	1,356	24	4		81	3,102
Marblehead	7,523	4,990	96	26		233	12,868
Merrimac	1,261	664	9	10		36	1,980
Methuen	13,138	4,132	131	121	2	391	17,915
Middleton	1,172	642	14	13		53	1,894
Nahant	1,474	717	18	11		42	2,262
Newbury	1,321	930	19	14	1	40	2,325
NEWBURYPORT	5,215	1,940	90	38		572	7,855
North Andover	6,052	3,067	79	45		218	9,461
PEABODY	16,765	4,900	149	144	5	571	22,534
Rockport	2,252	1,448	29	10	1	87	3,827
Rowley	993	639	16	12		29	1,689
SALEM	13,636	3,532	150	97		1,750	19,165
Salisbury	1,717	711	22	19		60	2,529
Saugus	8,557	3,539	103	80		227	12,506

COUNTY OF ESSEX — *Concluded*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Edward M. Kennedy Democratic	Michael S. Robertson Republican	Carol Henderson Evans Socialist Workers Party	H. Graham Lowry U. S. Labor	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Swampscott	5,089	2,250	68	30		292	7,729
Topsfield	1,489	1,434	21	7		50	3,001
Wenham	881	1,035	11	5		48	1,980
West Newbury	788	564	14	3		30	1,399
Totals	206,996	84,255	2,412	1,628	20	12,353	307,664

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN

Ashfield	406	308	24	7		28	773
Bernardston	527	344	3	1		29	904
Buckland	593	365	16	6		24	1,004
Charlemont	256	223	6	3		22	510
Colrain	453	287	10	1		21	772
Conway	438	212	21	9		30	710
Deerfield	1,582	576	39	6		52	2,255
Erving	483	179	8	7		19	696
Gill	425	215	13	1		14	668
Greenfield	5,847	2,579	111	56		334	8,927
Hawley	70	40	8	4		3	125
Heath	130	91	8	2		9	240
Leverett	453	194	34	5		18	704
Leyden	132	87	4	1		11	235
Monroe	60	33	1	1		2	97
Montague	3,294	892	68	19		89	4,362
New Salem	199	139	7			10	355
Northfield	752	546	15	10		40	1,363
Orange	1,640	967	43	9		69	2,728
Rowe	94	109	2	2		11	218
Shelburne	485	424	10	4		24	947
Shutesbury	321	128	13	2		9	473
Sunderland	915	297	35	8		33	1,288
Warwick	192	97	2			8	299
Wendell	203	73	26	4		23	329
Whately	435	220	11	3		18	687
Totals	20,385	9,625	538	171		950	31,669

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN

CITIES AND TOWNS	Edward M. Kennedy Democratic	Michael S. Robertson Republican	Carol Henderson Evans Socialist Workers Party	H. Graham Lowry U. S. Labor	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Agawam	6,968	2,868	102	74	1	506	10,519
Blandford	228	265	8	4		20	525
Brimfield	633	391	14	7		26	1,071
Chester	348	164	8	4		19	543
CHICOPEE	19,188	6,176	242	273		671	26,550
East Longmeadow	3,762	2,692	90	40		222	6,806
Granville	265	332	4	5		8	614
Hampden	1,182	842	13	19		36	2,092
Holland	431	210	12	3	1	11	668
HOLYOKE	13,209	4,737	229	169	2	1,306	19,652
Longmeadow	4,792	3,937	50	12		156	8,947
Ludlow	6,181	2,059	53	58		205	8,556
Monson	2,074	937	20	18		56	3,105
Montgomery	142	149	1	2		4	298
Palmer	4,145	1,372	31	34		106	5,688
Russell	464	217				25	706
Southwick	1,911	1,020	19	17		68	3,035
SPRINGFIELD	36,992	12,887	554	446		3,403	54,282
Tolland	86	59		1		9	155
Wales	338	112	1	7		10	468
West Springfield	7,574	4,233	98	70		531	12,506
WESTFIELD	10,109	4,524	121	89	2	357	15,202
Wilbraham	3,209	2,939	42	29		213	6,432
Totals	124,231	53,122	1,712	1,381	6	7,968	188,420

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE

Amherst	7,822	2,128	604	44	1	543	11,142
Belchertown	1,828	736	80	14		61	2,719
Chesterfield	226	153	5	4		16	404
Cummington	214	173	4	1		11	403
Easthampton	5,039	1,982	51	40		182	7,294
Goshen	150	125	4			12	291
Granby	1,504	852	23	29		93	2,501
Hadley	1,617	557	39	10		70	2,293
Hatfield	1,244	370	8	4		30	1,656
Huntington	485	277	11	4		21	798
Middlefield	86	84	4	1		6	181
NORTHAMPTON	9,647	3,329	273	47		444	13,740
Pelham	380	160	18	7		14	579
Plainfield	105	74	2			4	185
South Hadley	5,171	2,833	69	54		212	8,339

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE - *Concluded*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Edward M. Kennedy Democratic	Michael S. Robertson Republican	Carol Henderson Evans Socialist Workers Party	H. Graham Lowry U. S. Labor	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Southampton	1,053	700	14	8		50	1,825
Ware	3,455	856	24	26		97	4,458
Westhampton	247	217	10	3		26	503
Williamsburg	713	380	24	10		59	1,186
Worthington	240	209	8			11	468
Totals	41,226	16,195	1,275	306	1	1,962	60,965

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX

Acton	4,767	3,614	92	21		128	8,622
Arlington	19,535	7,621	317	129	6	604	28,212
Ashby	634	431	11	3		23	1,102
Ashland	2,542	1,357	30	17		246	4,192
Ayer	1,591	543	15	12		47	2,208
Bedford	3,582	2,088	38	27		245	5,980
Belmont	10,522	5,240	176	84		401	16,423
Billerica	9,204	3,539	125	114	1	839	13,822
Boxborough	675	494	6	4		32	1,211
Burlington	7,377	2,751	95	92	1	285	10,601
CAMBRIDGE	33,699	6,048	1,774	196	7	1,506	43,230
Carlisle	857	803	18	5		36	1,719
Chelmsford	9,784	5,357	94	77	30	255	15,597
Concord	5,117	3,359	98	27	1	269	8,871
Dracut	7,596	1,948	94	91		211	9,940
Dunstable	437	284	4	6		18	749
EVERETT	13,212	3,625	213	220		1,026	18,296
Framingham	20,637	9,039	155	102		502	30,435
Groton	1,528	1,002	30	16	1	61	2,638
Holliston	3,569	2,286	34	26		91	6,006
Hopkinton	1,926	1,203	21	13		38	3,201
Hudson	5,034	1,749	46	26		112	6,967
Lexington	10,864	5,442	193	76	1	555	17,131
Lincoln	1,669	1,005	47	8		139	2,868
Littleton	2,052	1,159	32	15		65	3,323
LOWELL	28,898	7,083	253	223	1	1,038	37,496
MALDEN	19,117	5,024	215	200		1,041	25,597
MARLBOROUGH	9,809	3,267	101	69		283	13,529
Maynard	3,286	1,174	47	28	2	105	4,642
MEDFORD	21,652	6,525	290	276	1	845	29,587
MELROSE	9,733	5,571	132	98		477	16,011
Natick	9,611	4,712	133	77	2	408	14,943
NEWTON	32,877	10,790	534	164	1	1,456	45,822

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX - *Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Edward M. Kennedy Democratic	Michael S. Robertson Republican	Carol Henderson Evans Socialist Workers Party	H. Graham Lowry U. S. Labor	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
North Reading	3,620	1,827	37	33		96	5,613
Pepperell	1,878	899	16	12		76	2,881
Reading	6,695	4,533	123	42	4	733	12,130
Sherborn	1,007	1,119	13	3		34	2,176
Shirley	1,106	484	13	9		41	1,653
SOMERVILLE	24,325	5,484	758	291	3	1,043	31,904
Stoneham	6,778	2,988	98	60		758	10,682
Stow	1,271	964	18	6		38	2,297
Sudbury	4,110	2,947	62	27	1	207	7,354
Tewksbury	7,254	2,672	69	71		183	10,249
Townsend	1,534	779	18	6	1	54	2,392
Tyngsborough	1,555	644	24	17		52	2,292
Wakefield	8,353	3,884	105	68		942	13,352
WALTHAM	17,075	5,508	257	164		1,112	24,116
Watertown	13,155	3,845	266	97	2	1,640	19,005
Wayland	4,004	2,922	48	16		101	7,091
Westford	3,808	2,047	41	41		111	6,048
Weston	3,040	3,030	50	18	1	96	6,235
Wilmington	4,950	2,126	52	54		284	7,466
Winchester	6,739	4,155	122	37	3	320	11,376
WOBURN	12,587	3,869	188	143	1	483	17,271
Totals	448,237	172,859	7,841	3,757	71	21,791	654,556

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET

Nantucket	1,623	891	36	23		90	2,663
Totals	1,623	891	36	23		90	2,663

COUNTY OF NORFOLK

Avon	1,627	708	23	14		149	2,521
Bellingham	4,702	1,201	25	40		103	6,071
Braintree	11,431	6,681	151	141		416	18,820
Brookline	20,818	6,550	463	106	2	1,233	29,172
Canton	5,910	3,157	74	66		220	9,427
Cohasset	2,369	1,693	18	11		93	4,184
Dedham	7,932	4,728	134	126		877	13,797
Dover	1,111	1,587	14	2	2	55	2,771
Foxborough	3,754	2,266	25	27		113	6,185
Franklin	5,531	1,896	43	37		166	7,673
Holbrook	3,558	1,743	46	38		144	5,529

COUNTY OF NORFOLK - *Concluded*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Edward M. Kennedy Democratic	Michael S. Robertson Republican	Carol Henderson Evans Socialist Workers Party	H. Graham Lowry U. S. Labor	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Medfield	2,696	2,165	32	26		94	5,013
Medway	2,542	1,142	26	11		73	3,794
Millis	2,025	1,066	14	17		76	3,198
Milton	9,449	5,569	96	70		454	15,638
Needham	8,815	6,868	162	49	1	971	16,866
Norfolk	1,313	921	22	10		41	2,307
Norwood	10,247	4,433	109	96		321	15,206
Plainville	1,453	978	24	13		60	2,528
QUINCY	28,297	13,675	394	382	8	1,248	44,004
Randolph	9,671	3,124	108	103		1,036	14,042
Sharon	5,361	1,733	60	21	1	127	7,303
Stoughton	7,451	2,948	117	106		505	11,127
Walpole	5,825	2,985	63	52	8	188	9,121
Wellesley	7,430	6,619	126	28	1	824	15,028
Westwood	4,011	3,297	52	47	1	158	7,566
Weymouth	15,501	8,062	298	172		2,110	26,143
Wrentham	1,602	1,052	26	13		162	2,855
Totals	192,432	98,847	2,745	1,824	24	12,017	307,889

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH

Abington	3,871	2,045	43	43		114	6,116
Bridgewater	4,194	1,924	44	39	1	108	6,310
BROCKTON	22,370	9,037	302	218		2,880	34,807
Carver	1,309	599	15	11		45	1,979
Duxbury	2,810	2,538	32	21		79	5,480
East Bridgewater	2,432	1,448	26	15		254	4,225
Halifax	1,484	874	18	12		41	2,429
Hanover	3,022	2,005	54	29		133	5,243
Hanson	1,934	1,141	24	19		231	3,349
Hingham	5,648	4,240	100	30		527	10,545
Hull	3,487	1,068	56	31		125	4,767
Kingston	2,174	985	18	9		75	3,261
Lakeville	1,272	1,073	22	9		43	2,419
Marion	961	969	18	5		28	1,981
Marshfield	6,008	2,976	74	51	3	169	9,281
Mattapoisett	1,467	1,301	16	12		56	2,852
Middleborough	3,696	2,286	32	26		148	6,188
Norwell	2,365	1,848	49	22	4	164	4,452
Pembroke	3,383	1,314	35	84		84	5,350
Plymouth	8,580	3,716	83	81		582	13,042
Plympton	514	289	11	3		20	837
Rochester	612	476	10	4		21	1,123

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH - *Concluded*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Edward M. Kennedy Democratic	Michael S. Robertson Republican	Carol Henderson Evans Socialist Workers Party	H. Graham Lowry U. S. Labor	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Rockland	4,186	1,779	53	49	3	564	6,634
Scituate	5,436	3,299	66	34		179	9,014
Wareham	4,655	2,075	39	35		178	6,982
West Bridgewater	1,701	1,361	26	14		59	3,169
Whitman	3,920	1,883	42	30		126	6,001
Totals	103,549	55,049	1,308	886	11	7,033	167,836

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK

BOSTON	124,899	50,609	3,152	1,911		15,822	196,393
CHELSEA	8,860	1,636	126	119		513	11,254
REVERE	14,568	3,608	219	193		2,302	20,890
Winthrop	6,877	2,541	99	59		401	9,977
Totals	155,204	58,394	3,596	2,282		19,038	238,514

COUNTY OF WORCESTER

Ashburnham	1,186	535	8	8		44	1,781
Athol	3,153	1,505	31	19		120	4,828
Auburn	5,387	2,471	52	33	1	131	8,075
Barre	1,440	553	7	8		47	2,055
Berlin	641	430	8	5		16	1,100
Blackstone	2,428	411	18	29		76	2,962
Bolton	730	473	16	10		19	1,248
Boylston	1,019	653	9	4	1	35	1,721
Brookfield	662	382	10	3		24	1,081
Charlton	1,597	715	17	14		60	2,403
Clinton	4,601	1,226	43	53		113	6,036
Douglas	1,182	496	14	9		42	1,743
Dudley	2,835	764	19	17		70	3,705
East Brookfield	590	289	7	4		14	904
FITCHBURG	13,155	3,287	92	65		474	17,073
GARDNER	6,750	1,679	36	46		227	8,738
Grafton	3,814	1,499	46	31		89	5,479
Hardwick	742	309	12	9		30	1,102
Harvard	1,049	868	28	3	1	42	1,991
Holden	3,590	3,288	64	28		225	7,195
Hopedale	1,568	602	16	16		50	2,252
Hubbardston	461	280	5	5		20	771
Lancaster	1,406	949	12	14		81	2,462

COUNTY OF WORCESTER - *Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Edward M. Kennedy Democratic	Michael S. Robertson Republican	Carol Henderson Evans Socialist Workers Party	H. Graham Lowry U.S. Labor	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Leicester	3,071	1,045	32	26		99	4,273
LEOMINSTER	10,376	3,274	64	47		1,369	15,130
Lunenburg	2,454	1,341	41	21		84	3,941
Mendon	939	491	7	14	1	36	1,488
Milford	8,415	1,878	81	69	1	234	10,678
Millbury	4,362	1,192	29	29		98	5,710
Millville	669	124	5	12		13	823
New Braintree	195	12	8			8	334
North Brookfield	1,302	615	23	14		35	1,989
Northborough	3,096	1,810	32	29		68	5,035
Northbridge	3,929	1,351	42	31	1	173	5,527
Oakham	274	198	4			12	488
Oxford	2,950	1,013	38	42		148	4,191
Paxton	1,082	825	18	8		26	1,959
Petersham	367	231	3	2		11	614
Phillipston	281	129	7	2		6	425
Princeton	506	503	10	3	1	31	1,054
Royalston	293	126	15	5		10	449
Rutland	1,035	667	8	6		25	1,741
Shrewsbury	7,667	3,337	60	41	4	161	11,270
Southborough	1,781	1,201	18	5		44	3,049
Southbridge	5,416	1,160	38	29		331	6,974
Spencer	3,487	1,104	34	21		77	4,723
Sterling	1,352	926	14	5		27	2,324
Sturbridge	1,800	695	31	11		81	2,618
Sutton	1,578	801	20	25		59	2,483
Templeton	1,934	619	9	17		36	2,615
Upton	1,273	608	14	15		40	1,950
Uxbridge	3,005	936	24	30		86	4,081
Warren	1,288	398	15	11		38	1,750
Webster	5,416	1,181	45	39		113	6,794
West Boylston	2,041	1,273	10	11		44	3,379
West Brookfield	797	512	8	10		27	1,354
Westborough	3,831	2,513	30	33	1	126	6,534
Westminster	1,580	805	14	6		37	2,442
Winchendon	2,094	626	7	14		40	2,781
WORCESTER	51,853	15,343	619	346		1,581	69,742
Totals	203,775	74,638	2,047	1,462	12	7,483	289,417

AGGREGATE OF VOTES FOR SENATOR

COUNTIES	Edward M. Kennedy Democratic	Michael S. Robertson Republican	Carol Henderson Evans Socialist Workers Party	H. Graham Lowry U. S. Labor	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
BARNSTABLE	41,833	29,064	652	252	3	2,509	74,313
BERKSHIRE	47,206	18,361	659	393	3	2,707	67,929
BRISTOL	136,040	49,774	1,357	1,117	5	6,912	195,205
DUKES	3,320	1,567	105	35	1	194	5,222
ESSEX	206,996	84,255	2,412	1,628	20	12,353	307,664
FRANKLIN	20,385	9,625	538	171		950	31,669
HAMPDEN	124,231	53,122	1,712	1,381	6	7,968	188,420
HAMPSHIRE	41,226	16,195	1,275	306	1	1,962	60,965
MIDDLESEX	448,237	172,859	7,841	3,757	71	12,791	654,556
NANTUCKET	1,623	891	36	23		90	2,663
NORFOLK	192,432	98,847	2,745	1,824	24	12,017	307,889
PLYMOUTH	103,549	55,049	1,308	886	11	7,033	167,836
SUFFOLK	155,204	58,394	3,596	2,282		19,038	238,514
WORCESTER	203,775	74,638	2,047	1,462	12	7,483	289,417
Totals	1,726,657	722,641	26,283	15,517	157	103,007	2,594,262

**REPRESENTATIVES — NINETY-FIFTH
CONGRESS.**

ELECTION, NOVEMBER 2, 1976.

District

- NO. 1. SILVIO O. CONTE (*R*) of Pittsfield.
NO. 2. EDWARD P. BOLAND (*D*) of Springfield.
NO. 3. JOSEPH D. EARLY (*D*) of Worcester.
NO. 4. ROBERT F. DRINAN (*D*) of Newton.
NO. 5. PAUL E. TSONGAS (*D*) of Lowell.
NO. 6. MICHAEL J. HARRINGTON (*D*) of Beverly.
NO. 7. EDWARD J. MARKEY (*D*) of Malden.
NO. 8. THOMAS P. O'NEILL, JR. (*D*) of Cambridge.
NO. 9. JOHN JOSEPH MOAKLEY (*D*) of Boston.
NO. 10. MARGARET M. HECKLER (*R*) of Wellesley.
NO. 11. JAMES A. BURKE (*D*) of Milton.
NO. 12. GERRY E. STUDDS (*D*) of Cohasset.

VOTE FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS IN 1976

(BY DISTRICTS.)

ELECTION, NOVEMBER 2, 1976

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT NO. 1

CITIES AND TOWNS	Silvio O. Conte of Pittsfield Republican	Edward A. McColgan of Northampton Democratic	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Adams	3,670	1,994		86	5,750
Agawam	6,361	3,417		741	10,519
Alford	146	74		6	226
Amherst	4,658	5,293		1,191	11,142
Ashfield	537	210		26	773
Becket	321	148		21	490
Belchertown	1,465	1,167		87	2,719
Bernardston	713	174		17	904
Blandford	392	119		14	525
Buckland	788	193		23	1,004
Charlemont	396	104		10	510
Cheshire	1,087	481	1	56	1,625
Chester	367	170		6	543
Chesterfield	277	118		9	404
Clarksburg	616	268		8	892
Colrain	557	195		20	772
Conway	430	237		41	710
Cummington	286	111		6	403
Dalton	2,284	1,236		45	3,565
Deerfield	1,437	763		55	2,255
Easthampton	4,046	3,108	11	129	7,294
Egremont	440	194		9	643
Erving	512	172		12	696
Florida	265	100		8	373
Gill	465	182		21	668
Goshen	200	85		6	291
Granby	1,611	822		68	2,501
Granville	410	190		14	614
Great Barrington	2,204	894		139	3,237
Greenfield	6,190	2,325		412	8,927
Hadley	1,289	935		69	2,293
Hancock	252	79		8	339
Hatfield	996	631		29	1,656

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT NO. 1—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Silvio O. Conte of Pittsfield Republican	Edward A. McColgan of Northampton Democratic	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Hawley	83	38		4	125
Heath	162	66		12	240
Hinsdale	489	257		11	757
HOLYOKE	12,470	6,295		887	19,652
Huntington	516	273		9	798
Lanesborough	826	507		38	1,371
Lee	1,837	807		102	2,746
Lenox	2,037	838		87	2,962
Leverett	389	278		37	704
Leyden	170	60		5	235
Middlefield	137	41		3	181
Monroe	72	24		1	97
Montague	2,847	1,429		86	4,362
Monterey	232	170		13	415
Montgomery	183	112		3	298
Mount Washington	43	14		1	58
New Ashford	83	21			104
New Marlborough	337	171		22	530
New Salem	245	96		14	355
NORTH ADAMS	5,398	2,533		121	8,052
NORTHAMPTON	7,655	5,721	7	357	13,740
Northfield	967	359		37	1,363
Otis	319	92		32	443
Pelham	316	250		13	579
Peru	168	80		6	254
PITTSFIELD	15,713	9,309	3	696	25,721
Plainfield	132	48		5	185
Richmond	603	247	1	6	857
Rowe	180	36		2	218
Russell	518	180		8	706
Sandisfield	183	102		16	301
Savoy	137	68		6	211
Sheffield	940	342		40	1,322
Shelburne	750	181		16	947
Shutesbury	239	217		17	473
South Hadley	5,223	2,962		154	8,339
Southampton	1,141	665		19	1,825
Southwick	1,729	1,243		63	3,035
Stockbridge	1,047	334		53	1,434
Sunderland	621	592		75	1,288
Tolland	106	45		4	155
Tyringham	137	46		3	186
Ware	2,340	2,002		116	4,458
Warwick	184	99		16	299
Washington	180	56		3	239
Wendell	154	141		34	329
West Springfield	7,735	4,129		642	12,506

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT NO. 1 — *Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Silvio O. Conte of Pittsfield Republican	Edward A. McColgan of Northampton Democratic	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
West Stockbridge	480	233		12	725
WESTFIELD	8,876	6,046	9	271	15,202
Westhampton	340	149		14	503
Whately	423	239		25	687
Williamsburg	741	421		24	1,186
Williamstown	2,637	1,091	5	67	3,800
Windsor	199	93		9	301
Worthington	313	144		11	468
Totals	137,652	78,181	37	7,720	223,590

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT NO. 2

CITIES AND TOWNS	Edward P. Boland of Springfield Democratic	Thomas P. Swank of Springfield Republican	John D. McCarthy of Springfield U. S. Labor	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Ashburnham	979	496	113		193	1,781
Athol	2,805	1,455	192		376	4,828
Barre	1,294	513	92		156	2,055
Brimfield	695	289	33		54	1,071
Brookfield	618	324	59		80	1,081
Charlton	1,515	585	136	2	165	2,403
CHICOPEE	20,105	4,265	1,309		871	26,550
Douglas	960	494	141		148	1,743
Dudley	2,682	633	158		232	3,705
East Brookfield	596	215	38		55	904
East Longmeadow	4,379	1,767	254		406	6,806
Hampden	1,428	544	61		59	2,092
Hardwick	752	225	53		72	1,102
Holden	3,014	2,925	433		823	7,195
Holland	432	156	44		36	668
Hubbardston	391	270	41		69	771
Longmeadow	5,956	2,538	157		296	8,947
Ludlow	6,518	1,295	368	2	373	8,556
Monson	2,211	662	113		119	3,105
New Braintree	183	101	16		34	334
North Brookfield	1,266	476	101		146	1,989
Oakham	251	171	16		50	488
Orange	1,472	934	148		174	2,728
Oxford	2,561	781	412		437	4,191
Palmer	4,419	848	211		210	5,688
Paxton	957	727	102		173	1,959
Petersham	309	241	23		41	614
Phillipston	223	136	33		33	425
Princeton	414	487	56		97	1,054
Royalston	248	130	32		39	449
Rutland	967	559	90	1	124	1,741
Southbridge	4,847	881	392	1	853	6,974
Spencer	3,254	902	239		328	4,723
SPRINGFIELD	38,031	8,139	2,829		5,283	54,282
Sterling	1,156	845	116	2	205	2,324
Sturbridge	1,667	568	153		230	2,618
Templeton	1,591	653	182		189	2,615
Wales	329	85	33		21	468
Warren	1,303	284	75		88	1,750
Webster	4,994	991	344		465	6,794
West Brookfield	808	427	41		78	1,354
Wilbraham	3,954	1,976	180		322	6,432
Winchendon	1,874	570	157		180	2,781
Totals	134,408	41,563	9,776	8	14,383	200,138

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT NO. 3

CITIES AND TOWNS	Joseph D. Early of Worcester Democratic	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Ashland	3,156		1,036	4,192
Auburn	6,417	6	1,652	8,075
Bellingham	5,023	1	1,047	6,071
Berlin	841		259	1,100
Blackstone	2,498		464	2,962
Boylston	1,334	4	383	1,721
Clinton	4,928	2	1,106	6,036
Franklin	6,041	1	1,631	7,673
Grafton	4,356	1	1,122	5,479
Holliston	4,265	2	1,739	6,006
Hopedale	1,695		557	2,252
Hopkinton	2,349		852	3,201
Hudson	5,391	6	1,570	6,967
Leicester	3,476	1	796	4,273
MARLBOROUGH	10,706		2,823	13,529
Medway	2,966	1	827	3,794
Mendon	1,080		408	1,488
Milford	8,223		2,455	10,678
Millbury	4,698	2	1,010	5,710
Millville	700		123	823
Northborough	3,921	4	1,110	5,035
Northbridge	3,798		1,729	5,527
Shrewsbury	8,971	5	2,294	11,270
Southborough	2,195	2	852	3,049
Sutton	1,871		612	2,483
Upton	1,482	3	465	1,950
Uxbridge	3,323		758	4,081
Westborough	4,880	5	1,649	6,534
West Boylston	2,688	2	689	3,379
WORCESTER	55,248		14,494	69,742
Totals	168,520	48	46,512	215,080

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT NO. 4

CITIES AND TOWNS	Robert R. Drinan of Newton Democratic	Arthur D. Mason of Brookline Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Ayer	740	1,429		39	2,208
Bolton	471	750		27	1,248
Brookline	16,844	11,074		1,254	29,172
FITCHBURG	9,676	7,064		333	17,073
Framingham	14,341	15,467		627	30,435
GARDNER	4,773	3,778		187	8,738
Harvard	744	1,211	1	35	1,991
Lancaster	796	1,590		76	2,462
LEOMINSTER	7,853	6,760	2	515	15,130
Lincoln	1,371	1,424		73	2,868
Lunenburg	1,550	2,343		48	3,941
Maynard	2,188	2,319		135	4,642
NEWTON	25,940	18,199		1,683	45,822
Shirley	593	1,027		33	1,653
Stow	817	1,430		50	2,297
Sudbury	3,033	4,124	1	196	7,354
WALTHAM	11,092	11,524		1,500	24,116
Wayland	3,079	3,880		132	7,091
Westminster	1,053	1,349		40	2,442
Weston	2,314	3,820	1	100	6,235
Totals	109,268	100,562	5	7,083	216,918

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT NO. 5

CITIES AND TOWNS	Paul E. Tsongas of Lowell Democratic	Roger P. Durkin of Lowell Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Acton	4,534	3,705		383	8,622
Andover	7,766	5,122		411	13,299
Ashby	621	419		62	1,102
Bedford	3,809	1,831		340	5,980
Billerica	9,042	4,233		547	13,822
Boxborough	658	478		75	1,211
Carlisle	989	681		49	1,719
Chelmsford	8,892	6,304	5	396	15,597
Concord	5,230	3,099	1	541	8,871
Dracut	6,224	3,449		267	9,940
Dunstable	438	296		15	749
Groton	1,549	991		98	2,638
LAWRENCE	20,581	5,013	2	884	26,480
Lexington	11,262	4,724		1,145	17,131
Littleton	2,013	1,176		134	3,323
LOWELL	23,598	12,735	2	1,161	37,496
Methuen	12,920	4,516		479	17,915
North Reading	3,873	1,536		204	5,613
Pepperell	1,855	911		115	2,881
Tewksbury	7,031	2,914		304	10,249
Townsend	1,536	733		123	2,392
Tyngsborough	1,331	899		62	2,292
Westford	3,491	2,385		172	6,048
Wilmington	4,974	1,886		606	7,466
Totals	144,217	70,036	10	8,573	222,836

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT NO. 6

CITIES AND TOWNS	Michael J. Harrington of Beverly Democratic	William E. Bronson of Manchester Republican	Lillian Cundari McGowan of Rockport Independent	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Amesbury	3,237	1,626	197		368	5,428
BEVERLY	9,636	8,563	577		538	19,314
Boxford	826	1,563	76		58	2,523
Danvers	4,837	6,440	420		335	12,032
Essex	690	803	54		59	1,606
Georgetown	1,301	1,340	81		62	2,784
GLOUCESTER	7,811	4,307	411		457	12,986
Groveland	1,354	947	98		62	2,461
Hamilton	1,270	2,147	89		68	3,574
HAVERHILL	13,119	5,755	779	1	737	20,391
Ipswich	2,876	2,778	163		160	5,977
LYNN	20,814	11,760	1,521		2,148	36,243
Manchester	1,021	1,977	26		78	3,102
Marblehead	5,566	6,751	282		269	12,868
Merrimac	1,149	704	61		66	1,980
Middleton	875	862	97		60	1,894
Nahant	1,172	901	110		79	2,262
Newbury	1,093	1,060	97		75	2,325
NEWBURYPORT	4,694	2,367	380		414	7,855
North Andover	5,397	3,265	458		341	9,461
PEABODY	12,675	7,840	1,086	6	927	22,534
Rockport	1,940	1,609	165		113	3,827
Rowley	829	729	86		45	1,689
SALEM	9,524	7,937	725		929	19,165
Salisbury	1,526	757	133		113	2,529
Swampscott	4,102	3,015	219		393	7,729
Topsfield	973	1,918	52		58	3,001
Wenham	586	1,316	36		42	1,980
West Newbury	669	618	60		52	1,399
Totals	121,562	91,655	8,589	7	9,106	230,919

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT NO. 7

CITIES AND TOWNS	Richard W. Daly of Melrose Republican	Edward J. Markey of Malden Democratic	Harry G. Chickles of Wakefield Independent	James J. Murphy of Melrose Independent	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Burlington	1,786	6,800	270	456		1,289	10,601
CHELSEA	829	8,950	128	330		1,017	11,254
EVERETT	1,681	14,201	230	487		1,697	18,296
Lynnfield	2,307	3,428	250	161		399	6,545
MALDEN	3,457	19,747	361	806	2	1,224	25,597
MEDFORD	4,067	22,878	368	711	12	1,553	29,539
MELROSE	4,131	9,807	202	1,008	1	862	16,011
Reading	3,509	7,459	404	211		547	12,130
REVERE	1,639	16,408	317	562	2	1,962	20,890
Saugus	2,313	9,009	211	389	2	582	12,506
Stoneham	2,036	7,521	295	270	1	559	10,682
Wakefield	2,576	8,869	1,005	278		624	13,352
Winchester	3,129	6,919	223	282	1	822	11,376
Winthrop	1,262	7,343	153	287		932	9,977
WOBURN	2,341	12,787	331	613		1,199	17,271
Totals	37,063	162,126	4,748	6,851	21	15,268	226,077

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT NO. 8

CITIES AND TOWNS	Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr. of Cambridge Democratic	William A. Barnstead of Arlington Republican	Leo F. Kahian of Middleborough American	Florenzo DiDonato of Arlington Independent	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Arlington	17,907	7,337	427	1,574	4	963	28,212
Belmont	10,216	4,686	339	508		674	16,423
BOSTON, Wds., 1, 2, 5, 21 & 22	35,615	8,387	1,769	2,590	5	6,662	55,028
CAMBRIDGE	33,477	5,050	432	1,127	14	3,130	43,230
SOMERVILLE	23,502	4,659	558	1,493		1,692	31,907
Watertown	12,414	3,318	497	941	4	1,831	19,005
Totals	133,131	33,437	4,022	8,233	27	14,952	193,802

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT NO. 9

CITIES AND TOWNS	John Joseph Moakley of Boston Democratic	Robert G. Cunningham of Westwood Republican	James MacWarren of Boston Socialist Workers Party	Joseph M. O'Loughlin of Boston Independent	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
BOSTON, Wds., 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19 & 20	58,192	11,666	2,472	5,603		16,431	94,364
Canton	6,695	2,024	60	322		326	9,427
Dedham	8,827	3,769	124	576		706	13,797
Dover	1,007	1,575	16	35		138	2,771
Needham	9,459	6,019	134	375	2	877	16,866
Norwood	10,261	3,671	112	546		616	15,206
Walpole	5,923	2,507	82	241	1	367	9,121
Westwood	3,737	3,321	58	164		286	7,566
Totals	103,901	34,547	3,058	7,862	3	19,747	169,118

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT NO. 10

CITIES AND TOWNS	Margaret M. Heckler of Wellesley Republican	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
ATTLEBORO	20,320	3	2,367	12,690
Berkley	814	1	181	996
Bridgewater	4,747	6	1,557	6,310
Dighton	1,969	3	415	2,387
East Bridgewater	2,863	2	1,360	4,225
Easton	5,431		1,597	7,028
FALL RIVER	29,840		7,999	37,839
Foxborough	4,915	8	1,262	6,185
Freetown	1,982		410	2,392
Halifax	1,878		551	2,429
Hanson	2,532		817	3,349
Lakeville	2,039		380	2,419
Mansfield	4,319		1,177	5,496
Medfield	4,011	16	986	5,013
Middleborough	5,070	14	1,104	6,188
Millis	2,502		696	3,198
Natick	10,919		4,024	14,943
Norfolk	1,846	2	459	2,307
North Attleborough	6,726	4	1,625	8,355
Norton	3,563	4	816	4,383
Plainville	2,060		468	2,528
Raynham	2,991	1	761	3,753
Rehoboth	2,628		547	3,175
Seekonk	4,677		908	5,585
Sharon	5,240		2,063	7,303
Sherborn	1,757	4	415	2,176
Somerset	8,027		1,639	9,666
Swansea	5,830	3	1,122	6,955
TAUNTON	13,627		4,780	18,407
Wellesley	11,718	14	3,296	15,028
West Bridgewater	2,559	2	608	3,169
Westport	4,985		1,051	6,036
Wrentham	2,219		636	2,855
Totals	176,604	87	48,077	224,768

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT NO. 11

CITIES AND TOWNS	James A. Burke of Milton Democratic	Danielle deBenedictis of Milton Independent	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Abington	3,732	2,162		222	6,116
Avon	1,558	876		87	2,521
Boston Wds., 15, 16, 17, & 18	28,721	11,441	3	6,836	47,001
Braintree	12,205	5,915	6	694	18,820
BROCKTON	22,901	9,733	5	2,168	34,807
Holbrook	3,568	1,758	2	201	5,529
Milton	9,863	5,244	1	530	15,638
QUINCY	29,804	12,324	8	1,868	44,004
Randolph	9,270	4,054		718	14,042
Stoughton	6,456	3,733		938	11,127
Whitman	3,711	2,000	1	289	6,001
Totals	131,789	59,240	26	14,551	205,606

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT NO. 12

CITIES AND TOWNS	Gerry E. Studds of Cohasset Democratic	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Acushnet	3,984	1	459	4,444
Barnstable	12,226	6	2,394	14,626
Bourne	3,974	3	1,110	5,087
Brewster	2,263		373	2,636
Carver	1,676	1	302	1,979
Chatham	3,403	1	597	4,001
Chilmark	302	1	70	373
Cohasset	3,424		760	4,184
Dartmouth	8,015	2	2,034	10,051
Dennis	5,506	6	1,064	6,576
Duxbury	4,318	2	1,160	5,480
Eastham	1,658	1	268	1,927
Edgartown	1,048	1	307	1,356
Fairhaven	6,078		1,127	7,205
Falmouth	9,769	3	1,674	11,446
Gay Head	100		23	123
Gosnold	68		6	74
Hanover	4,339		904	5,243
Harwich	4,267	1	837	5,105
Hingham	8,570	24	1,951	10,545
Hull	4,035	1	731	4,767
Kingston	2,951		510	3,261
Marion	1,568		413	1,981
Marshfield	7,917	3	1,361	9,281
Mashpee	1,494	1	309	1,804
Mattapoisett	2,376		476	2,852
Nantucket	2,218		445	2,663
NEW BEDFORD	33,288	23	4,451	38,362
Norwell	3,482	1	969	4,452
Oak Bluffs	989	1	235	1,165
Orleans	2,535		528	3,063
Pembroke	4,538		812	5,350
Plymouth	10,205		2,837	13,042
Plympton	699	1	137	837
Provincetown	1,976		175	2,151
Rochester	964		159	1,123
Rockland	5,534		1,100	6,634
Sandwich	3,013	1	613	3,627
Scituate	7,566		1,448	9,014
Tisbury	1,292		263	1,555
Truro	716		69	785
Wareham	5,908		1,074	6,982
Wellfleet	1,225	1	201	1,427
West Tisbury	487		89	576
Weymouth	21,877		4,266	26,143
Yarmouth	8,237		1,815	10,052
Totals	222,418	86	42,906	265,410

VOTE FOR GOVERNOR

(BY COUNTIES)

ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1974.

COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE

CITIES AND TOWNS	Sargent - Dwight Republican	Dukakis - O'Neill Democratic	Gurewitz - Bivins Socialist Workers	Kahian - Greco American	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Barnstable	5,019	4,165	58	282	2	156	9,682
Bourne	1,587	1,540	12	112		34	3,285
Brewster	1,006	643	8	30		19	1,706
Chatham	1,714	779	7	40		54	2,594
Dennis	2,556	1,766	50	88	1	74	4,535
Eastham	846	441	16	33		16	1,352
Falmouth	3,556	3,129	51	97		114	6,947
Harwich	1,856	1,276	13	82		64	3,291
Mashpee	493	433	7	18		14	965
Orleans	1,694	497	7	52		25	2,275
Provincetown	579	667	43	17	1	30	1,337
Sandwich	1,202	974	15	74		23	2,288
Truro	336	192	9	1		4	542
Wellfleet	559	324	18	38		17	956
Yarmouth	3,536	2,536	51	157		507	6,787
Totals	26,539	19,362	365	1,121	4	1,151	48,542

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE

Adams	1,269	2,895	19	50		61	4,294
Alford	92	53		9		2	156
Becket	104	159	4	12		4	283
Cheshire	401	640	9	23		33	1,106
Clarksburg	195	359	1			12	567
Dalton	1,161	1,240	18	64		22	2,505
Egremont	251	168	4	24		3	450
Florida	51	130	2	5		6	194
Great Barrington	958	1,261	18	84		81	2,402
Hancock	106	85	5	5		3	204
Hinsdale	197	248	2	19		11	477
Lanesborough	396	449	5	39		16	905
Lee	694	996	10	51		53	1,804

COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE - Concluded

CITIES AND TOWNS	Sargent - Dwight Republican	Dukakis - O'Neill Democratic	Gurewitz - Bivins Socialist Workers	Kahian - Greco American	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Lenox	876	891	13	65		36	1,881
Monterey	123	92	3	5		6	229
Mount Washington	28	18					46
New Ashford	44	21		3			68
New Marlborough	168	125	3	22		10	328
NORTH ADAMS	2,147	3,637	21	54		109	5,968
Otis	117	145	5	11		13	291
Peru	36	70		12		7	125
PITTSFIELD	7,272	10,626	100	549		605	19,152
Richmond	305	232	8	14		5	564
Sandisfield	74	98	1	1		5	179
Savoy	40	96		3		3	142
Sheffield	475	297	6	29		9	816
Stockbridge	631	358	11	14		16	1,030
Tyringham	54	69		3		1	127
Washington	63	57	1	3		5	129
West Stockbridge	207	236	4	12		5	464
Williamstown	1,484	1,099	9	28		35	2,655
Windsor	86	97		8		2	193
Totals	20,105	26,947	282	1,221		1,179	49,734

COUNTY OF BRISTOL

Acushnet	643	2,712	18	44		58	3,525
ATTLEBORO	3,297	4,365	46	276	1	265	8,250
Berkley	214	327	4	35		10	590
Dartmouth	2,599	4,983	55	244		131	8,012
Dighton	553	776	13	73		24	1,439
Easton	2,245	1,891	27	170		42	4,375
Fairhaven	1,694	3,843	40	134		140	5,851
FALL RIVER	8,466	20,383	192	328		816	30,185
Freetown	534	895	8	64		23	1,524
Mansfield	1,308	1,904	28	93		44	3,377
NEW BEDFORD	8,430	22,675	266	732	5	633	32,681
North Attleborough	2,253	3,164	30	256		106	5,809
Norton	1,005	1,419	31	95		34	2,584
Raynham	978	1,348	21	200		32	2,579
Rehoboth	926	905	10	54		38	1,933
Seekonk	1,730	1,729	11	31		45	3,546
Somerset	2,293	4,411	25	89		107	6,925
Swansea	1,810	3,014	13	52		78	4,967
TAUNTON	4,482	8,534	160	697		419	14,292
Westport	1,595	2,561	20	70		80	4,326
Totals	47,055	91,839	958	3,787	6	3,125	146,770

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY

CITIES AND TOWNS	Sargent - Dwight Republican	Dukakis - O'Neill Democratic	Gurewitz - Bivins Socialist Workers	Kahan - Greco American	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Chilmark	141	90	1	3		4	239
Edgartown	568	324	12	14		21	939
Gay Head	53	29	2			3	87
Gosnold	30	15		1		1	47
Oak Bluffs	468	322	7	8		29	834
Tisbury	693	430	11	13		18	1,165
West Tisbury	236	136	12			7	391
Totals	2,189	1,346	45	39		83	3,702

COUNTY OF ESSEX

Amesbury	1,671	2,158	28	47	1	91	3,996
Andover	5,325	4,132	46	186		217	9,906
BEVERLY	7,451	6,644	77	169	4	210	14,555
Boxford	1,037	546	7	43		33	1,666
Danvers	3,747	3,937	80	184		290	8,238
Essex	577	327	8	18		11	941
Georgetown	979	810	11	41		13	1,854
GLOUCESTER	3,496	4,300	68	119	1	145	8,129
Groveland	787	888	9	33		27	1,746
Hamilton	1,580	1,001	13	48		32	2,674
HAVERHILL	6,017	7,959	79	173		607	14,835
Ipswich	2,004	1,681	32	51	1	29	3,778
LAWRENCE	5,737	16,016	143	422	1	519	22,838
LYNN	9,002	14,146	281	538		2,418	26,385
Lynnfield	2,693	2,050	20	123		54	4,940
Manchester	1,454	753	12	27		27	2,273
Marblehead	5,940	3,136	47	101		108	9,332
Merrimac	689	600	12	20		8	1,329
Methuen	4,410	9,019	74	235		223	13,961
Middleton	549	740	13	30		27	1,359
Nahant	785	793	12	41		25	1,656
Newbury	938	661	13	30		25	1,667
NEWBURYPORT	2,539	2,874	61	98		480	6,052
North Andover	2,733	3,450	23	124		63	6,393
PEABODY	6,119	9,672	87	324		202	16,404
Rockport	1,534	934	17	24		27	2,536
Rowley	599	449	10	22		10	1,090
SALEM	5,983	7,960	103	226		261	14,533
Salisbury	680	976	16	26		41	1,739
Saugus	3,655	5,262	66	296		99	9,378
Swampscott	2,989	2,344	34	77		179	5,623
Topsfield	1,235	724	5	33		25	2,022
Wenham	852	496	6	9		34	1,397
West Newbury	687	377	14	4		19	1,101
Totals	96,475	117,815	1,527	3,942	8	6,579	226,346

COUNTY OF FRANKLIN

CITIES AND TOWNS	Sargent - Dwight Republican	Dukakis - O'Neill Democratic	Gurewitz - Bivins Socialist Workers	Kahian - Greco American	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Ashfield	293	171	19	15		9	507
Bernardston	309	228	4	6		9	556
Buckland	347	315	5	20		15	702
Charlemont	188	153	1	19		9	370
Colrain	208	225	5	19		7	464
Conway	196	199	17	9		8	429
Deerfield	529	964	16	39		35	1,583
Erving	173	284	8	9		5	479
Gill	192	229	4	5	2	5	437
Greenfield	2,817	3,566	36	103		140	6,662
Hawley	42	25	2	4		2	75
Heath	85	48	3	6		2	144
Leverett	207	225	15	9		15	471
Leyden	80	98	4	3		5	190
Monroe	21	48		2		4	75
Montague	979	2,114	50	61		51	3,255
New Salem	71	109	7	8		3	238
Northfield	468	438	6	21		19	952
Orange	719	836	11	35		28	1,629
Rowe	86	66	3	3	1	4	163
Shelburne	404	237	5	17		11	674
Shutesbury	85	153	2	5		7	252
Sunderland	236	472	11	18	1	15	753
Warwick	80	104	3	6		3	196
Wendell	66	82	20	3		11	182
Whately	166	277	7	24		9	483
Totals	9,087	11,666	264	469	4	431	21,921

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN

Agawam	1,947	4,338	33	114		89	6,521
Blandford	187	157	5	16		11	376
Brimfield	300	361	6	23		10	760
Chester	113	203	3	11		10	340
CHICOPEE	4,247	13,976	98	525		317	19,163
East Longmeadow	1,910	2,310	10	97		48	4,375
Granville	182	157	5	17		7	368
Hampden	503	690	4	31		20	1,248
Holland	179	206	2	13		10	410
HOLYOKE	4,748	9,210	88	409		356	14,811
Longmeadow	2,921	3,287	29	125		70	6,432
Ludlow	1,274	3,746	33	165		74	5,292

COUNTY OF HAMPDEN - *Concluded*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Sargent - Dwight Republican	Dukakis - O'Neill Democratic	Gurewitz - Bivins Social Workers	Kahian - Greco American	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Monson	824	1,333	48	39		36	2,280
Montgomery	110	97	1	11		1	220
Palmer	1,073	2,845	22	114		54	4,108
Russell	193	257	2	10		5	467
Southwick	678	1,177	15	35		37	1,942
SPRINGFIELD	10,866	25,300	271	1,098		1,487	39,022
Tolland	50	27		4			81
Wales	96	191	2	15		7	311
West Springfield	3,097	5,370	51	268		180	8,906
WESTFIELD	3,602	6,847	72	189	2	161	10,873
Wilbraham	1,878	2,137	14	121		61	4,211
Totals	40,978	84,222	814	3,390	2	3,051	132,457

COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE

Amherst	2,372	3,054	233	73		87	5,819
Belchertown	493	967	37	51		18	1,566
Chesterfield	126	114	5	19		4	268
Cummington	136	120	5	5		4	270
Easthampton	1,382	3,542	37	297		83	5,341
Goshen	69	99	0	16	1	11	196
Granby	581	877	8	41		16	1,523
Hadley	523	904	22	85		48	1,582
Hatfield	293	832	17	35		16	1,193
Huntington	181	287	3	26		11	508
Middlefield	74	32	0	9		4	119
NORTHAMPTON	3,134	5,757	143	488		202	9,724
Pelham	146	202	12	11		2	373
Plainfield	63	47	0	10		1	121
South Hadley	2,245	3,340	28	179		67	5,859
Southampton	430	639	10	103		24	1,206
Ware	841	2,532	28	47		84	3,532
Westhampton	158	153	2	19		5	337
Williamsburg	304	425	13	45		22	809
Worthington	140	128	2	11		4	285
Totals	13,691	24,051	605	1,570	1	713	40,631

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX

CITIES AND TOWNS	Sargent - Dwight Republican	Dukakis - O'Neill Democratic	Gurewitz - Bivins Socialist Workers	Kahian - Greco American	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Acton	3,248	2,103	35	134		54	5,574
Arlington	9,664	10,828	183	634	4	294	21,607
Ashby	352	348	6	9		11	726
Ashland	1,324	1,299	31	49		28	2,731
Ayer	491	809	14	26		13	1,353
Bedford	2,313	2,953	36	104		66	4,572
Belmont	6,859	5,094	92	388		231	12,664
Billerica	3,678	5,468	43	217		125	9,531
Boxborough	347	263	7	22		16	655
Burlington	2,808	3,748	27	225		76	6,884
CAMBRIDGE	13,671	15,165	786	555	1	586	30,764
Carlisle	809	384	20	30		15	1,258
Chelmsford	4,468	5,840	40	180	4	117	10,647
Concord	3,730	2,304	47	141		87	6,309
Dracut	1,818	5,103	57	103		95	7,176
Dunstable	267	235	5	5		9	521
EVERETT	4,547	9,049	97	329		325	14,347
Frammingham	10,502	9,458	87	251		209	20,507
Groton	950	866	15	29	1	33	1,894
Holliston	2,292	1,682	18	55		46	4,093
Hopkinton	1,161	881	45	12		18	2,117
Hudson	1,872	2,699	21	63		55	4,710
Lexington	7,421	4,909	93	223		202	12,848
Lincoln	1,429	676	26	17		23	2,171
Littleton	1,060	934	10	37		21	2,062
LOWELL	8,575	21,171	199	343		622	30,910
MALDEN	7,228	10,167	144	482	9	323	18,344
MARLBOROUGH	4,328	5,556	57	171		137	10,249
Maynard	1,199	1,967	20	89		68	3,343
MEDFORD	8,524	13,033	151	752		440	22,900
MELROSE	6,328	5,376	59	358		177	12,298
Natick	5,357	4,722	116	220		62	10,477
NEWTON	18,110	15,645	281	629	3	397	35,065
North Reading	1,982	1,898	24	69		50	4,023
Pepperell	881	1,057	16	30		43	2,027
Reading	4,516	3,388	59	205	2	170	8,340
Sherborn	1,122	408	13	25	9	12	1,580
Shirley	350	657	8	21		8	1,044
SOMERVILLE	8,993	14,008	297	680		446	24,424
Stoneham	3,410	3,743	70	186		281	7,690
Stow	881	551	16	30		17	1,495
Sudbury	2,964	1,836	24	82		49	4,955
Tewksbury	2,753	5,023	40	175		96	8,087
Townsend	705	625	13	27	1	12	1,383
Tyngsborough	415	898	14	32		24	1,383

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX — *Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Sargent - Dwight Republican	Dukakis - O'Neill Democratic	Gurewitz - Bivins Socialist Workers	Kahan - Greco American	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Wakefield	4,376	4,598	66	227		314	9,581
WALTHAM	6,505	9,015	106	396		295	16,317
Watertown	5,230	7,322	160	406		1,120	14,238
Wayland	3,238	1,753	28	76		67	5,162
Westford	1,582	2,291	16	62		50	4,001
Weston	3,168	1,351	37	86		52	4,694
Wilmington	2,077	2,685	32	125		58	4,977
Winchester	5,111	3,681	45	252	3	141	9,233
WOBURN	4,522	7,291	86	379	1	141	12,420
Totals	211,511	243,914	4,038	10,453	20	8,427	478,363

COUNTY OF NANTUCKET

Nantucket	865	537	13	24		43	1,482
Totals	865	537	13	24		43	1,482

COUNTY OF NORFOLK

Avon	605	928	11	103		17	1,664
Bellingham	1,464	2,611	26	75		48	4,224
Braintree	6,061	6,998	109	821		181	14,170
Brookline	9,858	11,426	257	333	1	309	22,184
Canton	2,925	3,593	36	348		91	6,993
Cohasset	1,822	1,122	16	81		33	3,074
Dedham	4,718	4,476	112	745		438	10,489
Dover	1,829	338	11	31	2	22	2,233
Foxborough	1,808	2,100	42	138		45	4,133
Franklin	2,154	3,421	36	135		71	5,817
Holbrook	1,692	2,196	29	162		46	4,125
Medfield	1,983	1,208	27	82		42	3,342
Medway	1,142	1,418	31	55		31	2,677
Millis	1,045	1,002	20	49		19	2,135
Milton	6,288	5,527	67	742	4	165	12,793
Needham	7,616	4,778	86	316	2	151	12,949
Norfolk	703	756	12	44		22	1,537
Norwood	4,718	5,973	83	467		194	11,435
Plainville	766	812	9	54		36	1,677
QUINCY	13,906	17,617	312	2,044		504	34,383
Randolph	3,660	5,485	107	402		335	9,989
Sharon	2,158	2,512	34	83		65	4,852
Stoughton	3,081	4,344	43	300		158	7,926

COUNTY OF NORFOLK - Concluded

CITIES AND TOWNS

	Sargent - Dwight Republican	Dukakis - O'Neill Democratic	Gurewitz - Bivins Socialist Workers	Kahian - Greco American	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Walpole	2,995	3,228	44	214	1	82	6,564
Wellesley	7,000	3,752	54	252	2	277	11,337
Westwood	3,437	2,096	26	258	3	52	5,872
Weymouth	8,045	10,027	141	943		203	19,359
Wrentham	896	957	26	56		67	2,002
Totals	104,375	110,701	1,807	9,333	15	3,704	229,935

COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH

Abington	1,839	2,045	23	264		53	4,224
Bridgewater	1,663	2,321	41	187		54	4,266
BROCKTON	9,828	12,719	232	944		1,401	25,124
Carver	471	586	7	75		15	1,154
Duxbury	2,371	1,286	22	88	3	37	3,807
East Bridgewater	1,412	1,543	12	173		68	3,208
Halifax	762	602	15	75		21	1,475
Hanover	2,025	1,658	27	165		50	3,425
Hanson	1,193	1,118	9	118		22	2,460
Hingham	4,212	2,964	69	212		217	7,674
Hull	1,265	2,071	25	148		51	3,566
Kingston	1,004	1,055	11	50		21	2,141
Lakeville	610	666	8	314		21	1,619
Marion	799	487	10	69		21	1,386
Marshfield	2,784	3,005	44	246		63	6,372
Mattapoisett	1,055	986	13	62		39	2,155
Middleborough	1,532	1,609	13	1,374		61	4,589
Norwell	1,728	1,289	21	132		31	3,201
Pembroke	1,689	1,664	29	165		37	3,584
Plymouth	3,302	3,918	51	197		227	7,695
Plympton	220	255	3	22		6	506
Rochester	278	350	1	55		10	694
Rockland	1,839	2,392	29	266		56	4,582
Scituate	3,293	2,499	64	194		81	6,131
Wareham	2,095	2,345	33	166		95	4,734
West Bridgewater	1,237	1,011	16	146		36	2,446
Whitman	2,032	2,257	36	188		55	4,568
Totals	52,738	54,731	864	6,095	3	2,849	117,280

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK

CITIES AND TOWNS	Sargent - Dwight Republican	Dukakis - O'Neill Democratic	Gurewitz - Bivins Socialist Workers	Kahian - Greco American	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
BOSTON	61,772	65,900	1,803	18,340	1	5,679	153,495
CHELSEA	2,683	5,764	78	183		237	8,945
REVERE	5,457	9,271	195	462		822	16,207
Winthrop	3,579	4,408	58	198		152	8,395
Totals	73,491	85,343	2,134	19,183	1	6,890	187,042

COUNTY OF WORCESTER

Ashburnham	488	659	8	10		11	1,176
Athol	1,198	1,731	11	48		65	3,053
Auburn	2,641	3,358	39	47		49	6,134
Barre	647	857	5	15		37	1,561
Berlin	375	316	4	5		12	732
Blackstone	691	1,260	15	22		39	2,027
Bolton	443	291	5	16		8	763
Boylston	625	502	5	12		19	1,163
Brookfield	358	321	5	4		7	695
Charlton	590	723	11	7		19	1,350
Clinton	1,357	2,959	23	94	1	67	4,501
Douglas	464	720	8	20		36	1,248
Dudley	918	1,573	18	32		32	2,573
East Brookfield	296	324	3	9		6	638
FITCHBURG	4,634	8,428	87	115		220	13,484
GARDNER	2,085	4,224	36	55		104	6,504
Grafton	1,438	2,379	13	51		41	3,922
Hardwick	222	517	5	16		21	781
Harvard	840	434	16	45		9	1,344
Holden	3,098	1,713	35	44		44	4,934
Hopedale	783	814	6	17		22	1,642
Hubbardston	232	263	9	2		7	513
Lancaster	749	693	11	27		34	1,514
Leicester	1,097	1,743	25	35		41	2,941
LEOMINSTER	3,758	6,138	66	101		460	10,523
Lunenburg	1,318	1,396	17	35		26	2,792
Mendon	472	394	4	16	2	14	902
Milford	2,590	4,523	38	105		99	7,355
Millbury	1,293	2,645	22	41		34	4,035
Millville	179	409	4	4		9	605
New Braintree	96	102	2	2		8	210
North Brookfield	569	839	9	22		20	1,459
Northborough	1,876	1,376	23	30		28	3,333
Northbridge	1,680	2,346	18	49		59	4,152
Oakham	163	146	2	7		10	328

COUNTY OF WORCESTER — *Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Sargent - Dwight Republican	Dukakis - O'Neill Democratic	Gurewitz - Bivins Socialist Workers	Kahlan - Greco American	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
Oxford	912	1,440	10	36		22	2,420
Paxton	753	566	13	27		11	1,370
Petersham	254	151		8		2	415
Phillipston	103	120	4			4	231
Princeton	399	241	4	6		13	663
Royalston	94	135	5	3		3	240
Rutland	545	571	6	24		14	1,160
Shrewsbury	3,713	4,459	32	74		112	8,390
Southborough	1,317	852	16	30		26	2,241
Southbridge	1,841	3,145	34	70		116	5,206
Spencer	1,206	1,982	15	40		53	3,296
Sterling	729	704	8	29		23	1,493
Sturbridge	798	887	13	36		19	1,752
Sutton	773	830	6	22		34	1,665
Templeton	567	1,039	7	31		16	1,660
Upton	611	701	10	33		14	1,369
Uxbridge	1,039	1,783	16	19		40	2,897
Warren	394	833	6	11		14	1,258
Webster	1,478	3,197	36	53		78	4,842
West Boylston	1,247	1,181	20	24		32	2,504
West Brookfield	440	412	8	25		7	892
Westborough	2,418	2,088	28	44		79	4,657
Westminster	757	913	12	25		16	1,723
Winchendon	543	1,000	7	15		16	1,581
WORCESTER	22,040	33,464	371	612		917	57,404
Totals	85,254	119,810	1,295	2,456	3	3,398	212,216

AGGREGATE OF VOTES FOR GOVERNOR

COUNTIES	Sargent - Dwight Republican	Dukakis - O'Neill Democratic	Gurewitz - Bivins Socialist Workers	Kahian - Greco American	All Others	Blanks	Total Votes Cast
BARNSTABLE	26,539	19,362	365	1,121	4	1,151	48,542
BERKSHIRE	20,105	26,947	282	1,221	0	1,179	49,734
BRISTOL	47,055	91,839	958	3,787	6	3,125	146,770
DUKES	2,189	1,346	45	39		83	3,702
ESSEX	96,475	117,815	1,527	3,942	8	6,579	226,346
FRANKLIN	9,087	11,666	264	469	4	431	21,921
HAMPDEN	40,978	84,222	814	3,390	2	3,051	132,457
HAMPSHIRE	13,691	24,051	605	1,570	1	713	40,631
MIDDLESEX	211,511	243,914	4,038	10,453	20	8,427	478,363
NANTUCKET	865	537	13	24		43	1,482
NORFOLK	104,375	110,701	1,807	9,333	15	3,704	229,935
PLYMOUTH	52,738	54,731	864	6,095	3	2,849	117,280
SUFFOLK	73,491	85,343	2,134	19,183	1	6,890	187,042
WORCESTER	85,254	119,810	1,295	2,456	3	3,378	212,216
Totals	784,353	992,284	15,011	63,083	67	41,623	896,421

VOTE FOR STATE OFFICERS.

Election November 5, 1974.

FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Donald R. Dwight of Wayland (Republican)	784,353 votes
Thomas P. O'Neill, III, of Cambridge (Democratic)	992,284 "
Ollie Bivins of Boston (Socialist Worker Party)	15,011 "
Nicholas J. Greco of Northampton (American Party)	63,083 "
All Others	67
Blanks	41,623
Total votes cast	1,896,421

FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL

Francis X. Bellotti of Quincy (Democratic)	912,244 votes
Josiah A. Spaulding of Manchester (Republican)	894,754 "
Jeanne Lafferty of Boston (Socialist Workers Party)	29,749 "
All others	20 "
Blanks	59,654
Total votes cast	1,896,421

FOR SECRETARY

Paul H. Guzzi of Newton (Democratic)	1,155,636 votes
John M. Quinlan of Norwood (Republican)	636,203 "
All Others	48 "
Blanks	104,534
Total votes cast	1,896,421

FOR TREASURER AND RECEIVER GENERAL

Robert Q. Crane of Wellesley (Democratic)	1,387,119 votes
All others	382 "
Blanks	508,920
Total votes cast	1,896,421

FOR AUDITOR

Thaddeus Buczko of Salem (Democratic)	1,369,431 votes
All others	196 "
Blanks	526,794
Total votes cast	1,896,421

VOTE FOR EXECUTIVE COUNCILLORS.**Election November 2, 1976.****FIRST DISTRICT**

John Britland of Fall River (Democrat)	243,913
All others	49
Blanks	121,986
Total votes cast	<u>365,948</u>

SECOND DISTRICT

George F. Cronin, Jr. of Boston (Democrat)	174,273
All others	51
Blanks	118,509
Total votes cast	<u>292,833</u>

THIRD DISTRICT

Herbert L. Connolly of Newton (Democrat)	213,959
All others	80
Blanks	132,214
Total votes cast	<u>346,253</u>

FOURTH DISTRICT

Patrick J. McDonough of Boston (Democrat)	198,071
All others	47
Blanks	99,951
Total votes cast	<u>298,069</u>

FIFTH DISTRICT

John F. Markey of North Andover (Democrat)	194,498
Jacqueline M. Williams of Marblehead (Republican)	103,079
All others	9
Blanks	39,386
Total votes cast	<u>336,972</u>

SIXTH DISTRICT

Joseph A. Langone III of Boston (Democrat)	205,410
All others	76
Blanks	108,403
Total votes cast	<u>313,819</u>

SEVENTH DISTRICT

Leo J. Turo of Worcester (Democrat)	228,925
All others	32
Blanks	96,948
Total votes cast	<u>325,905</u>

EIGHTH DISTRICT

Theodore E. Dimauro of Springfield (Democrat)	204,278
All others	58
Blanks	110,057
Total votes cast	<u>314,393</u>

STATISTICS

STATE, POST OFFICE, COUNTY

GOVERNORS AND LIEUT.-GOVERNORS.

CHOSEN ANNUALLY BY THE PEOPLE.

GOVERNORS OF PLYMOUTH COLONY.

1620 Nov. 11, John Carver.	1638 June 5, Thomas Prence.
1621 April, William Bradford.	1639 June 3, William Bradford.
1633 Jan. 1, Edward Winslow.	1644 June 5, Edward Winslow.
1634 Mar. 27, Thomas Prence.	1645 June 4, William Bradford.
1635 Mar. 3, William Bradford.	1657 June 3, Thomas Prence.
1636 Mar. 1, Edward Winslow.	1673 June 3, Josiah Winslow.
1637 Mar. 7, William Bradford.	1680 Dec. 18, Thomas Hinckley *

DEPUTY-GOVERNORS OF PLYMOUTH COLONY.

1680 Thomas Hinckley.†	1682 William Bradford,	to 1686
1681 James Cudworth.	1689 William Bradford,	to 1692

CHOSEN ANNUALLY UNDER THE FIRST CHARTER.

GOVERNORS OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY.

1629 Mar. 4, Matthew Cradock.‡	1646 May 6, John Winthrop.
1629 Apr. 30, John Endicott.‡	1649 May 2, John Endicott.
1629 Oct. 20, John Winthrop.‡	1650 May 22, Thomas Dudley.
1634 May 14, Thomas Dudley.	1651 May 7, John Endicott.
1635 May 6, John Haynes.	1654 May 3, Richard Bellingham.
1636 May 25, Henry Vane.	1655 May 23, John Endicott.
1637 May 17, John Winthrop.	1665 May 3, Richard Bellingham.
1640 May 13, Thomas Dudley.	1672 Dec. 12, John Leverett (act'g).
1641 June 2, Richard Bellingham.	1673 May 7, John Leverett.
1642 May 18, John Winthrop.	1679 May 28, Simon Bradstreet, to
1644 May 29, John Endicott.	May 20, 1686.
1645 May 14, Thomas Dudley.	

* Mr. Hinckley was Governor till the union of the colonies in 1692, except during the administration of Andros.

† Previously there was no Deputy-Governor, a Governor *pro tem* being appointed by the Governor to serve in his absence.

‡ A patent of King James I, dated Nov. 3, 1620, created the Council for New England and granted it the territory in North America from

DEPUTY-GOVERNORS OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY.

1629 Thomas Goffe,*to Oct. 20, 1629	1650 John Endicott . . to 1651
1629 Thomas Dudley . . 1634	1651 Thomas Dudley . . 1653
1634 Roger Ludlow . . 1635	1653 Richard Bellingham . 1654
1635 Richard Bellingham . 1636	1654 John Endicott . . 1655
1636 John Winthrop . . 1637	1655 Richard Bellingham . 1665
1637 Thomas Dudley . . 1640	1665 Francis Willoughby . 1671
1640 Richard Bellingham . 1641	1671 John Leverett . . 1673
1641 John Endicott . . 1644	1673 Sam'l Symonds, to Oct. 1678
1644 John Winthrop . . 1646	1678 Oct., Simon Bradstreet 1679
1646 Thomas Dudley . . 1650	1679 Thomas Danforth . 1686

40° to 48° N. latitude and from sea to sea, to be known thereafter as New England in America. By instrument of March 19, 1628, the Council for New England granted to Sir Henry Rosewell and others the territory afterwards confirmed by royal Charter to the "Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in Newe England." This Charter, which passed the seals March 4, 1629, designated Matthew Cradock as the first Governor of the Company and Thomas Goffe as the first Deputy-Governor. Both had held similar offices from the grantees under the instrument of March 19, 1628. On May 13, 1629, the same persons were rechosen by the Company; but they never came to New England. On Oct. 20, 1629, John Winthrop was chosen Governor of the Company and John Humfrey Deputy-Governor. Humfrey having declined the service, Thomas Dudley was chosen in his stead.

John Endicott had been sent over in 1628, with a small band, as the agent of the grantees under the instrument of March 19, 1628. While Cradock was Governor of the Company, a commission, dated April 30, 1629, was sent out to Endicott at Salem appointing him "Governor of London's Plantation in the Massachusetts Bay in New England." In the exercise of this commission he was subordinate to the "Governor and Company" in London, by whom he was deputed, and who, from time to time, sent him elaborate instructions for his conduct. Cradock and Endicott were thus chief governor and local governor, respectively, from April 30, 1629, or, rather, from the time when Endicott's commission reached Salem, a few weeks later, until Oct. 20, 1629; and Winthrop and Endicott were chief and local governors, respectively, from that date until the arrival of Winthrop at Salem with the Charter, June 12, 1630, when Endicott's powers merged in the general authority of Winthrop.

* Thomas Goffe, the first Deputy-Governor, never came to New England. John Humfrey was elected, but did not serve.

THE INTER-CHARTER PERIOD.

On May 25, 1686, Joseph Dudley became President of New England under a commission of King James II, and had jurisdiction over the royal dominions in New England. This office he held till December 20, the same year, when Sir Edmund Andros became Governor of New England, appointed by King James II. On April 18, 1689, Governor Andros was deposed by a revolution of the people.

AFTER THE DISSOLUTION OF THE FIRST CHARTER.

Simon Bradstreet was Governor from June 7, 1689, to May 16, 1692, and Thomas Danforth was Deputy-Governor during the same time.

APPOINTED BY THE KING UNDER SECOND CHARTER.

GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

1692 May 16, Sir William Phips.	1730 June 11, <i>William Tailer</i> .
1694 Dec. 4, <i>William Stoughton</i> .*	1730 Aug. 10, Jonathan Belcher.
1699 May 26, Richard Coote.†	1741 Aug. 14, William Shirley.
1700 July 17, <i>William Stoughton</i> .	1749 Sept. 11, <i>Spencer Phips</i> .
1701 July 7, The Council.	1753 Aug. 7, William Shirley.
1702 June 11, Joseph Dudley.	1756 Sept. 25, <i>Spencer Phips</i> .
1715 Feb. 4, The Council.	1757 April 4, The Council.
1715 Mar. 21, Joseph Dudley.	1757 Aug. 3, Thomas Pownell.
1715 Nov. 9, <i>William Tailer</i> .‡	1760 June 3, <i>Thomas Hutchinson</i> .
1716 Oct. 5, Samuel Shute.	1760 Aug. 2, Francis Bernard.
1723 Jan. 1, <i>William Dummer</i> .	1769 Aug. 2, <i>Thomas Hutchinson</i> .
1728 July 19, William Burnet.	1771 Mar. 14, Thomas Hutchinson.
1729 Sept. 7, <i>William Dummer</i> .	1774 May 17, Thomas Gage.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

1692 Wm. Stoughton, to July, 1701	1730 William Tailer.
1702 Thomas Povey . . . 1706	1732 Spencer Phips.
1706 Jan., vacancy to Oct. . 1711	1758 Thomas Hutchinson.
1711 William Tailer.	1771 Andrew Oliver.
1716 William Dummer.	1774 Thomas Oliver.

* Those whose names are printed in italics were Acting Governors.

† Richard Coote, Earl of Bellomont.

‡ On Nov. 9 1715, Elizeus Burgess was proclaimed Governor, he having been commissioned on March 17, 1715, but he never came over to perform his duties, and resigned the office in April, 1716.

UNTIL THE CONSTITUTION.

1774 Oct., a Provincial Congress | 1775 July, The Council.

UNDER THE CONSTITUTION.

GOVERNORS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

1780 John Hancock . . . to 1785	1884 George D. Robinson . . . 1887
1785 James Bowdoin . . . 1787	1887 Oliver Ames . . . 1890
1787 John Hancock, Oct. 8 . . 1793	1890 John Q. A. Brackett . . 1891
1794 Samuel Adams . . . 1797	1891 William E. Russell . . 1894
1797 Increase Sumner, June 7, 1799	1894 Frederic T. Greenhalge† 1896
1800 Caleb Strong . . . 1807	1897 Roger Wolcott . . . 1900
1807 Jas. Sullivan, Dec. 10 . . 1808	1900 W. Murray Crane . . . 1903
1809 Christopher Gore . . . 1810	1903 John L. Bates . . . 1905
1810 Elbridge Gerry . . . 1812	1905 William L. Douglas . . 1906
1812 Caleb Strong . . . 1816	1906 Curtis Guild, Jr. . . . 1909
1816 John Brooks . . . 1823	1909 Eben S. Draper . . . 1911
1823 Wm. Eustis, Feb. 6 . . . 1825	1911 Eugene N. Foss . . . 1914
1825 Levi Lincoln . . . 1834	1914 David I. Walsh . . . 1916
1834 John Davis, March 1 . . . 1835	1916 Samuel W. McCall . . . 1919
1836 Edward Everett . . . 1840	1919 Calvin Coolidge† . . . 1921
1840 Marcus Morton . . . 1841	1921 Channing H. Cox . . . 1925
1841 John Davis . . . 1843	1925 Alvan T. Fuller . . . 1929
1843 Marcus Morton . . . 1844	1929 Frank G. Allen . . . 1931
1844 George N. Briggs . . . 1851	1931 Joseph B. Ely . . . 1935
1851 George S. Boutwell . . . 1853	1935 James M. Curley . . . 1937
1853 John H. Clifford . . . 1854	1937 Charles F. Hurley . . . 1939
1854 Emory Washburn . . . 1855	1939 Leverett Saltonstall . . 1945
1855 Henry J. Gardner . . . 1858	1945 Maurice J. Tobin . . . 1947
1858 Nathaniel P. Banks . . . 1861	1947 Robert F. Bradford . . 1949
1861 John A. Andrew . . . 1866	1949 Paul A. Dever . . . 1953
1866 Alexander H. Bullock . . 1869	1953 Christian A. Herter . . 1957
1869 William Claflin . . . 1872	1957 Foster Furcolo . . . 1961
1872 William B. Washburn*, 1874	1961 John A. Volpe . . . 1963
1875 William Gaston . . . 1876	1963 Endicott Peabody . . . 1965
1876 Alexander H. Rice. . . 1879	1965 John A. Volpe** . . . 1969
1879 Thomas Talbot . . . 1880	1971 Francis W. Sargent*** . 1975
1880 John Davis Long . . to 1883	1975 Michael S. Dukakis
1883 Benjamin F. Butler . . 1884	

* Resigned April 29, 1874. Chosen U.S. Senator April 17, 1874.

† Died March 5, 1896.

‡ Vice President of the United States, 1921-23; President, Aug. 3, 1923, to March 4, 1929

** Elected November 8, 1966 to a four year term under Article LXXXII of the Amendments to the Constitution. Appointed U. S. Secretary of Transportation, Jan. 22, 1969.

*** Acting Governor from Jan. 22, 1969; elected Governor Nov. 3, 1970, qualified Jan. 7, 1971.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

1780 <i>Thos. Cushing</i> , to Feb. 28,* 1788	1789 John Davis Long . . . 1880
1788 Benjamin Lincoln . . . 1789	1880 Byron Weston . . . 1883
1789 <i>Samuel Adams</i> . . . 1794	1883 Oliver Ames . . . 1887
1794 <i>Moses Gill</i> , May 20† . 1800	1887 John Q. A. Brackett . 1890
1801 Sam'l Phillips, Feb. 10 . 1802	1890 William H. Haile . . 1893
1802 Edward H. Robbins . . 1806	1893 <i>Roger Wolcott</i> . . 1897
1807 <i>Levi Lincoln</i> ‡ . . . 1809	1897 W. Murray Crane . . 1900
1809 David Cobb . . . 1810	1900 John L. Bates . . . 1903
1810 William Gray . . . 1812	1903 Curtis Guild, Jr. . . 1906
1812 William Phillips . . . 1823	1906 Eben S. Draper . . . 1909
1823 Levi Lincoln, Feb. . . 1824	1909 Louis A. Frothingham . 1912
1824 <i>Marcus Morton</i> , July . 1825	1912 Robert Luce . . . 1913
1826 Thomas L. Winthrop . 1833	1913 David I. Walsh . . . 1914
1833 <i>Samuel T. Armstrong</i> . 1836	1914 Edward P. Barry . . 1915
1836 George Hull . . . 1843	1915 Grafton D. Cushing . 1916
1843 Henry H. Childs . . . 1844	1916 Calvin Coolidge . . . 1919
1844 John Reed . . . 1851	1919 Channing H. Cox . . . 1921
1851 Henry W. Cushman . . 1853	1921 Alvan T. Fuller . . . 1925
1853 Elisha Huntington . . 1854	1925 Frank G. Allen . . . 1929
1854 William C. Plunkett . . 1855	1929 William S. Youngman . 1933
1855 Simon Brown . . . 1856	1933 Gaspar G. Bacon . . . 1935
1856 Henry W. Benchley . . 1858	1935 Joseph L. Hurley . . . 1937
1858 Eliphalet Trask . . . 1861	1937 Francis E. Kelly . . . 1939
1861 John Z. Goodrich, Mar. 29, 1861	1939 Horace T. Cahill . . . 1945
1862 John Nesmith, Sept. . . 1862	1945 Robert F. Bradford . . 1947
1863 Joel Hayden . . . 1866	1947 Arthur W. Coolidge . . 1949
1866 William Claflin . . . 1869	1949 Charles F. Jeff Sullivan 1953
1869 Joseph Tucker . . . 1873	1953 Sumner Gage Whittier . 1957
1873 <i>Thomas Talbot</i> § . . . 1875	1957 Robert F. Murphy** . 1960
1875 Horatio G. Knight . . 1879	

* The Lieutenant-Governors whose names are in italics were Acting Governors also during vacancies in the office of Governor.

† Mr. Gill died on the 20th of May, 1800, and the Commonwealth, for the only time under the Constitution, was without a Governor and Lieutenant-Governor. The Council, Hon. Thomas Dawes, President, officiated till the 30th of the month, when Caleb Strong was inaugurated Governor.

‡ General William Heath was elected in 1806, and declined to accept the office.

§ Acting Governor from April 29, 1874.

|| Acting Governor from March 5, 1896.

** Appointed Commissioner of the Metropolitan District Commission on Oct. 6, 1960

1961	Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	1965	Elliot L. Richardson	1967
		1963	1967 Francis W. Sargent***	1971
1963	Francis X. Bellotti	1965	1971 Donald R. Dwight	1975
			1975 Thomas P. O'Neill III	

*** Elected November 8, 1966 to a four year term under Article LXXXII of the Amendments to the Constitution. Acting Governor from Jan. 22, 1969.

UNITED STATES SENATORS.

FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

Tristram Dalton . . .	1789-91	Caleb Strong . . .	1789-96
George Cabot . . .	1791-96	Theodore Sedgwick . . .	1796-99
Benjamin Goodhue . . .	1796-1800	Samuel Dexter . . .	1799-1800
Jonathan Mason . . .	1800-03	Dwight Foster . . .	1800-03
John Quincy Adams . . .	1803-08	Timothy Pickering . . .	1803-11
James Lloyd, Jr. . . .	1808-13	Joseph Bradley Varnum . . .	1811-17
Christopher Gore . . .	1813-16	Harrison Gray Otis . . .	1817-22
Eli Porter Ashmun . . .	1816-18	James Lloyd	1822-26
Prentiss Mellen . . .	1818-20	Nathaniel Silsbee . . .	1826-35
Elijah Hunt Mills . . .	1820-27	John Davis	1835-41
Daniel Webster	1827-41	Isaac Chapman Bates . . .	1841-45
Rufus Choate	1841-45	John Davis	1845-53
Daniel Webster	1845-50	Edward Everett	1853-54
Robert Charles Winthrop	1850-51	Julius Rockwell	1854-55
Robert Rantoul, Jr. . . .	1851	Henry Wilson*	1855-73
Charles Sumner†	1851-74	George S. Boutwell	1873-77
William B. Washburn . . .	1874-75	George Frisbie Hoar‡ . . .	1877-1904
Henry Laurens Dawes . . .	1875-93	Winthrop Murray Crane . . .	1904-13
Henry Cabot Lodge§ . . .	1893-1924	John Wingate Weeks . . .	1913-19
William Morgan Butler . . .	1924-26	David Ignatius Walsh . . .	1919-25
David Ignatius Walsh . . .	1926-47	Frederick Huntington Gillett	1925-31
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr. . .	1947-1953	Marcus A. Coolidge	1931-37
John Fitzgerald Kennedy**	1953-1960	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr. . . .	1937-44
		Sinclair Weeks¶	1944
Benjamin A. Smith, II††	1960-1963	Leverett Saltonstall	1945-67
Edward M. Kennedy . . .	1963-	Edward W. Brooke 	1967-

* Mr. Wilson elected Vice President in 1872. George S. Boutwell chosen to fill vacancy.

† Charles Sumner died March 11, 1874; William B. Washburn chosen to fill vacancy April 17, 1874.

‡ Mr. Hoar died Sept. 30, 1904; Winthrop Murray Crane appointed by Governor John L. Bates Oct. 12, 1904.

§ Mr. Lodge died Nov. 9, 1924; William Morgan Butler temporarily appointed by Governor Channing H. Cox Nov. 13, 1924; Mr. Walsh chosen to fill vacancy, Nov. 2, 1926.

¶ Mr. Lodge resigned Feb. 4, 1944; Sinclair Weeks temporarily appointed by Governor Leverett Saltonstall Feb. 8, 1944.

** Mr. Kennedy elected President of the United States in November, 1960. Resigned from Senate on December 22, 1960.

†† Mr. Smith temporarily appointed by Governor Foster Furcolo Dec. 27, 1960.

|| Mr. Kennedy's term will expire in January 1977; and Mr. Brooke's term will expire in January 1979.

SECRETARIES.

List of Persons who have held the Office of SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

John Avery	1780-1806	Oliver Warner	1858-76
Jonathan L. Austin	1806-08	Henry B. Peirce	1876-91
William Tudor	1808-10	William M. Olin*	1891-1911
Benjamin Homans	1810-12	Albert P. Langtry*	1911-13
Alden Bradford	1812-24	Frank J. Donahue	1913-15
Edward D. Bangs	1824-36	Albert P. Langtry.	1915-21
John P. Bigelow	1836-43	Frederic W. Cook	1921-49
John A. Bolles	1843-44	Edward J. Cronin**	1949-58
John G. Palfrey	1844-48	J. Henry Goguen**	1958-59
William B. Calhoun	1848-51	Joseph D. Ward***	1959-61
Amasa Walker	1851-53	Kevin H. White§	1961-67
Ephraim M. Wright	1853-56	John F. X. Davoren†	1967-75
Francis DeWitt	1856-58	Paul H. Guzzi	1975-

* Secretary Olin died April 15, 1911; Mr. Langtry chosen to fill vacancy April 26, 1911.

** Secretary Cronin died Nov. 24, 1958. The vacancy was filled by the appointment of J. Henry Goguen, who qualified on Dec. 1, 1958, to fill unexpired term.

*** Office was filled by election by the Legislature of Joseph D. Ward on Jan. 20, 1959.

§ Elected November 8, 1966 to a four year term under Article LXXXII of the Amendments to the Constitution. Resigned Dec. 20, 1967.

† Office was filled by election by the Legislature of John F. X. Davoren on Dec. 20, 1967; and on November 3, 1970 Mr. Davoren was elected to a four year term under Article LXXXII of the Amendments to the Constitution.

TREASURERS.

*List of Persons who have held the Office of TREASURER AND RECEIVER
GENERAL.*

Henry Gardner . . .	1780-83	Charles Endicott . . .	1876-81
Thomas Ivers . . .	1783-87	Daniel A. Gleason . . .	1881-86
Alexander Hodgdon . . .	1787-92	Alanson W. Beard . . .	1886-89
Thomas Davis . . .	1792-97	George A. Marden . . .	1889-94
Peleg Coffin* . . .	1797-1801	Henry M. Phillips† . . .	1894-95
Jonathan Jackson . . .	1802-06	Edward P. Shaw† . . .	1895-1900
Thompson J. Skinner . . .	1806-08	Edward S. Bradford . . .	1900-05
Josiah Dwight . . .	1808-10	Arthur B. Chapin‡ . . .	1905-09
Thomas Harris . . .	1810-11	Elmer A. Stevens‡ . . .	1909-14
Jonathan L. Austin . . .	1811-12	Frederick W. Mansfield . . .	1914-15
John T. Apthorp . . .	1812-17	Charles L. Burrill . . .	1915-20
Daniel Sargent . . .	1817-22	Fred J. Burrell§ . . .	1920
Nahum Mitchell . . .	1822-27	James Jackson§ . . .	1920-25
Joseph Sewall . . .	1827-32	William S. Youngman . . .	1925-29
Hezekiah Barnard . . .	1832-37	Karl H. Oliver . . .	1929
David Wilder . . .	1837-42	John W. Haigis . . .	1929-31
Thomas Russell . . .	1842-43	Charles F. Hurley¶ . . .	1931-37
John Mills . . .	1843-44	Karl H. Oliver¶ . . .	1937
Thomas Russell . . .	1844-45	William E. Hurley¶ . . .	1937-43
Joseph Barrett . . .	1845-49	Francis X. Hurley . . .	1943-45
Ebenezer Bradbury . . .	1849-51	John E. Hurley . . .	1945-47
Charles B. Hall . . .	1851-53	Laurence Curtis . . .	1947-49
Jacob H. Loud . . .	1853-55	John E. Hurley** . . .	1949-52
Thomas J. Marsh . . .	1855-56	Foster Furcolo** . . .	1952-55
Moses Tenney, Jr. . . .	1856-61	John F. Kennedy . . .	1955-61
Henry K. Oliver . . .	1861-66	John Thomas Driscoll*** . . .	1961-64
Jacob H. Loud . . .	1866-71	Robert Q. Crane*** . . .	1964-
Charles Adams, Jr. . . .	1871-76		

* Secretary Avery had a warrant to take care of the treasury on the resignation of Mr. Coffin, May 25, 1802.

† Mr. Phillips resigned April 12, 1895; Mr. Shaw chosen to fill vacancy April 25, 1895.

‡ Mr. Chapin resigned April 1, 1909; Mr. Stevens chosen to fill vacancy April 7, 1909.

§ Mr. Burrell resigned Sept. 3, 1920; Mr. Jackson appointed to fill vacancy Sept. 8, 1920.

|| Mr. Youngman qualified as Lieutenant-Governor Jan. 3, 1929; Mr. Oliver chosen to fill vacancy January 7; Mr. Haigis qualified January 16.

¶ Mr. Charles F. Hurley qualified as Governor, January 7, 1937; Mr. Oliver chosen to fill vacancy January 11; Mr. William E. Hurley qualified January 20.

** Mr. John E. Hurley resigned July 5, 1952; Mr. Furcolo appointed to fill vacancy July 5.

*** Mr. John Thomas Driscoll resigned May 12, 1964; Mr. Crane chosen to fill vacancy May 12; and on November 8, 1966 Mr. Crane was elected to a four year term under Article LXXXII of the Amendments to the Constitution.

ATTORNEYS-GENERAL — SOLICITORS- GENERAL.

[This table was prepared by Mr. A. C. Goodell, Jr., and contributed by him to the Massachusetts Historical Society's proceedings for June, 1895.]

TABLE OF ATTORNEYS-GENERAL BEFORE THE CON- STITUTION.

	CHOSEN.	APPOINTED.
Anthony Checkley	April 29, 1680.	
Under the Presidency of Joseph Dudley:		
Benjamin Bullivant		Date uncertain, but before July 1, 1686; sworn in July 26.
Under Sir Edmund Andros:		
Giles Masters		"To frame indictments, arraign and prosecute felons." April 30, 1687. He died "Kings Attor- ney," Feb. 29, 1688.
James Graham		Date uncertain, but as early as Aug. 25, 1687, he was "settled in Boston and made Attorney-general."
James Graham		Reappointed (2d commis- sion) June 20, 1688.
During the inter-charter period:		
Anthony Checkley	June 14, 1689.	
Under the Province Charter:		
Anthony Checkley		Oct. 28, 1692.
Paul Dudley		July 6, 1702.
Paul Dudley	June 8, 1716.	
Paul Dudley	June 19, 1717.	
Paul Dudley*	June 25, 1718.	
John Valentine	Nov. 22, 1718.	

* Resigned Nov. 22, 1718.

CHOSEN.

APPOINTED.

John Valentine . . . June 24, 1719.

Thomas Newton† . . . June 19, 1720.

(Vacancy; John Read chosen but negatived by Governor Shute.)

John Overing . . . June 29, 1722.

John Read . . . June 20, 1723.

(Vacancy; John Read chosen, but not consented to.)

John Read . . . June 28, 1725.

John Read . . . June 21, 1726.

John Read . . . June 28, 1727.

Joseph Hiller . . . June 19, 1728.

(Addington Davenport, Jr., chosen June 12, but declined.)

John Overing . . . June 26, 1729.

(Jeremiah Gridley and others were chosen annually from 1730 to 1748, but the Governor withheld his consent. See Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Vol. X, Second Series, p. 254.)

Edmund Trowbridge . . . June 29, 1749.

Edmund Trowbridge . . . May 14, 1762.

(Made Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature, March 25, 1767.)

Jeremiah Gridley‡ . . . March 25, 1767.

Jonathan Sewall . . . Nov. 18, 1767.

(Vacancy from September, 1774, to June 12, 1777.)

Robert Treat Paine . . . June 12, 1777, . . . Accepted Aug. 26.

Robert Treat Paine . . . June 19, 1778 (sworn)

Robert Treat Paine . . . Feb. 5, 1779.

Robert Treat Paine . . . Jan. 4, 1780.

SPECIAL ATTORNEY-GENERAL, ETC.

Jonathan Sewall . . . March 25, 1767.

SOLICITORS-GENERAL, ETC.

Jonathan Sewall . . . June 24, 1767.

(Vacancy from November 18, 1767, to March 14, 1771.)

Samuel Quincy§ . . . March 14, 1771.

SOLICITOR-GENERAL (SINCE THE CONSTITUTION).

Daniel Davis . . . 1801-32

(Office established in 1800, and abolished in 1832.)

† Died May 28, 1721.

‡ Died Sept. 10, 1767.

§ A refugee, 1774-75.

TABLE OF ATTORNEYS-GENERAL SINCE THE CONSTITUTION.

Robert Treat Paine	. 1780-90	James M. Swift	. 1911-14
James Sullivan	. 1790-1807	Thomas J. Boynton	. 1914-15
Barnabas Bidwell	. 1807-10	Henry C. Attwilll	. 1915-19
Perez Morton	. 1810-32	Henry A. Wymanll	. 1919-20
James T. Austin	. 1832-43	J. Weston Allen	. 1920-23
John Henry Clifford	*1849-53	Jay R. Benton	. 1923-27
Rufus Choate†	. 1853-54	Arthur K. Reading¶	. 1927-28
John Henry Clifford†	. 1854-58	Joseph E. Warner¶	. 1928-35
Stephen Henry Phillips	. 1858-61	Paul A. Dever	. 1935-41
Dwight Foster	. 1861-64	Robert T. Bushnell	. 1941-45
Chester I. Reed‡	. 1864-67	Clarence A. Barnes	. 1945-49
Charles Allen‡	. 1867-72	Francis E. Kelly	. 1949-53
Charles R. Train	. 1872-79	George Fingold**	. 1953-58
George Marston	. 1879-83	Edward T. Martin	. Interim
Edgar J. Sherman§	. 1883-87	Edward J. McCormack,	
Andrew J. Waterman§	. 1887-91	Jr.**	. 1958-63
Albert E. Pillsbury	. 1891-94	Edward W. Brooke***	. 1963-67
Hosea M. Knowlton	1894-1902	Edward J. Martin	. Interim
Herbert Parker	. 1902-06	Elliot L. Richardson****	1967-69
Dana Malone	. 1906-11	Robert H. Quinn*****	. 1969-75
		Francis X. Belotti	. 1975-

* The office of Attorney-General was abolished in 1843 and re-established in 1849.

† Rufus Choate resigned May 12, 1854. Mr. Clifford's term began May 20, 1854.

‡ Resigned April 20, 1867. The vacancy was filled by election by the Legislature of Charles Allen April 26, 1867.

§ Resigned Oct. 1, 1887. The vacancy was filled by the appointment of Andrew J. Waterman.

|| Vacated the office Aug. 13, 1919, by qualifying as a member of the Public Service Commission. The vacancy was filled by the appointment of Henry A. Wyman, who qualified on that day.

¶ Resigned June 6, 1928. The vacancy was filled by the choice June 13, of Joseph E. Warner.

** Attorney-General Fingold died Aug. 31, 1958. The vacancy was filled by election by the Legislature of Edward J. McCormack, Jr., on September 11, 1958.

*** Resigned January 2, 1967. The vacancy was filled by the nomination by the Governor and the confirmation by the Executive Council of Edward J. Martin as interim Attorney General on January 3, 1967.

**** Elected November 8, 1966 to a four year term under Article LXXXII of the Amendments to the Constitution. Resigned January 23, 1969. Appointed Under-Secretary of State on President's Cabinet.

***** Office was filled by election by the Legislature of Robert H. Quinn on January 23, 1969; and on November 3, 1970 Mr. Quinn was elected to a four year term under Article LXXXII of the Amendments to the Constitution.

AUDITORS.

*List of Persons who have held the office of AUDITOR OF
ACCOUNTS OR AUDITOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH.*

[Established by Act of 1849. Name changed by Act of 1908.]

David Wilder, Jr.	. 1849-54	William D. T. Trefry	. 1891-92
Joseph Mitchell	. 1854-55	John W. Kimball	. 1892-1901
Stephen N. Gifford	. 1855-56	Henry E. Turner†	. 1901-11
Chandler R. Ransom	. 1856-58	John E. White‡	. 1911-14
Charles White	. 1858-61	Frank H. Pope	. 1914-15
Levi Reed*	. 1861-65	Alonzo B. Cook	. 1915-31
Julius L. Clarke	. 1865-66	Francis X. Hurley	. 1931-35
Henry S. Briggs	. 1866-70	Thomas H. Buckley	. 1935-39
Charles Endicott	. 1870-76	Russell A. Wood	. 1939-41
Julius L. Clarke†	. 1876-79	Thomas J. Buckley**	. 1941-64
Charles R. Ladd†	. 1879-91	Thaddeus Buczko**	. 1964-

* Resigned Dec. 20, 1865.

† Mr. Clarke resigned, and Mr. Ladd was appointed in his place May 5, 1879.

‡ Mr. Turner died June 29, 1911, and Mr. White was chosen to fill the vacancy July 6, 1911.

** Mr. Buckley died September 9, 1964 and Mr. Buczko was appointed to fill the vacancy September 24, 1964; and on November 8, 1966, Mr. Buczko was elected to a four year term under Article LXXXII of the Amendments to the Constitution.

ORGANIZATION OF THE LEGISLATURE, Since 1780.

The first General Court, under the Constitution of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, assembled at Boston on Wednesday, Oct. 25, 1780, and was finally prorogued (having held three sessions) May 19, 1781. From this time until 1832 the political year commenced on the last Wednesday in May, and the General Court held two, and frequently three, sessions during each year. In 1832, by an amendment of the Constitution, the commencement of the political year was changed to the first Wednesday in January.

SENATE.

P R E S I D E N T S .

Thomas Cushing, <i>res'n'd*</i>	} 1780-81	Samuel Lathrop . . .	1829-30
Jeremiah Powell . . .		Samuel Lathrop, <i>resign'd</i>	} 1830-31
Jeremiah Powell, <i>res'n'd*</i>	} 1781-82	James Fowler . . .	
Samuel Adams . . .		Leverett Saltonstall . . .	1831
Samuel Adams . . .	1782-85	William Thorndike . . .	1832
Samuel Adams, <i>resign'd*</i>	} 1785-86	Benjamin T. Pickman . . .	1833-34
Samuel Phillips, Jr.		Benjamin T. Pickman, <i>died</i>	} 1835
Samuel Phillips, Jr. . .	1786-87	George Bliss . . .	
Samuel Adams . . .	1787-88	Horace Mann . . .	1836-37
Samuel Phillips, Jr. . .	1788-90	Myron Lawrence . . .	1838-39
Samuel Phillips . . .	1790-1801	Daniel P. King . . .	1840-41
Samuel Phillips, <i>res'n'd†</i>	} 1801-02	Josiah Quincy, Jr. . .	1842
David Cobb . . .		Phineas W. Leland, <i>resigned</i>	} 1843
David Cobb . . .	1802-05	Frederick Robinson . . .	
Harrison Gray Otis . . .	1805-06	Josiah Quincy, Jr. . .	1844
John Bacon . . .	1806-07	Levi Lincoln . . .	1845
Samuel Dana . . .	1807-08	William B. Calhoun . . .	1846-47
Harrison Gray Otis . . .	1808-11	Zeno Scudder . . .	1848
Samuel Dana . . .	1811-13	Joseph Bell . . .	1849
John Phillips . . .	1813-23	Marshall P. Wilder . . .	1850
Nathaniel Silsbee . . .	1823-26	Henry Wilson . . .	1851-52
John Mills . . .	1826-28	Charles H. Warren . . .	1853
Sherman Leland . . .	1828-29	Charles Edward Cook . . .	1854

* Resigned to serve in Governor's Council.

† Resigned to serve as Lieutenant-Governor.

Henry W. Benchley	1855	William F. Dana	1905-06
Elihu C. Baker	1856	William D. Chapple	1907-08
Charles W. Upham	1857-58	Allen T. Treadway	1909-11
Charles A. Phelps	1859-60	Levi H. Greenwood	1912-13
William Claflin	1861	Calvin Coolidge	1914-15
John H. Clifford	1862	Henry G. Wells	1916-18
Jonathan E. Field	1863-65	Edwin T. McKnight	1919-20
Joseph A. Pond	1866-67	Frank G. Allen [†]	1921-24
George O. Brastow	1868	Wellington Wells	1925-28
Robert C. Pitman, <i>resign'd</i> * } .	1869	Gaspar G. Bacon	1929-32
George O. Brastow		Erland F. Fish	1933-34
Horace H. Coolidge	1870-72	James G. Moran	1935-36
George B. Loring	1873-76	Samuel H. Wragg	1937-38
John B. D. Cogswell	1877-79	Joseph R. Cotton	1939-40
Robert R. Bishop	1880-82	Angier L. Goodwin [‡]	1941
George Glover Crocker	1883	Jarvis Hunt [§]	1942-44
George A. Bruce	1884	Arthur W. Coolidge	1945-46
Albert E. Pillsbury	1885-86	Donald W. Nicholson 	1947
Halsey J. Boardman	1887-88	Harris S. Richardson [¶]	1948
Harris C. Hartwell	1889	Chester A. Dolan, Jr.	1949
Henry H. Sprague	1890-91	Harris S. Richardson	1950
Alfred S. Pinkerton	1892-93	Richard I. Furbush	1951-56
William M. Butler	1894-95	Newland H. Holmes	1957-58
George P. Lawrence	1896-97	John E. Powers**	1959-64
George E. Smith	1898-1900	Maurice A. Donahue**	1964-70
Rufus A. Soule	1901-02	Kevin B. Harrington	1971-
George R. Jones	1903-04		

CLERKS.

William Baker, Jr.	1780-84	Samuel F. McCleary	1813-21
Samuel Cooper	1785-95	Samuel F. Lyman	1822
Edward McLane	1796-99	Paul Willard	1823-29
Edward Payne Hayman	1800	Charles Calhoun	1830-42
George Elliot Vaughan	1801-02	Lewis Josselyn	1843
Wendell Davis	1803-05	Charles Calhoun	1844-50
John D. Dunbar	1806-07	Chauncy L. Knapp	1851
Nathaniel Coffin	1808-10	Francis H. Underwood	1852
Marcus Morton	1811-12	Charles Calhoun	1853-54

* Appointed Justice of Superior Court.

† First year under biennial elections.

‡ Resigned Dec. 29, 1941 (elected to Congress).

§ Elected at Special Session, Jan. 26, 1942.

|| Resigned Nov. 26, 1947 (elected to Congress).

¶ Elected Jan. 7, 1948.

** Appointed Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court, March 25, 1964;
Mr. Donahue elected March 25, 1964.

Peter L. Cox	1855-57	William H. Sanger§	1922-32
Stephen N. Gifford	1858-86	Irving N. Hayden 	1932-62
E. Herbert Clapp	1886-88	Thomas A. Chadwick*	1962-66
Henry D. Coolidge	1889-1922	Norman L. Pidgeon**	1967-73

***SENATE CLERK AND PARLIAMENTARIAN. Norman L. Pidgeon, 1972-

Edward B. O'Neill 1974

CHAPLAINS

Samuel Cooper	1780	Alonzo Potter	1831
John Clark	1781	F. W. P. Greenwood	1832
Joseph Eckley	1782	George W. Blagden	1833
Samuel Cooper	1783	Chandler Robbins	1834
Joseph Eckley	1784	Hubbard Winslow	1835
Peter Thacher	1785-89	F. W. P. Greenwood	1836
Samuel Stillman	1790	Nehemiah Adams	1837
Jeremy Belknap	1791	Ralph Sanger	1838
Peter Thacher	1792-1802	William M. Rogers	1839
William Emerson	1803-06	Daniel M. Lord	1840
Thomas Baldwin	1807	Thomas M. Clark, Jr.	1841
Joseph S. Buckminster	1808-10	Joseph H. Towne	1842
Thomas Baldwin	1811-12	William M. Rogers	1843
Joshua Huntington	1813	James F. Clarke	1844
Dr. John Lathrop	1814-15	John T. Burrill	1845
Francis Parkman	1816-17	Amos Smith	1846
Henry Ware, Jr.	1818	Austin Phelps	1847
John G. Palfrey	1819-20	C. A. Bartol	1848
John Pierpont	1821	Isaac P. Langworthy	1849
James Walker	1822	James L. T. Coolidge	1850
William Jenks	1823	A. L. Stone	1851
Daniel Sharp	1824	Warren Burton	1852
Samuel Barrett	1825	J. S. D. Farnsworth	1853
Francis Wayland	1826	A. H. Burlingham	1854
William Jenks	1827-28	Lyman Whiting	1855
R. W. Emerson	1829	Daniel C. Eddy	1856
Howard Malcolm	1830	John P. Cleveland	1857

§ Elected March 1, 1922, having served as assistant clerk since 1889; retired March 12, 1932.

|| Elected March 14, 1932, having served as assistant clerk since 1922; retired Jan. 31, 1962.

* Elected Feb. 1, 1962, having served as assistant clerk since 1932; retired Dec. 31, 1966.

** Elected Jan. 4, 1967, having served as assistant clerk since 1962.

***First person ever appointed Parliamentarian (as well as Clerk) in the history of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

.... Elected acting Clerk of Senate Jan. 2, 1974.

Arthur Fuller	1858	A. M. Ide	1874
Jacob M. Manning	1859	George F. Warren	1875
Joseph Marsh	1860	Isaac Dunham	1876-79
A. S. Patton	1861	Edmund Dowse*	1880-1904
Edward W. Clark	1862-63	Edward A. Horton 	1904-28
A. A. Miner	1864	Charles H. Moss†	1928-30
George E. Ellis	1865	Arthur M. Ellis	1931-40
James B. Miles	1866	Arthur W. Olsen	1941-42
Charles E. Reed	1867	W. Harold Deacon	1943-44
Henry Morgan	1868	Frederick M. Eliot	1945-48
E. N. Kirk	1869	Francis A. Burke	1949-50
J. O. Means	1870	Frederick M. Eliot**	1951-58
S. W. Foljambe	1871	John P. Robertson***	1958
Edward Abbott	1872-73	Christopher P. Griffin	1959-

HOUSE OF DEPUTIES

(Usually two to five sessions a year.)

S P E A K E R S .

William Hawthorne†	1644-45	Thomas Clarke	1662
George Cooke	1645	John Leverett	1663-64
William Hawthorne†	1646	Thomas Clarke	1665
Robert Bridges	1646	Richard Waldron§	1666-68
Joseph Hill	1647	Thomas Clarke	1669-70
William Hawthorne†	1648	Thomas Savage	1671
Richard Russell	1648	Thomas Clarke	1672
Daniel Denison†	1649	Richard Waldron§	1673
William Hawthorne†	1650	Joshua Hubbard	1673-74
Daniel Gookin	1651	Richard Waldron§	1674-75
Daniel Denison†	1651-52	Peter Buckley	1675-76
Humphrey Atherton	1653	Thomas Savage	1677-78
Richard Russell	1654	Richard Waldron§	1679
Edward Johnson	1655	John Richards	1679-80
Richard Russell	1656	Daniel Fisher	1680-82
William Hawthorne†	1657	Elisha Cooke	1683
Richard Russell	1658	John Wayte	1684
Thomas Savage	1659-60	Isaac Addington	1685
William Hawthorne†	1660-61	John Saffin	1686

* Resigned Jan. 13, 1904.

† Also spelled Hawthorne, Hawtherne, Hawthorn, Hathorne.

‡ Also spelled Dennison.

§ Also spelled Waldern, Walderne.

|| Elected Jan. 14, 1904, resigned and chosen Chaplain emeritus Feb. 6, 1928.

¶ Elected Feb. 7, 1928.

** Died Feb. 17, 1958.

*** Elected to fill vacancy on Feb. 25, 1958.

INTER-CHARTER PERIOD.

The General Court adjourned May 21, 1686, and did not convene until May or June, 1689.

Thomas Oakes	1689	William Bond	1691-92
John Bowles	1689-90	Penn Townsend	1692
Penn Townsend	1690-91		

UNDER THE SECOND CHARTER.

William Bond	1692-93	John Clark	1721-24
Nathaniel Byfield	1693-94	William Dudley	1724-29
Nehemiah Jewett	1694-95	John Quincy	1729-41
William Bond	1695-96	William Fairfield	1741
Penn Townsend	1696-97	John Hobson	1741-42
Nathaniel Byfield	1698	Thomas Cushing	1742-46
James Converse	1699-1700	Thomas Hutchinson	1746-49
John Leverett	1700-01	Joseph Dwight	1749-50
Nehemiah Jewett	1701-02	Thomas Hubbard	1750-59
James Converse	1702-05	Samuel White	1759-60
Thomas Oakes	1705-07	James Otis	1760-62
John Burrill	1707	Timothy Ruggles	1762-64
Thomas Oliver	1708-09	Samuel White	1764-66
John Clark	1709-11	Thomas Cushing*	1766-74
John Burrill	1711-20	James Warren	1775-78
Elisha Cooke	1720	John Pickering	1778-79
Timothy Lindall	1720-21	John Hancock	1779-80

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

SPEAKERS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION.

Caleb Davis, <i>resigned</i>	1780-82	Timothy Bigelow	1805-06
Nathaniel Gorham	1782-83	Perez Morton	1806-08
Tristram Dalton	1783-84	Timothy Bigelow	1808-10
Samuel Allyne Otis	1784-85	Perez Morton, <i>resigned</i>	1810-11
Nathaniel Gorham	1785-86	Joseph Story, <i>resigned</i>	1811-12
Artemas Ward	1786-87	Eleazer W. Ripley	1812
James Warren	1787-88	Timothy Bigelow	1812-20
Theodore Sedgwick	1788-89	Elijah H. Mills, <i>resigned</i>	1820-21
David Cobb	1789-93	Josiah Quincy, <i>resigned</i>	1821-22
Edward H. Robbins	1793-1802	Luther Lawrence	1822
John Coffin Jones	1802-03	Levi Lincoln	1822-23
Harrison Gray Otis	1803-05	William C. Jarvis	1823-25

* Son of Thomas Cushing who served in 1742-46.

Timothy Fuller	1825-26	George A. Marden	1883-84
William C. Jarvis	1826-28	John Q. A. Brackett	1885-86
William B. Calhoun	1828-34	Charles J. Noyes	1887-88
Julius Rockwell	1835-37	William E. Barrett	1889-93
Robert C. Winthrop	1838-40	George V. L. Meyer	1894-96
George Ashmun	1841	John L. Bates	1897-99
Thomas Kinnicut	1842	James J. Myers	1900-03
Daniel P. King	1843	Louis A. Frothingham	1904-05
Thomas Kinnicut, <i>res'n'd</i>	1844	John N. Cole	1906-08
Samuel H. Walley, Jr.	1844-46	Joseph Walker	1909-11
Ebenezer Bradbury	1847	Grafton D. Cushing	1912-14
Francis B. Crowninshield	1848-49	Channing H. Cox	1915-18
Ensign H. Kellogg	1850	Joseph E. Warner	1919-20
Nathaniel P. Banks, Jr.	1851-52	Benjamin Loring Young*	1921-24
George Bliss	1853	John C. Hull	1925-28
Otis P. Lord	1854	Leverett Saltonstall	1929-36
Daniel C. Eddy	1855	Horace T. Cahill	1937-38
Charles A. Phelps	1856-57	Christian A. Herter	1939-42
Julius Rockwell	1858	Rudolph F. King	1943-44
Charles Hale	1859	Frederick B. Willis†	1945-48
John A. Goodwin	1860-61	Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr.	1949-52
Alexander H. Bullock	1862-65	Charles Gibbons	1953-54
James M. Stone	1866-67	Michael F. Skerry**	1955-57
Harvey Jewell	1868-71	John F. Thompson***	1958-64
John E. Sanford	1872-75	John F. X. Davoren‡	1965-67
John D. Long	1876-78	Robert H. Quinn 	1967-69
Levi C. Wade	1879	David M. Bartley•	1969-75
Charles J. Noyes	1880-82	Thomas W. McGee#	1975-

CLERKS.

Andrew Henshaw	1780-81	Benjamin Pollard	1812-21
George Richards Minot	1782-91	Pelham W. Warren	1822-31
Henry Warren	1792-1802	Luther S. Cushing	1832-43
Nicholas Tillinghast	1803-05	Charles W. Storey	1844-50
Chas. Pinckney Sumner	1806-07	Lewis Josselyn	1851-52
Nicholas Tillinghast	1808-09	William Schouler	1853
Chas. Pinckney Sumner	1810-11	William Stowe	1854

*First year under biennial elections.

†Resigned November 9, 1948.

**Resigned as Speaker October 14, 1957.

***Elected Speaker January 1, 1958.

‡Elected Secretary of the Commonwealth December 20, 1967.

||Elected Speaker December 20, 1967. Elected Attorney General January 23, 1969.

•Elected Speaker January 23, 1969. Resigned July 1, 1975.

#Elected Speaker July 1, 1975.

Henry A. Marsh	1855	George T. Sleeper	1896
William E. P. Haskell	1856	James W. Kimball	1897-1928
William Stowe	1857-61	Frank E. Bridgman†	1928-39
William S. Robinson	1862-72	Lawrence R. Grove‡	1939-61
Charles H. Taylor	1873	William C. Maiers**	1961-68
George A. Marden	1874-82	Wallace C. Mills†	1969-
Edward A. McLaughlin	1883-95		

CHAPLAINS.

Samuel Cooper	1780	Thomas Baldwin	1818
John Clark	1781	William Jenks	1819-26
Joseph Eckley	1782	George Ripley	1827
Samuel Cooper	1783	Henry Ware, Jr.	1828
Joseph Eckley	1784	— — — §	1829
Peter Thacher	1785-89	Joseph Tuckerman	1830
Samuel Stillman	1790	— — — 	1831
Jeremy Belknap	1791	Ralph W. Emerson	1832
Peter Thacher	1792-93	Howard Malcolm	1832-33
Samuel Stillman	1794-95	Edward T. Taylor	1834
Peter Thacher	1796-99	George W. Blagden	1835
Thomas Baldwin	1800-01	Ezra S. Gannett	1835
John T. Kirkland	1802	Samuel K. Lothrop	1836
Thomas Baldwin	1803	William M. Rogers	1836
John T. Kirkland	1804	Baron Stow	1837
Thomas Baldwin	1805-07	Thomas S. King	1837
Charles Lowell	1808	Ephraim Peabody	1838
John Lathrop	1809	George W. Blagden	1839
Thomas Baldwin	1810	Otis A. Skinner	1839
Elijah R. Sabin	1811	Joy H. Fairchild	1840
Horace Holly	1812	Benjamin Whittemore	1840
Joshua Huntington	1813	Joseph H. Towne	1841
Samuel Cary	1814	Robert C. Waterston	1842
Samuel C. Thacher	1815	Edwin H. Chapin	1842
Asa Eaton	1816	Edward N. Kirk	1843
Daniel Sharp	1817	Frederic D. Huntington	1843

† Elected April 10, 1928, having served as assistant clerk since 1897; retired March 28, 1939.

‡ Elected March 28, 1939, having served as assistant clerk since 1928; retired May 26, 1961.

** Elected May 26, 1961, having served as assistant clerk since 1946.

+ Elected January 1, 1969, having served as assistant clerk since 1961.

§ There was no choice, and it was ordered, after balloting, that all the settled clergymen of Boston be invited by the Speaker to officiate alternately as Chaplain.

|| There was no choice, and it was ordered, after balloting, that the three clergymen having the highest votes should act as joint Chaplains. These were Lyman Beecher, Sebastian Streeter and Ezra S. Gannett.

Austin Phelps . . .	1844	Noah M. Gaylord . . .	1866
Chandler Robbins . . .	1845	Pliny Wood . . .	1867
William Hague . . .	1845	William R. Alger . . .	1868
William Jenks . . .	1846	Orin T. Walker . . .	1869
Samuel D. Robbins . . .	1846	John A. M. Chapman . . .	1870
George Richards . . .	1847	Charles C. Sewall . . .	1871
Silas Aiken . . .	1848	Warren H. Cudworth . . .	1872
S. Hale Higgins . . .	1848	Robert G. Seymour . . .	1873-78
Rollin H. Neale . . .	1849	Daniel W. Waldron . . .	1879-1918
Henry V. Degen . . .	1850	William F. Dusseault . . .	1919-22
George M. Randall . . .	1851	Donald B. Aldrich . . .	1923-24
Rufus W. Clark . . .	1852	Harry W. Kimball . . .	1925-28
Stephen Lovell . . .	1853	Gardiner M. Day . . .	1929
Arthur B. Fuller . . .	1854	Abbot Peterson . . .	1930-32
John H. Twombly . . .	1855	Dan Huntington Fenn . . .	1933-36
Abraham D. Merrill . . .	1856	J. Caleb Justice . . .	1937-38
Daniel Foster . . .	1857	Cornelius P. Trowbridge . . .	1939-42
Warren Burton . . .	1858	Howard P. Horn . . .	1943
Thomas Dodge . . .	1859	Howard P. Bozarth . . .	1943-44
Warren Burton . . .	1860	Elmore Brown . . .	1945-48
Andrew L. Stone . . .	1861	Richard J. Quinlan . . .	1949-52
Phineas Stowe . . .	1862	Arthur Joseph Snow . . .	1953-54
George S. Ball . . .	1863	Christopher P. Griffin . . .	1955-58
David Bremner . . .	1864	George V. Kerr . . .	1959-
Samuel F. Upham . . .	1865		

SERGEANTS-AT-ARMS.†

Benjamin Stevens . . .	1835-59	Thomas F. Pedrick . . .	1910-20
John Morrissey . . .	1859-74	James Beatty . . .	1920
Oreb F. Mitchell . . .	1875-85	Charles O. Holt¶ . . .	1921-49
John G. B. Adams . . .	1886-1900	Arthur R. Driscoll* . . .	1949-62
Charles G. Davis . . .	1901-03	Leopold Lepore** . . .	1962-63
David T. Remington . . .	1904-09	John J. Cavanaugh . . .	1963-75
		Charles M. McGowan*** . . .	1976-

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS FOR THE HOUSE.

Octave O. Desmarais|| . 1949-52

† The office of Sergeant-at-Arms was established by law in 1835. Previous to that time Jacob Kuhn was Messenger to the General Court from 1786. William Baker preceded him from the first session under the Constitution in 1780-81, he having also served in a similar position for many years previously thereto.

¶ Resigned March 21, 1949. Mr. Driscoll was elected to fill the vacancy August 31, 1949.

* Retired March 8, 1962. Mr. Lepore was elected to fill the vacancy April 25, 1962.

** Died May 24, 1963. Mr. Cavanaugh was elected to fill the vacancy November 13, 1963.

|| The office of Sergeant-at-Arms for the House was established by Chapter 806 of the Acts of 1949.

***Elected January 26, 1976.

Table showing the Length of the Session of the Legislature in
Each Year since 1832.

YEAR	Convened	Prorogued	Total Days	No. of Reps.
1832	January 4	March 24	80	528
1833	2	28	86	574
1834	1	April 2	92	570
1835*	7	8	92	615
1836	6	16	102	619
1837	4	20	107	635
1838	3	25	113	480
1839	2	10	99	521
1840	1	March 24	84	521
1841	6	18	72	397
1842*	5	3	58	336
1843	4	24	80	352
1844	3	16	74	321
1845	1	26	85	271
1846	7	April 16	100	264
1847	6	16	111	255
1848*	5	May 10	127	272
1849	3	2	120	263
1850	2	3	122	297
1851	1	24	146	396
1852	7	22	137	402
1853	5	25	142	288
1854	4	April 29	116	310
1855	3	May 21	138	380
1856	1	June 6	158	329
1857*	7	May 30	144	357

* There was an extra session of sixty-two days in 1835, to revise the statutes; one of nine days in 1842, to divide the Commonwealth into Congressional Districts; one of three days in 1848, to choose electors of President and Vice-President; one of eighteen days in 1857, to establish districts for the choice of Councillors, Representatives and Senators; one of one hundred and thirteen days in 1859, to revise the general statutes; one of fourteen days in 1860, to consider the subject of the disease among the cattle of the Commonwealth; one of ten days in 1861, to consider the duty of the Commonwealth in relation to public affairs, consequent on the Rebellion; one of eight days in 1863, to provide for raising the quota under the call of the President of the United States of the 17th of October, 1863, for 300,000 men; one of thirty days in 1872, to consider what legislation was necessary by reason of the great fire in Boston, November 9 and 10; one of ten days in 1881 and one of seven days in 1901, to act upon the report of a joint special committee to revise the statutes; one of three days in 1916, to legislate for Massachusetts soldiers called to the Mexican border and to provide for the reapportionment of Suffolk County into Representative districts; one of thirty-six days in 1919, to consider the street railway situation, the compensation of the State Guard for special duty in Boston, the appro-

YEAR	Convened	Prorogued	Total Days	No. of Reps.
1858†	6	March 27	81	240†
1859*	5	April 6	92	-
1860*	4	4	92	-
1861*	2	11	100	-
1862	1	30	120	-
1863*	7	29	113	-
1864	6	May 14	130	-
1865	4	17	137	-
1866	3	30	147	-
1867	2	June 1	150	-
1868	1	12	164	-
1869	6	24	170	-
1870	5	23	170	-
1871	4	May 31	148	-
1872*	3	7	126	-
1873	1	June 12	163	-
1874	7	30	175	-
1875	6	May 19	134	-
1876	5	April 28	115	-
1877	3	May 17	135	-
1878	2	17	136	-
1879	1	April 30	120	-
1880	7	24	109	-
1881*	5	May 13	129	-
1882	4	27	144	-
1883	5	July 27	206	-
1884	2	June 4	155	-
1885	7	10	164	-
1886	6	30	176	-
1887	5	16	163	-
1888	4	May 29	147	-
1889	2	June 7	157	-
1890	1	July 2	183	-
1891	7	June 11	156	-

priations of cities and towns for compensating school teachers and for other municipal purposes, the recognition of Provincetown in the Pilgrim Tercentenary celebration, etc.; one of sixteen days in 1920, to act upon the report of a joint special committee to revise the General Laws; one of three hours on October 20, 1930, to commemorate the tercentenary of the first General Court held in Massachusetts; one of forty-six days in 1931, to consider changing the law relative to rates for compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance; one of twenty-seven days in 1933, to consider regulation and control of the liquor traffic; one of three days in 1938, to provide funds for the devastation caused by hurricane and floods; one of six days in 1942, to provide for the safety of the Commonwealth during the existence of the war emergency; one of fifteen days in 1944, to facilitate voting by citizens in the armed forces, and to issuance of licenses based upon safety of places of public

† The number of Representatives has been 240 since 1858.

YEAR	Convened	Prorogued	Total Days	DAYS OF SITTING	
				Senate	House
1892 . . .	January 6	June 17	163	112	112
1893 . . .	4	9	157	107	107
1894 . . .	3	July 2	181	121	126
1895 . . .	2	June 5	155	102	107
1896 . . .	1	10	162	112	112
1897 . . .	6	12	158	108	110
1898 . . .	5	23	170	115	120
1899 . . .	4	3	151	104	104
1900 . . .	3	July 17	196	131	133
1901* . . .	2	June 19	169	114	117
1902 . . .	1	28	179	123	124
1903 . . .	7	26	171	119	121
1904 . . .	6	9	156	109	110
1905 . . .	4	May 26	143	101	101
1906 . . .	3	June 29	178	123	123
1907 . . .	2	28	178	125	125
1908 . . .	1	13	165	117	119
1909 . . .	6	19	165	116	116
1910 . . .	5	15	162	114	114
1911 . . .	4	July 28	206	140	141
1912 . . .	3	June 13	163	113	112
1913 . . .	1	20	171	120	120
1914 . . .	7	July 7	182	127	126
1915 . . .	6	June 4	150	104	104
1916* . . .	5	2	150	105	105
1917 . . .	3	May 26	144	101	101
1918 . . .	2	June 3	153	107	107
1919* . . .	1	July 25	206	144	144
1920* . . .	7	June 5	151	108	105
1921 . . .	5	May 28	144	100	100
1922 . . .	4	June 13	161	110	111
1923 . . .	3	May 26	144	99	99

assembly; one of six days in 1952 to repeal provisions of law providing pensions or retirement allowances for members of the General Court and other elected state officials and to revise the laws providing travel and other expenses for members and employees of the legislative branch; one of one day in 1954 to provide funds for the alleviation of the destruction caused by the hurricane and to revise the law relative to the retirement of certain veterans of World War I; and one of three days in 1960 to consider the purchase of part of the former Old Colony Railroad right-of-way, the establishment of a state medical school, the continuity of terms of chairmen of the commissions on transportation and public utilities, the establishment of the salaries of the clerks of the Newton District Court and the Second Plymouth District Court and the appropriation of money for the urban renewal division; one of twenty-four days in 1966 relative to mental health and mental retardation services, the extension of a runway at Logan Airport and establishing home rule procedures for cities and towns, and one of six days in 1973 relative to the energy crisis.

YEAR	Convened	Prorogued	Total Days	DAYS OF SITTING	
				Senate	House
1924	January 2	June 5	156	108	110
1925	7	May 2	116	79	81
1926	6	29	144	86	102
1927	5	April 28	114	69	78
1928	4	July 25	204	105	124
1929	2	June 8	158	92	109
1930*	1	May 29	149	89	107
1931*	7	June 10	155	100	107
1932	6	7	154	92	106
1933*	4	July 22	200	123	139
1934	3	June 30	179	114	122
1935	2	Aug. 15	226	124	126
1936	1	July 2	184	106	103
1937	6	May 29	142	75	84
1938*	5	Aug. 24	232	115	135
1939†	4	12	221	107	145
1941*	1	Nov. 1	305	166	170
1943*	6	June 12	158	89	90
1945‡	3	July 25	204	119	119
1946	2	June 15	165	98	98
1947	1	July 1	182	111	109
1948	7	June 19	165	97	96
1949	5	Aug. 31	139	140	152
1950	4	19	228	135	136
1951	3	Nov. 17	319	179	189
1952*	2	July 5	186	89	103
1953	7	4	179	92	102
1954*	6	June 11	157	91	99
1955	5	Sept. 19	255	141	158
1956	4	Oct. 6	277	145	151
1957	2	Sept. 21	262	142	137
1958	1	Oct. 17	290	162	159
1959	7	Sept. 17	254	143	145
1960*	6	Nov. 24	324	173	172
1961	4	May 27	144	82	94
1962	3	July 27	206	138	127
1963	2	Nov. 19	319	181	182
1964	1	July 4	186	126	110
1965**	6	Jan. 4 '66	364	204	222
1966*	5	Sept. 7	276	136	136
1967**	4	Jan. 2 '68	364	197	200
1968	3	July 20	260	167	103
1969	1	Aug. 25	237	135	131
1970	7	Aug. 25	237	135	127
1971	6	Nov. 10	309	171	167
1972	5	July 9	187	105	103
1973	3	Nov. 30	33	189	179
1974	2	Aug. 2	213	112	116
1975**	1	Jan. 6 '76	371	158	191
1976	7	Oct. 14	282	106	128
1977	5				

*See note on extra sessions on pages 390-392

† First year of biennial session.

‡ First year of return to annual sessions.

** Dissolved under Article X of the Amendments to the Constitution.

POST OFFICES IN MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE CITIES OR TOWNS AND COUNTIES IN WHICH
THEY ARE SITUATED.

[The spelling of the names of post offices is that established
by the Post Office Department.]

[Post offices marked † are in the Boston Postal Area.]

POST OFFICES	CITIES AND TOWNS	COUNTIES
Abington 02351 . . .	Abington . . .	Plymouth
Accord 02018 . . .	Norwell . . .	Plymouth
Acoaxet 02701 . . .	Westport . . .	Bristol
Acton 01720 . . .	Acton . . .	Middlesex
Acushnet 02743 . . .	Acushnet . . .	Bristol
Adams 01220 . . .	Adams . . .	Berkshire
Agawam 01001 . . .	Agawam . . .	Hampden
Allendale 01201 . . .	Pittsfield . . .	Berkshire
Allerton 02045 . . .	Hull . . .	Plymouth
Allston† . . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Amesbury 01913 . . .	Amesbury . . .	Essex
Amherst 01002 . . .	Amherst . . .	Hampshire
Andover 01810 . . .	Andover . . .	Essex
Annisquam 01930 . . .	Gloucester . . .	Essex
Arlington 02174† . . .	Arlington . . .	Middlesex
Arlington Heights 02175 . . .	Arlington . . .	Middlesex
Ashburnham 01430 . . .	Ashburnham . . .	Worcester
Ashby 01431 . . .	Ashby . . .	Middlesex
Ashfield 01330 . . .	Ashfield . . .	Franklin
Ashland 01721 . . .	Ashland . . .	Middlesex
Ashley Falls 01222 . . .	Sheffield . . .	Berkshire
Assinippi 02321 . . .	Hanover . . .	Plymouth
Assonet 02702 . . .	Freetown . . .	Bristol
Assumption College 01609 . . .	Worcester . . .	Worcester
Astor† 02123 . . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Athol 01331 . . .	Athol . . .	Worcester
Attleboro 02703 . . .	Attleboro . . .	Bristol
Attleboro Falls . . .	North Attleborough . . .	Bristol
Auburn 01501 . . .	Auburn . . .	Worcester

POST OFFICES			CITIES AND TOWNS		COUNTIES
Auburndale 02166†	.	.	Newton	.	Middlesex
Avon 02322	.	.	Avon	.	Norfolk
Ayer	.	.	Ayer	.	Middlesex
Babson Park 02157†	.	.	Wellesley	.	Norfolk
Back Bay Annex†	.	.	Boston	.	Suffolk
Baldwinville 01436	.	.	Templeton	.	Worcester
Ballard Vale 01810	.	.	Andover	.	Essex
Barnstable 02630	.	.	Barnstable	.	Barnstable
Barre 01005	.	.	Barre	.	Worcester
Barre Plains 01006	.	.	Barre	.	Worcester
Barrowsville 02710	.	.	Norton	.	Bristol
Bass River 02664	.	.	Yarmouth	.	Barnstable
Beach 02151†	.	.	Revere	.	Suffolk
Becket 01223	.	.	Becket	.	Berkshire
Bedford 01730	.	.	Bedford	.	Middlesex
Belchertown 01007	.	.	Belchertown	.	Hampshire
Bellingham 02019	.	.	Bellingham	.	Norfolk
Belmont 02178†	.	.	Belmont	.	Middlesex
Berkshire 01224	.	.	Lanesborough	.	Berkshire
Berlin 01503	.	.	Berlin	.	Worcester
Bernardston 01337	.	.	Bernardston	.	Franklin
Beverly 01915	.	.	Beverly	.	Essex
Beverly Farms 01915	.	.	Beverly	.	Essex
Billerica 01821	.	.	Billerica	.	Middlesex
Blackstone 01504	.	.	Blackstone	.	Worcester
Blandford 01008	.	.	Blandford	.	Hampden
Bolton 01740	.	.	Bolton	.	Worcester
Bondsville 01009	.	.	Palmer	.	Hampden
Boston†	.	.	Boston	.	Suffolk
Boston College 02167	.	.	Newton	.	Suffolk
Boston University 02215	.	.	Boston	.	Suffolk
Bourne 02532	.	.	Bourne	.	Barnstable
Boxford 01921	.	.	Boxford	.	Essex
Boylston 01505	.	.	Boylston	.	Worcester
Bradford 01830	.	.	Haverhill	.	Essex
Braintree 02184†	.	.	Braintree	.	Norfolk
Brant Rock 02020	.	.	Marshfield	.	Plymouth
Brewster 02631	.	.	Brewster	.	Barnstable
Bridgewater 02324	.	.	Bridgewater	.	Plymouth
Brighton†	.	.	Boston	.	Suffolk
Brightwood 01107	.	.	Springfield	.	Hampden

POST OFFICES	CITIES AND TOWNS	COUNTIES
Brimfield 01010 . . .	Brimfield . . .	Hampden
Brockton	Brockton . . .	Plymouth
Brookfield 01506 . . .	Brookfield . . .	Worcester
Brookline 02146 . . .	Brookline . . .	Norfolk
Brookline Village 02147† . . .	Brookline . . .	Norfolk
Brookville 02326 . . .	Holbrook . . .	Norfolk
Bryantville 02327 . . .	Pembroke . . .	Plymouth
Buckland 01338 . . .	Buckland . . .	Franklin
Burlington 01803 . . .	Woburn . . .	Middlesex
Buzzards Bay 02532 . . .	Bourne . . .	Barnstable
Byfield 01922	Newbury . . .	Essex
Cambridge 02138†	Cambridge . . .	Middlesex
Cambridge A (Campt.) 02139† . . .	Cambridge . . .	Middlesex
Cambridge B (N. Cam.) 02140† . . .	Cambridge . . .	Middlesex
Cambridge C (E. Cam.) 02141† . . .	Cambridge . . .	Middlesex
Campello 02403	Brockton . . .	Plymouth
Canton 02021	Canton . . .	Norfolk
Carlisle 01741	Carlisle . . .	Middlesex
Carver 02330	Carver . . .	Plymouth
Caryville 02024	Bellingham . . .	Norfolk
Cataumet 02534	Bourne . . .	Barnstable
Cathedral 02118	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Center 01801	Woburn . . .	Middlesex
Center Street 02401	Brockton . . .	Plymouth
Centerville 02632	Barnstable . . .	Barnstable
Central Village 02790	Westport . . .	Bristol
Charlemont 01339	Charlemont . . .	Franklin
Charles Street† 02114	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Charlestown† 02129	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Charlton 01507	Charlton . . .	Worcester
Charlton City 01508	Charlton . . .	Worcester
Charlton Depot 01509	Charlton . . .	Worcester
Chartley 02712	Norton . . .	Bristol
Chatham 02633	Chatham . . .	Barnstable
Chelmsford 01824	Chelmsford . . .	Middlesex
Chelsea 02150†	Chelsea . . .	Suffolk
Cherry Valley 01611	Leicester . . .	Worcester
Cheshire 01225	Cheshire . . .	Berkshire
Chester 01011	Chester . . .	Hampden
Chesterfield 01012	Chesterfield . . .	Hampshire
Chesnut Hill 02167†	Newton . . .	Middlesex
Chicopee	Chicopee . . .	Hampden

POST OFFICES			CITIES AND TOWNS		COUNTIES
Chicopee Center 01013	.	.	Chicopee	.	Hampden
Chilmark 02535	.	.	Chilmark	.	Dukes
Cleghorn 01420	.	.	Fitchburg	.	Worcester
Cleveland Circle 02146	.	.	Brookline	.	Suffolk
Clifton 01945	.	.	Marblehead	.	Essex
Clinton 01510	.	.	Clinton	.	Worcester
Cochituate 01760	.	.	Wayland	.	Middlesex
Cohasset 02025	.	.	Cohasset	.	Norfolk
Colrain 01340	.	.	Colrain	.	Franklin
Concord 01742	.	.	Concord	.	Middlesex
Conway 01341	.	.	Conway	.	Franklin
Cotuit 02635	.	.	Barnstable	.	Barnstable
Craigville 02636*	.	.	Barnstable	.	Barnstable
Cummaquid 02637	.	.	Barnstable	.	Barnstable
Cummington 01026	.	.	Cummington	.	Hampshire
Cushman 01002	.	.	Amherst	.	Hampshire
Cuttyhunk 02713	.	.	Gosnold	.	Dukes
Dalton 01226	.	.	Dalton	.	Berkshire
Danvers 01923	.	.	Danvers	.	Essex
Dartmouth 02714	.	.	Dartmouth	.	Bristol
Davis 01720	.	.	Acton	.	Middlesex
Dedham 02026	.	.	Dedham	.	Norfolk
Deerfield 01342	.	.	Deerfield	.	Franklin
Dennis 02638	.	.	Dennis	.	Barnstable
Dennis Port 02639	.	.	Dennis	.	Barnstable
Dighton 02715	.	.	Dighton	.	Bristol
Division Street 02744	.	.	New Bedford	.	Bristol
Dorchester†	.	.	Boston	.	Suffolk
Dorchester Center†	.	.	Boston	.	Suffolk
Dover 02030	.	.	Dover	.	Norfolk
Dracut 01826	.	.	Dracut	.	Middlesex
Drury 01343	.	.	Florida	.	Berkshire
Dudley 01570	.	.	Dudley	.	Worcester
Dudley Hill 01570	.	.	Webster	.	Worcester
Dunstable 01827	.	.	Dunstable	.	Middlesex
Duxbury 02332	.	.	Duxbury	.	Plymouth
East Arlington 02174	.	.	Arlington	.	Middlesex
East Boston† 02128	.	.	Boston	.	Suffolk
East Brewster 02640	.	.	Brewster	.	Barnstable

POST OFFICES		CITIES AND TOWNS	COUNTIES
East Bridgewater 02333	.	East Bridgewater	Plymouth
East Brookfield 01515	.	East Brookfield	Worcester
East Dedham 02026	.	Dedham	Norfolk
East Dennis 02641	.	Dennis	Barnstable
East Douglas 01516	.	Douglas	Worcester
East Falmouth 02536	.	Falmouth	Barnstable
East Freetown 02717	.	Freetown	Bristol
Eastham 02642	.	Eastham	Barnstable
Easthampton 01027	.	Easthampton	Hampshire
East Harwich 02645	.	Harwich	Barnstable
East Longmeadow 01028	.	East Longmeadow	Hampton
East Lynn 01904	.	Lynn	Essex
East Mansfield 02031	.	Mansfield	Bristol
East Northfield 01360	.	Northfield	Franklin
Easton 02334	.	Easton	Bristol
Eastondale 02335	.	Easton	Bristol
East Orleans 02643	.	Orleans	Barnstable
East Otis 01029	.	Otis	Berkshire
East Pembroke 02336	.	Pembroke	Plymouth
East Pepperell 01437	.	Pepperell	Middlesex
East Princeton 01517	.	Princeton	Worcester
East Sandwich 02537	.	Sandwich	Barnstable
East Taunton 02718	.	Taunton	Bristol
East Templeton 01438	.	Templeton	Worcester
East Walpole 02032	.	Walpole	Norfolk
East Wareham 02538	.	Wareham	Plymouth
East Watertown 02172†	.	Watertown	Middlesex
East Weymouth 02189†	.	Weymouth	Norfolk
Edgartown 02539	.	Edgartown	Dukes
Elmwood 02337	.	East Bridgewater	Plymouth
Erving 01344	.	Erving	Franklin
Essex 01929	.	Essex	Essex
Essex† 02112	.	Boston	Suffolk
Everett 02149†	.	Everett	Middlesex
Fairhaven 02719	.	Fairhaven	Bristol
Fall River	.	Fall River	Bristol
Falmouth	.	Falmouth	Barnstable
Fayville 01745	.	Southborough	Worcester

POST OFFICES			CITIES AND TOWNS	COUNTIES
Feeding Hills 01030 . . .			Agawam . . .	Hampden
Fiskdale 01518 . . .			Sturbridge . . .	Worcester
Fitchburg 01420 . . .			Fitchburg . . .	Worcester
Flint 02723 . . .			Fall River . . .	Bristol
Florence 01060 . . .			Northampton . . .	Hampshire
Forestdale 02644 . . .			Sandwich . . .	Barnstable
Forest Park . . .			Springfield . . .	Hampden
Forge Village 01828 . . .			Westford . . .	Middlesex
Fort Devens 01433 . . .			Ayer . . .	Middlesex
Foxboro 02035 . . .			Foxborough . . .	Norfolk
Framingham 01701 . . .			Framingham . . .	Middlesex
Framingham Center 01701 . . .			Framingham . . .	Middlesex
Franklin 02038 . . .			Franklin . . .	Norfolk
Gardner 01440 . . .			Gardner . . .	Worcester
Georgetown 01830 . . .			Georgetown . . .	Essex
Gilbertville 01031 . . .			Hardwick . . .	Worcester
Gleasondale 01749 . . .			Stow . . .	Middlesex
Glendale 01229 . . .			Stockbridge . . .	Berkshire
Gloucester 01930 . . .			Gloucester . . .	Essex
Goshen 01032 . . .			Goshen . . .	Hampshire
Grafton 01519 . . .			Grafton . . .	Worcester
Granby 01033 . . .			Granby . . .	Hampshire
Graniteville 01829 . . .			Westford . . .	Middlesex
Granville 01034 . . .			Granville . . .	Hampden
Great Barrington 01230 . . .			Great Barrington . . .	Berkshire
Greenbush 02040 . . .			Scituate . . .	Plymouth
Greendale 01606 . . .			Worcester . . .	Worcester
Greenfield 01301 . . .			Greenfield . . .	Franklin
Green Harbor 02041 . . .			Marshfield . . .	Plymouth
Greenwood 01880 . . .			Wakefield . . .	Middlesex
Griswoldville 01345 . . .			Colrain . . .	Franklin
Groton 01450 . . .			Groton . . .	Middlesex
Grove Hall† 02121 . . .			Boston . . .	Suffolk
Groveland 01830 . . .			Groveland . . .	Essex
Hadley 01035 . . .			Hadley . . .	Hampshire
Halifax 02338 . . .			Halifax . . .	Plymouth
Hamilton 01936 . . .			Hamilton . . .	Essex
Hampden 01036 . . .			Hampden . . .	Hampden

POST OFFICES	CITIES AND TOWNS	COUNTIES
Hancock 01237 . . .	Hancock . . .	Berkshire
Hanover 02339 . . .	Hanover . . .	Plymouth
Hanover Street† 02113 . . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Hanson 02341 . . .	Hanson . . .	Plymouth
Harding 02042 . . .	Medfield . . .	Norfolk
Hardwick 01037 . . .	Hardwick . . .	Worcester
Harvard 01451 . . .	Harvard . . .	Worcester
Harwich 02645 . . .	Harwich . . .	Barnstable
Harwich Port 02646 . . .	Harwich . . .	Barnstable
Harwood 01460 . . .	Littleton . . .	Middlesex
Hatchville 02551 . . .	Falmouth . . .	Barnstable
Hatfield 01038 . . .	Hatfield . . .	Hampshire
Hathorne 01937 . . .	Danvers . . .	Essex
Haverhill 01830 . . .	Haverhill . . .	Essex
Haydenville 01039 . . .	Williamsburg . . .	Hampshire
Heath 01346 . . .	Heath . . .	Franklin
Highland . . .	Springfield . . .	Hampden
Highlands 01851 . . .	Lowell . . .	Middlesex
Hingham 02043 . . .	Hingham . . .	Plymouth
Hinsdale 01235 . . .	Hinsdale . . .	Berkshire
Holbrook 02343 . . .	Holbrook . . .	Norfolk
Holden 01520 . . .	Holden . . .	Worcester
Holliston 01746 . . .	Holliston . . .	Middlesex
Holyoke 01040 . . .	Holyoke . . .	Hampden
Hopedale 01747 . . .	Hopedale . . .	Worcester
Hopkinton 01748 . . .	Hopkinton . . .	Middlesex
Housatonic 01236 . . .	Great Barrington . . .	Berkshire
Hubbardston 01452 . . .	Hubbardston . . .	Worcester
Hudson 01749 . . .	Hudson . . .	Middlesex
Hull 02045 . . .	Hull . . .	Plymouth
Humarock 02047 . . .	Scituate . . .	Plymouth
Huntington 01050 . . .	Huntington . . .	Hampshire
Hyannis 02601 . . .	Barnstable . . .	Barnstable
Hyannis Port 02647 . . .	Barnstable . . .	Barnstable
Hyde Park† 02136 . . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Indian Orchard 01051 . . .	Springfield . . .	Hampden
Inman Square 02139† . . .	Cambridge . . .	Middlesex
Ipswich 01938 . . .	Ipswich . . .	Essex

POST OFFICES		CITIES AND TOWNS	COUNTIES
Jamaica Plain† 02130	. . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Jefferson 01522	. . .	Holden . . .	Worcester
John Fitzgerald Kennedy† 02203		Boston . . .	Suffolk
Kearney Square 01825	. . .	Lowell . . .	Middlesex
Kendall Square 02142†	. . .	Cambridge . . .	Middlesex
Kenmore†	. . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Kingston 02360	. . .	Kingston . . .	Plymouth
Lake Pleasant 01347	. . .	Montague . . .	Franklin
Lakeville 02346	. . .	Middleborough . . .	Plymouth
Lancaster 01523	. . .	Lancaster . . .	Worcester
Lanesboro 01237	. . .	Lanesborough . . .	Berkshire
Lanesville 01930	. . .	Gloucester . . .	Essex
Lawrence	Lawrence . . .	Essex
Lee 01238	. . .	Lee . . .	Berkshire
Leeds 01053	. . .	Northampton . . .	Hampshire
Leicester 01524	. . .	Leicester . . .	Worcester
Lenox 01240	. . .	Lenox . . .	Berkshire
Lenox Dale 01242	. . .	Lenox . . .	Berkshire
Leominster 01453	. . .	Leominster . . .	Worcester
Leverett 01054	. . .	Leverett . . .	Franklin
Lexington 02173†	. . .	Lexington . . .	Middlesex
Lincoln 01773	. . .	Lincoln . . .	Middlesex
Lincoln Center 01773	. . .	Lincoln . . .	Middlesex
Linwood 01525	. . .	Uxbridge . . .	Worcester
Lithia 01055	. . .	Goshen . . .	Hampshire
Littleton 01460	. . .	Littleton . . .	Middlesex
Long Island† 02169	. . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Longmeadow 01106	. . .	Longmeadow . . .	Hampden
Lowell	Lowell . . .	Middlesex
Ludlow 01056	. . .	Ludlow . . .	Hampden
Lund's Corner 02745	. . .	New Bedford . . .	Bristol
Lunenburg 01462	. . .	Lunenburg . . .	Worcester
Lynn	Lynn . . .	Essex
Lynnfield 01940	. . .	Lynnfield . . .	Essex
Magnolia 01930	. . .	Gloucester . . .	Essex
Malden 02148†	. . .	Malden . . .	Middlesex
Manchaug 01526	. . .	Sutton . . .	Worcester
Manchester 01944	. . .	Manchester . . .	Essex
Manomet 02345	. . .	Plymouth . . .	Plymouth
Mansfield 02048	. . .	Mansfield . . .	Bristol

POST OFFICES	CITIES AND TOWNS	COUNTIES
Marblehead 01945 . . .	Marblehead . . .	Essex
Marion 02738 . . .	Marion . . .	Plymouth
Marlborough 01752 . . .	Marlborough . . .	Middlesex
Marshfield 02050 . . .	Marshfield . . .	Plymouth
Marshfield Hills 02051 . . .	Marshfield . . .	Plymouth
Marstons Mills 02648 . . .	Barnstable . . .	Barnstable
Mashpee 02649 . . .	Mashpee . . .	Barnstable
Mattapan 02126† . . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Mattapoisett 02739 . . .	Mattapoisett . . .	Plymouth
Maynard 01754 . . .	Maynard . . .	Middlesex
Medfield 02052 . . .	Medfield . . .	Norfolk
Medford 02155† . . .	Medford . . .	Middlesex
Medway 02053 . . .	Medway . . .	Norfolk
Melrose 02176† . . .	Melrose . . .	Middlesex
Melrose Highlands 02177† . . .	Melrose . . .	Middlesex
Mendon 01756 . . .	Mendon . . .	Worcester
Menemsha 02552 . . .	Chilmark . . .	Dukes
Merrimac 01860 . . .	Merrimac . . .	Essex
Merrimack College 01845 . . .	North Andover . . .	Essex
Methuen 01844 . . .	Methuen . . .	Essex
Middleboro 02346 . . .	Middleborough . . .	Plymouth
Middlefield 01249 . . .	Middlefield . . .	Hampshire
Middleton 01949 . . .	Middleton . . .	Essex
Milford 01757 . . .	Milford . . .	Worcester
Millbury 01527 . . .	Millbury . . .	Worcester
Millers Falls 01349 . . .	Montague . . .	Franklin
Millis 02054 . . .	Millis . . .	Norfolk
Mill River 01244 . . .	New Marlborough . . .	Berkshire
Millville 01429 . . .	Millville . . .	Worcester
Milton 02186† . . .	Milton . . .	Norfolk
Milton Village 02187† . . .	Milton . . .	Norfolk
Minot 02055 . . .	Scituate . . .	Plymouth
M. I. T. 02139 . . .	Cambridge . . .	Middlesex
Mittineague 01089 . . .	West Springfield . . .	Hampden
Monponsett 02350 . . .	Hanson . . .	Plymouth
Monroe Bridge 01350 . . .	Monroe . . .	Franklin
Monson 01057 . . .	Monson . . .	Hampden
Montague 01351 . . .	Montague . . .	Franklin
Montello 02403 . . .	Brockton . . .	Plymouth
Monterey 01245 . . .	Monterey . . .	Berkshire
Monument Beach 02553 . . .	Bourne . . .	Barnstable
Morningdale 01530 . . .	Boylston . . .	Worcester

POST OFFICES	CITIES AND TOWNS	COUNTIES
Mount Hermon 01354 . . .	Gill . . .	Franklin
Mount Saint James 01610 . . .	Worcester . . .	Worcester
Mount Tom 01058 . . .	Easthampton . . .	Hampshire
Nabnasset 01861 . . .	Westford . . .	Middlesex
Nahant 01908 . . .	Nahant . . .	Essex
Nantucket 02554 . . .	Nantucket . . .	Nantucket
Natick 01760 . . .	Natick . . .	Middlesex
Needham 02192† . . .	Needham . . .	Norfolk
Needham Heights 02194† . . .	Needham . . .	Norfolk
New Bedford . . .	New Bedford . . .	Bristol
New Braintree 01531 . . .	New Braintree . . .	Worcester
Newbury 01950 . . .	Newbury . . .	Essex
Newburyport 01950 . . .	Newburyport . . .	Essex
New Salem 01355 . . .	New Salem . . .	Franklin
New Seabury 02536 . . .	East Falmouth . . .	Barnstable
Newton 02158† . . .	Newton . . .	Middlesex
Newton Center 02159† . . .	Newton . . .	Middlesex
Newton Highlands 02161† . . .	Newton . . .	Middlesex
Newton Lower Falls 02162† . . .	Newton . . .	Middlesex
Newton Upper Falls 02164† . . .	Newton . . .	Middlesex
Newtonville 02160† . . .	Newton . . .	Middlesex
Nonantum 02195 . . .	Newton . . .	Middlesex
Nonquit 02748 . . .	Dartmouth . . .	Bristol
Noquochoke 02790 . . .	Westport . . .	Bristol
Norfolk 02056 . . .	Norfolk . . .	Norfolk
North 02746 . . .	New Bedford . . .	Bristol
North Abington 02351 . . .	Abington . . .	Plymouth
North Adams 01247 . . .	North Adams . . .	Berkshire
North Amherst 01059 . . .	Amherst . . .	Hampshire
Northampton 01060 . . .	Northampton . . .	Hampshire
North Andover 01845 . . .	North Andover . . .	Essex
North Attleboro . . .	North Attleborough . . .	Bristol
North Bellingham 02057 . . .	Bellingham . . .	Norfolk
North Billerica 01862 . . .	Billerica . . .	Middlesex
Northboro 01532 . . .	Northborough . . .	Worcester
Northbridge 01534 . . .	Northbridge . . .	Worcester
North Brookfield 01535 . . .	North Brookfield . . .	Worcester
North Carver 02355 . . .	Carver . . .	Plymouth
North Chatham 02650 . . .	Chatham . . .	Barnstable
North Chelmsford 01863 . . .	Chelmsford . . .	Middlesex
North Cohasset 02025 . . .	Cohasset . . .	Norfolk

POST OFFICES	CITIES AND TOWNS	COUNTIES
North Dartmouth 02747 . . .	Dartmouth . . .	Bristol
North Dighton 02764 . . .	Dighton . . .	Bristol
North Eastham 02651 . . .	Eastham . . .	Barnstable
North Easton 02356 . . .	Easton . . .	Bristol
North Egremont 01252 . . .	Egremont . . .	Berkshire
North Falmouth 02556 . . .	Falmouth . . .	Barnstable
Northfield 01360 . . .	Northfield . . .	Franklin
North Grafton 01536 . . .	Grafton . . .	Worcester
North Hatfield 01066 . . .	Hatfield . . .	Hampshire
North Marshfield 02059 . . .	Marshfield . . .	Plymouth
North Oxford 01537 . . .	Oxford . . .	Worcester
North Pembroke 02358 . . .	Pembroke . . .	Plymouth
North Plymouth 02360 . . .	Plymouth . . .	Plymouth
North Quincy 02171† . . .	Quincy . . .	Norfolk
North Randolph 02368 . . .	Randolph . . .	Norfolk
North Reading 02864 . . .	North Reading . . .	Middlesex
North Scituate 02060 . . .	Scituate . . .	Plymouth
North Truro 02652 . . .	Truro . . .	Barnstable
North Uxbridge 01538 . . .	Uxbridge . . .	Worcester
North Weymouth 02191† . . .	Weymouth . . .	Norfolk
North Wilbraham 01067 . . .	Wilbraham . . .	Hampden
North Wilmington 01887 . . .	Wilmington . . .	Middlesex
Norton 02766 . . .	Norton . . .	Bristol
Norwell 02061 . . .	Norwell . . .	Plymouth
Norwood 02062 . . .	Norwood . . .	Norfolk
Nutting Lake 01865 . . .	Billerica . . .	Middlesex
Oak Bluffs 02557 . . .	Oak Bluffs . . .	Dukes
Oakdale 01539 . . .	West Boylston . . .	Worcester
Oakham 01068 . . .	Oakham . . .	Worcester
Ocean Bluff 02065 . . .	Marshfield . . .	Plymouth
Ocean Grove 02777 . . .	Swansea . . .	Bristol
Onset 02558 . . .	Wareham . . .	Plymouth
Orange 01364 . . .	Orange . . .	Franklin
Orleans 02653 . . .	Orleans . . .	Barnstable
Osterville 02655 . . .	Barnstable . . .	Barnstable
Otis 01253 . . .	Otis . . .	Berkshire
Otis Air Force Base 02542 . . .	Falmouth . . .	Barnstable
Oxford 01540 . . .	Worcester . . .	Worcester
Padanaram Village 02748 . . .	New Bedford . . .	Bristol
Palmer 01069 . . .	Palmer . . .	Hampden

POST OFFICES			CITIES AND TOWNS		COUNTIES
Parcel Post 01420	.	.	Fitchburg	.	Worcester
Parcel Post 01604	.	.	Worcester	.	Worcester
Parcel Post 01085	.	.	Westfield	.	Hampden
Paxton 01612	.	.	Paxton	.	Worcester
Peabody 01960	.	.	Peabody	.	Essex
Pembroke 02359	.	.	Pembroke	.	Plymouth
Pepperell 01463	.	.	Pepperell	.	Middlesex
Petersham 01366	.	.	Petersham	.	Worcester
Pigeon Cove 01966	.	.	Rockport	.	Essex
Pinehurst 01866	.	.	Billerica	.	Middlesex
Pittsfield 01201	.	.	Pittsfield	.	Berkshire
Plainfield 01070	.	.	Plainfield	.	Hampshire
Plainville 02762	.	.	Plainville	.	Norfolk
Pleasant Lake 02656	.	.	Harwich	.	Barnstable
Plum Island 01950	.	.	Newburyport	.	Essex
Plymouth 02360	.	.	Plymouth	.	Plymouth
Plympton 02367	.	.	Plympton	.	Plymouth
Pocasset 02559	.	.	Bourne	.	Barnstable
Popponesset Beach 02560	.	.	Barnstable	.	Barnstable
Prides Crossing 01965	.	.	Beverly	.	Essex
Princeton 01541	.	.	Princeton	.	Worcester
Provincetown 02657	.	.	Provincetown	.	Barnstable
Prudential Center 02199†	.	.	Boston	.	Suffolk
Quincy 02169†	.	.	Quincy	.	Norfolk
Randolph 02368	.	.	Randolph	.	Norfolk
Raynham 02767	.	.	Raynham	.	Bristol
Raynham Center 02768	.	.	Raynham	.	Bristol
Reading 01867	.	.	Reading	.	Middlesex
Readville 02137†	.	.	Boston	.	Suffolk
Rehoboth 02764	.	.	Rehoboth	.	Bristol
Revere 02151	.	.	Revere	.	Suffolk
Richmond 01254	.	.	Richmond	.	Berkshire
Riverdale 01930	.	.	Gloucester	.	Essex
Rochdale 01542	.	.	Leicester	.	Worcester
Rochester 02770	.	.	Rochester	.	Plymouth
Rockland 02370	.	.	Rockland	.	Plymouth
Rockport 01966	.	.	Rockport	.	Essex
Roslindale 02131†	.	.	Boston	.	Suffolk
Rowe 01367	.	.	Rowe	.	Franklin

POST OFFICES			CITIES AND TOWNS	COUNTIES
Rowley 01969			Rowley	Essex
Roxbury†			Boston	Suffolk
Roxbury Crossing†			Boston	Suffolk
Royalston 01368			Royalston	Worcester
Russell 01071			Russell	Hampden
Rutland 01543			Rutland	Worcester
Sagamore 02561			Bourne	Barnstable
Sagamore Beach 02562			Bourne	Barnstable
Salem 01970			Salem	Essex
Salem State College 01970			Salem	Essex
Salisbury 01950			Salisbury	Essex
Salisbury Beach 01950			Salisbury	Essex
Sandisfield 01255			Sandisfield	Berkshire
Sandwich 02563			Sandwich	Barnstable
Santuit 02635			Barnstable	Barnstable
Saugus 01906			Saugus	Essex
Savoy 01256			Savoy	Berkshire
Saxonville 01701			Framingham	Middlesex
Scituate 02066			Scituate	Plymouth
Seekonk 02771			Seekonk	Bristol
Segreganset 02773			Dighton	Bristol
Sharon 02067			Sharon	Norfolk
Shattuckville 01369			Colrain	Franklin
Shawsheen Village 01810			Andover	Essex
Sheffield 01257			Sheffield	Berkshire
Shelburne Falls 01370			Shelburne	Franklin
Sheldonville 02070			Wrentham	Norfolk
Sherborn 01770			Sherborn	Middlesex
Shirley 01464			Shirley	Middlesex
Shirley Center 01465			Shirley	Middlesex
Shrewsbury 01545			Shrewsbury	Worcester
Shutesbury 01072			Shutesbury	Franklin
Siasconset 02564			Nantucket	Nantucket
Silver Beach 02565			Falmouth	Barnstable
Snug Harbor 02332			Duxbury	Plymouth
Soldiers Field†			Boston	Suffolk
Somerset			Somerset	Bristol
Somerville 02143†			Somerville	Middlesex
South 02724			Fall River	Bristol
Southampton 01073			Southampton	Hampshire
South Ashburnham 01466			Worcester	Worcester

POST OFFICES	CITIES AND TOWNS	COUNTIES
South Athol 01372 . . .	Athol . . .	Worcester
South Attleboro 02703 . . .	Attleboro . . .	Bristol
South Barre 01074 . . .	Barre . . .	Worcester
South Berlin 01549 . . .	Berlin . . .	Worcester
Southboro 01772 . . .	Southborough . . .	Worcester
South Boston 02127† . . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Southbridge 01550 . . .	Southbridge . . .	Worcester
South Carver 02566 . . .	Carver . . .	Plymouth
South Chatham 02659 . . .	Chatham . . .	Barnstable
South Chelmsford 01824 . . .	Chelmsford . . .	Middlesex
South Dartmouth 02748 . . .	Dartmouth . . .	Bristol
South Deerfield 01373 . . .	Deerfield . . .	Franklin
South Dennis 02660 . . .	Dennis . . .	Barnstable
South Easton 02375 . . .	Easton . . .	Bristol
South Egremont 01258 . . .	Egremont . . .	Berkshire
South Essex 01981 . . .	Essex . . .	Essex
Southfield 01259 . . .	New Marlborough . . .	Berkshire
South Framingham 01708 . . .	Framingham . . .	Middlesex
South Gardner 01440 . . .	Gardner . . .	Worcester
South Grafton 01560 . . .	Grafton . . .	Worcester
South Hadley 01075 . . .	South Hadley . . .	Hampshire
South Hadley Falls 01075 . . .	South Hadley . . .	Hampshire
South Hamilton 01982 . . .	Hamilton . . .	Essex
South Harwich 02661 . . .	Harwich . . .	Barnstable
South Lancaster 01561 . . .	Lancaster . . .	Worcester
South Lee 01260 . . .	Lee . . .	Berkshire
South Lynnfield . . .	Lynnfield . . .	Essex
South Natick 01760 . . .	Natick . . .	Middlesex
South Orleans 02662 . . .	Orleans . . .	Barnstable
South Postal Annex 02109† . . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
South Royalston 01374 . . .	Royalston . . .	Worcester
South Swansea 02777 . . .	Swansea . . .	Bristol
South Walpole 02071 . . .	Walpole . . .	Norfolk
South Waltham 02154† . . .	Waltham . . .	Middlesex
South Wellfleet 02663 . . .	Wellfleet . . .	Barnstable
South Westport 02790 . . .	Westport . . .	Bristol
South Weymouth 02190† . . .	Weymouth . . .	Norfolk
Southwick 01077 . . .	Southwick . . .	Hampden
South Yarmouth 02664 . . .	Yarmouth . . .	Barnstable
Spencer 01562 . . .	Spencer . . .	Worcester
Springfield . . .	Springfield . . .	Hampden
Squantum 02171† . . .	Quincy . . .	Norfolk

POST OFFICES	CITIES AND TOWNS	COUNTIES
State House 02133† . . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
State Line 01261 . . .	West Stockbridge . . .	Berkshire
Sterling 01564 . . .	Sterling . . .	Worcester
Sterling Junction 01565 . . .	Sterling . . .	Worcester
Still River 01467 . . .	Harvard . . .	Worcester
Stockbridge 01262 . . .	Stockbridge . . .	Berkshire
Stoneham 02180 . . .	Stoneham . . .	Middlesex
Stoughton 02072 . . .	Stoughton . . .	Norfolk
Stow 01775 . . .	Stow . . .	Middlesex
Sturbridge 01566 . . .	Sturbridge . . .	Worcester
Sudbury 01776 . . .	Sudbury . . .	Middlesex
Sunderland 01375 . . .	Sunderland . . .	Franklin
Swampscott 01907 . . .	Swampscott . . .	Essex
Swansea 02777 . . .	Swansea . . .	Bristol
Swifts Beach 02571 . . .	Wareham . . .	Plymouth
Tapley Street Annex 01101 . . .	Springfield . . .	Hampden
Taunton 02780 . . .	Taunton . . .	Bristol
Teaticket 02536 . . .	Falmouth . . .	Barnstable
Templeton 01468 . . .	Templeton . . .	Worcester
Terminal 02210† . . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Tewksbury 01876 . . .	Tewksbury . . .	Middlesex
Thorndike 01079 . . .	Palmer . . .	Hampden
Three Rivers 01080 . . .	Palmer . . .	Hampden
Topsfield 01983 . . .	Topsfield . . .	Essex
Townsend 01469 . . .	Townsend . . .	Middlesex
Tremont 02116† . . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Truro 02666 . . .	Truro . . .	Barnstable
Tufts University 02153† . . .	Medford . . .	Middlesex
Turners Falls 01376 . . .	Montague . . .	Franklin
Turnpike 01545 . . .	Shrewsbury . . .	Worcester
Twin Village 02703 . . .	Attleboro . . .	Bristol
Tyngsboro 01879 . . .	Tyngsborough . . .	Middlesex
Tyringham 01264 . . .	Tyringham . . .	Berkshire
Uphams Cornert† . . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Upton 01568 . . .	Upton . . .	Worcester
Uxbridge 01569 . . .	Uxbridge . . .	Worcester
Veterans Administration Hospi- tal 02130† . . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
Village 02053 . . .	Medway . . .	Norfolk
Vineyard Haven 02568 . . .	Tisbury . . .	Dukes

POST OFFICES	CITIES AND TOWNS	COUNTIES
Waban 02168† . . .	Newton . . .	Middlesex
Wakefield 01880 . . .	Wakefield . . .	Middlesex
Wales 01081 . . .	Wales . . .	Hampden
Walpole 02081 . . .	Walpole . . .	Norfolk
Waltham 02154† . . .	Waltham . . .	Middlesex
Waquoit 02536 . . .	Falmouth . . .	Barnstable
Ward Hill 01830 . . .	Haverhill . . .	Essex
Ware 01082 . . .	Ware . . .	Hampshire
Wareham 02571 . . .	Wareham . . .	Plymouth
Warren 01083 . . .	Warren . . .	Worcester
Warwick 01378 . . .	Warwick . . .	Franklin
Washington Square 02146 . . .	Brookline . . .	Norfolk
Watertown 02172† . . .	Watertown . . .	Middlesex
Waverly 02179† . . .	Belmont . . .	Middlesex
Wayland 01778 . . .	Wayland . . .	Middlesex
Webster 01570 . . .	Webster . . .	Worcester
Webster Square 01603 . . .	Worcester . . .	Worcester
Wellesley 02181† . . .	Wellesley . . .	Norfolk
Wellesley Hills 02181† . . .	Wellesley . . .	Norfolk
Wellfleet 02667 . . .	Wellfleet . . .	Barnstable
Wendell 01379 . . .	Wendell . . .	Franklin
Wendell Depot 01380 . . .	Wendell . . .	Franklin
Wenham 01984 . . .	Wenham . . .	Essex
West Acton 01780 . . .	Acton . . .	Middlesex
West Barnstable 02668 . . .	Barnstable . . .	Barnstable
Westboro 01581 . . .	Westborough . . .	Worcester
West Boxford 01885 . . .	Boxford . . .	Essex
West Boylston 01583 . . .	West Boylston . . .	Worcester
West Bridgewater 02379 . . .	West Bridgewater . . .	Plymouth
West Brookfield 01585 . . .	West Brookfield . . .	Worcester
West Chatham 02669 . . .	Chatham . . .	Barnstable
West Chesterfield 01084 . . .	Chesterfield . . .	Hampshire
West Chop 02573 . . .	Tisbury . . .	Dukes
West Concord 01781 . . .	Concord . . .	Middlesex
West Cummington 01265 . . .	Cummington . . .	Hampshire
West Dennis 02670 . . .	Dennis . . .	Barnstable
West Falmouth 02574 . . .	Falmouth . . .	Barnstable
Westfield 01085 . . .	Westfield . . .	Hampden
Westford 01886 . . .	Westford . . .	Middlesex
West Groton 01472 . . .	Groton . . .	Middlesex
West Hanover 02380 . . .	Hanover . . .	Plymouth
West Harwich 02671 . . .	Harwich . . .	Barnstable

POST OFFICES	CITIES AND TOWNS	COUNTIES
West Hatfield 01088 . . .	Hatfield . . .	Hampshire
West Hyannisport 02672 . . .	Barnstable . . .	Barnstable
West Lynn 01905 . . .	Lynn . . .	Essex
West Mansfield 02083 . . .	Mansfield . . .	Bristol
West Medford 02156† . . .	Medford . . .	Middlesex
West Millbury 01586 . . .	Millbury . . .	Worcester
Westminster 01473 . . .	Westminster . . .	Worcester
West Newbury 01985 . . .	West Newbury . . .	Essex
West Newton 02165† . . .	Newton . . .	Middlesex
Weston 02193† . . .	Weston . . .	Middlesex
Westover Air Force Base 01022 . . .	Chicopee . . .	Hampden
West Peabody 01960 . . .	Peabody . . .	Essex
Westport 02790 . . .	Westport . . .	Bristol
Westport Point 02791 . . .	Westport . . .	Bristol
West Roxbury 02132† . . .	Boston . . .	Suffolk
West Side 01602 . . .	Worcester . . .	Worcester
West Somerville 02144† . . .	Somerville . . .	Middlesex
West Springfield 01089 . . .	West Springfield . . .	Hampden
West Stockbridge 01266 . . .	West Stockbridge . . .	Berkshire
West Tisbury 02575 . . .	West Tisbury . . .	Dukes
West Townsend 01474 . . .	Townsend . . .	Middlesex
West Upton 01587 . . .	Upton . . .	Worcester
West Wareham 02576 . . .	Wareham . . .	Plymouth
West Warren 01092 . . .	Warren . . .	Worcester
Westwood 02090 . . .	Westwood . . .	Norfolk
West Yarmouth 02673 . . .	Yarmouth . . .	Barnstable
Weymouth 02188† . . .	Weymouth . . .	Norfolk
Whately 01093 . . .	Whately . . .	Franklin
Wheelwright 01094 . . .	Hardwick . . .	Worcester
White Horse Beach 02381 . . .	Plymouth . . .	Plymouth
Whitinsville 01588 . . .	Northbridge . . .	Worcester
Whitman 02382 . . .	Whitman . . .	Plymouth
Wianno 02674 . . .	Osterville . . .	Barnstable
Wilbraham 01095 . . .	Wilbraham . . .	Hampden
Wilkinsonville 01590 . . .	Sutton . . .	Worcester
Williamsburg 01096 . . .	Williamsburg . . .	Hampshire
Williamstown 01267 . . .	Williamstown . . .	Berkshire
Wilmington 01887 . . .	Wilmington . . .	Middlesex
Winchendon 01475 . . .	Winchendon . . .	Worcester
Winchendon Springs 01477 . . .	Winchendon . . .	Worcester
Winchester 01890 . . .	Winchester . . .	Middlesex
Windsor 01270 . . .	Windsor . . .	Berkshire

POST OFFICES			CITIES AND TOWNS		COUNTIES
Winter Hill 02145†	.	.	Somerville	.	Middlesex
Winthrop 02152†	.	.	Winthrop	.	Suffolk
Woburn 01801	.	.	Woburn	.	Middlesex
Wollaston 02170†	.	.	Quincy	.	Norfolk
Woods Hole 02543	.	.	Falmouth	.	Barnstable
Woodville 01784	.	.	Hopkinton	.	Middlesex
Worcester	.	.	Worcester	.	Worcester
Woronoco 01097	.	.	Russell	.	Hampden
Worthington 01098	.	.	Worthington	.	Hampshire
Wrentham 02093	.	.	Wrentham	.	Norfolk
Yarmouth Port 02675	.	.	Yarmouth	.	Barnstable

COUNTY OFFICERS.

By the provisions of the designated sections of chapter 54 of the General Laws (see also chapter 221), county officers are chosen at biennial State elections by the voters of each of the several counties, or districts, as follows: —

Section 155, *a Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court for the County of Suffolk* and *two Clerks of the Superior Court* of said county, one for civil and one for criminal business, and *a Clerk of the Courts* in each of the other counties who shall act as clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court, of the Superior Court and of the County Commissioners. — 1922 and every sixth year thereafter. Section 156, *a Register of Probate and Insolvency*, — 1924 and every sixth year thereafter. Section 157, *a Register of Deeds* (district or county), — 1922 and every sixth year thereafter. Section 158 (as amended by chapter 31 of the Acts of 1939), *two County Commissioners* (except in Suffolk and Nantucket counties, which see), — 1940 and every fourth year thereafter; and *one County Commissioner*, — 1942 and every fourth year thereafter. Section 159, *a Sheriff*, — 1926 and every sixth year thereafter. Section 160, *a County Treasurer* (except in Suffolk and Nantucket counties, which see), — 1924 and every sixth year thereafter.

All of the foregoing officers hold office beginning with the first Wednesday of January following their election, and until their successors are chosen and qualified. Vacancies are filled in accordance with the provisions of section 142, 143 or 144 of chapter 54 of the General Laws.

Under the provisions of section 8 of chapter 409 of the Acts of 1937, upon the death, resignation or removal of any special judge of probate and insolvency, the office is abolished without further action by the general court. Under chapter 436 of the Acts of 1949, the special judge of probate and insolvency for Hampshire County may act in the counties of Hampden, Berkshire and Franklin.

By the provisions of section 53 of chapter 221 of the General Laws, as amended by chapter 151 of the Acts of 1939, the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, is required to appoint in each county, as vacancies occur, a certain number of Masters in Chancery, who may act throughout the Commonwealth and who shall hold office for five years.

Under the provisions of section 1 of chapter 194 of the General Laws the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, is required to appoint in each county one or more public administrators, not exceeding six in Middlesex and in Suffolk or five in any other county, who shall hold office for five years.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1685.

*Shire Town, Barnstable.**Judge of Probate and Insolvency* — Alfred C. Knight, Cotuit. *Retired January 13, 1977.**Register of Probate and Insolvency* — Frederic P. Claussen, Cotuit.*Assistant Registers* — Robert D. Farrell, Cummaquid.

Mildred A. Dillon, Centerville.

Sheriff — John J. Bowes, Barnstable.*Clerk of Courts* — Barbara Holmes Neil, Barnstable.*Assistant Clerks* — Sheila Chase, Cummaquid.

Hazel Ellis Millar, South Yarmouth.

County Treasurer — Kent T. Besse, Yarmouthport.*Register of Deeds* — Stephen Weekes, Harwich.*Assistant Register* — Milton H. Welt, Harwich.*County Commissioners* —

Charles W. Eager, South Yarmouth Term expires January, 1981.

Edward A. Crowell, South Dennis Term expires January, 1979.

Roger L. Savery, Waquoit Term expires January, 1981.

Public Administrators —

William G. Howes, III, Barnstable Term expires May, 1979.

Richard O. Staff, South Yarmouth Term expires May, 1979.

James R. Wilson, Hyannis Term expires May, 1979.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1761.

*Shire Town, Pittsfield.**Judge of Probate and Insolvency* — Andrea F. Nuciforo, Pittsfield.*Register of Probate and Insolvency* — Guy A. Pellegrinelli, Jr., Pittsfield.*Assistant Register* — Rose E. Forni, Pittsfield.*2nd Assistant Register* — James P. Mazzeo, Pittsfield.*Sheriff* — John D. Courtney, Jr., Pittsfield.*Clerk of Courts* — Nelson A. Foot, Jr., Pittsfield.*Assistant Clerk* — Claire M. Rocca, Pittsfield.*County Treasurer* — Matthew J. Collins, Lanesborough.*Assistant Treasurer* — Anna J. Shea, Pittsfield.*Register of Deeds* —

Middle District, Mary K. O'Brien, Pittsfield.

Northern District, Edward W. Buckley, Jr., North Adams.

Southern District, Catherine B. Comerford, Great Barrington.

Assistant Registers —

Middle District, Martha J. Huggins, Pittsfield.

Northern District, Hectorine A. San Coucie, Adams.

Southern District, vacant.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded**County Commissioners —*

- Peter G. Arlos, Pittsfield Term expires January, 1979.
 John J. Pignatelli, Lenox Term expires January, 1981.
 John Barrett III, North Adams Term expires January, 1981.

Public Administrators —

- W. Stanley Cooke, Pittsfield Term expires January, 1977.
 Sidney Q. Curtiss, Sheffield Term expires January, 1977.
 John A. Bernardo, Pittsfield Term expires January, 1979.

BRISTOL COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1685.

Shire Towns, Taunton and New Bedford.

Judges of Probate and Insolvency —

- Ernest I. Rotenberg, Attleboro.
 George Jacobs, New Bedford.

*Register of Probate and Insolvency — James B. Kelley, Jr., Fall River.**Assistant Registers —*

- Mary E. Dahill, Taunton.
 Arlene L. Blake, Lakeville.
 Barbara A. Clark, Attleboro.
 Robert E. Peck, North Dartmouth.

*Sheriff — Edward K. Dabrowski, New Bedford.**Clerk of Courts — William P. Grant, Fall River.**First Assistant Clerk — Marcellus D. Lemaire, Taunton.**Second Assistant Clerk — Emma R. Andrade, Taunton.**Assistant Clerk — Robert J. Martin, New Bedford.**Assistant Clerk — Marcel W. Gautreau, Acushnet.**Assistant Clerk — Michael J. Lowney, Fall River**Assistant Clerk — Richard A. Gattelman, New Bedford.**County Treasurer — Edmund Dinis, New Bedford.**Registers of Deeds —*

- Northern District, Henry G. Crapo, Taunton.
 Southern District, John Gomes, New Bedford.
 Fall River District, Joseph E. Hanify, Fall River.

Assistant Registers —

- Northern District, Walter W. O'Brien, Taunton.
 Southern District, Roger G. Dube, New Bedford.
 Fall River District, Gerard Fortin, Fall River.

County Commissioners —

- Patrick H. Harrington, Somerset Term expires January, 1981.
 Frank Vieira, New Bedford Term expires January, 1981.
 M. Earle Gaudette, Fall River Term expires January, 1979.

Master of Chancery —

- Lance Garth, New Bedford Term expires September, 1978.

BRISTOL COUNTY — *Concluded**Public Administrators —*

Edward F. Harrington, New Bedford .. Term expires December, 1979.

Frank J. Di Renzo,

No. Attleborough Term expires January, 1978.

Anthony R. Mastromarino, Taunton .. Term expires December, 1979.

Louis J. Ostric, New Bedford Term expires December, 1979.

DUKES COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1695.

Shire Town, Edgartown.*Judge of Probate and Insolvency* — Augustus F. Wagner, Buzzards Bay.*Register of Probate and Insolvency* — Emily H. Rose, West Tisbury.*Sheriff* — Christopher S. Look, Jr., Edgartown.*Clerk of Courts* — Joseph E. Sollitto, Jr., Oak Bluffs.*County Treasurer* — Margaret O'Neil, Edgartown.*Register of Deeds* — Mrs. Beverly W. King, Tisbury.*County Commissioners —*

Everett D. Rogers, Oak Bluffs Term expires 1981.

Philip J. Norton, Jr., Edgartown Term expires 1981.

Mrs. Shirley K. Frisch, Tisbury Term expires 1979.

Public Administrator — Robert J. Carroll, Edgartown (acting).

ESSEX COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1643.

Shire Towns, Salem, Lawrence and Newburyport*Judges of Probate and Insolvency —*

Albert P. Pettoruto, Andover (Chief Judge of Probate).

Henry R. Mayo, Swampscott.

Register of Probate and Insolvency — John J. Costello, North Andover.*Assistant Register* — Thomas J. Allen, Lawrence.*Second Assistant Register* — John W. Ward, Salem.*Third Assistant Register* — Philip F. Kiley, Peabody.*Fourth Assistant Register* — Edward Rockett, Marblehead.*Sheriff* — Robert E. Cahill, Salem.*Clerk of Courts* — James D. Leary, Peabody*Assistant Clerk* — Robert J. Sweeney, Beverly*Second Assistant Clerk* — William J. Greenler, Jr., Boxford.*Third Assistant Clerk*, — Edward D. Sullivan, North Andover.*Fourth Assistant Clerk* — Donald E. Nutting, Salem*Fifth Assistant Clerk* — Arthur V. Kelleher, Jr., Newburyport.*Sixth Assistant Clerk* — Robert P. Panneton, Danvers.*Seventh Assistant Clerk* — Jane Sarnowksa, Salem.

ESSEX COUNTY — *Concluded**Registers of Deeds* —

Northern District, Thomas J. Burke, Lawrence.

Southern District, John L. O'Brien, Jr., Lynn.

Assistant Register, Southern District — Stephen M. Zykovsky, Lynn.*Second Assistant Register*, Southern District — Michael T. Miles, Lynn.*Assistant Register*, Northern District — David Burke, Lawrence.*County Commissioners* —

John W. McKean, Chairman, Beverly . Term expires January, 1981.

Edward H. Cahill, Lynn Term expires January, 1979.

Katherine M. Donovan, Lawrence Term expires January, 1977.

Masters in Chancery —

James Lagoulis, Newburyport Term expires September, 1977.

Harvey Beit, Newbury Term expires December, 1977.

Arthur J. DeFusco, Andover Term expires December, 1977.

Thomas Bussone II, Beverly Term expires December, 1977.

Public Administrators —

Charles W. Trombly,

North Andover Term expires February, 1978.

Edward R. Butterworth,

Swampscott Term expires May, 1979.

Theodore Regnante, Sr., Lynn Term expires May, 1979.

FRANKLIN COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1811.

Shire Town, Greenfield.*Judge of Probate and Insolvency* — Sanford Keedy, Amherst.*Register of Probate and Insolvency* — John A. Barrett, Greenfield.*Assistant Register* — Margaret O. Carey, Deerfield.*Sheriff* — Donald J. McQuade, Greenfield.*Clerk of Courts* — John R. Moseley, Montague.*Assistant Clerk* — Helen L. Pekenia, Greenfield.*County Treasurer* — William J. Powers, Turners Falls.*Register of Deeds* — Walter T. Kostanski, Turners Falls.*Assistant Register* — Susanne Wolfram, Greenfield.*County Commissioners* —

Thomas W. Merrigan, Greenfield Term expires January, 1979.

Margaret H. Herlihy, Deerfield Term expires January, 1981.

John F. Bassett, Turners Falls Term expires January, 1981.

Master in Chancery —

Arthur S. Walder, Greenfield Term expires August, 1977.

Albert P. Brown, Greenfield Term expires August, 1977.

Norman M. Clark, Deerfield Term expires December, 1979.

James R. Colgan, Greenfield Term expires December, 1979.

FRANKLIN COUNTY — *Concluded**Public Administrators —*

Herbert Hodos, Greenfield	Term expires December, 1979.
Gerald R. Morse, Northfield	Term expires February, 1978.
Craig W. Barry, Jr., Gill	Term expires December, 1979.
Stanley L. Cummings, Greenfield	Term expires December, 1979.
John R. Dolan, Montague	Term expires December, 1979.

HAMPDEN COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1812.

*Shire Town, Springfield.**Judges of Probate and Insolvency —*

Abraham I. Smith, Springfield.
Frank Placzek, Longmeadow.

Register of Probate and Insolvency — John P. O'Brien, Springfield.*Assistant Registers —*

Evelyn C. Lavallette, Agawam.
Jennie Maslauskas, Westfield.
George J. Fortini, West Springfield.

Sheriff — Michael P. Ashe, Springfield.*Clerk of Courts —* Edward G. Shea, Springfield.

Assistant Clerk — Edward J. McKay, Russell.

Second Assistant Clerk — Marie H. Shea, Springfield.

Third Assistant Clerk — Bernice C. Howard, Springfield.

Fourth Assistant Clerk — Marie G. Mazza, Springfield.

Fifth Assistant Clerk — Edward McBride, West Springfield.

Sixth Assistant Clerk — Joseph P. Zajac, Holyoke.

County Treasurer — Daniel M. Walsh, Jr., Longmeadow.*Register of Deeds —* John Pierce Lynch, Springfield.*Assistant Registers —*

Susan C. Fillion, Springfield.
Kathleen T. Trant, Holyoke.

County Commissioners —

Stephen A. Moynahan, Longmeadow Term expires January, 1977.
Armando G. Dimauro, Springfield Term expires January, 1975.
Richard S. Thomas, West Springfield Term expires January, 1977.

Masters in Chancery —

Maurice H. Baitler, Wilbraham Term expires June, 1977.

Public Administrators —

Frank G. McKay, Holyoke Term expires March, 1977.
Joseph P. Pamela, Jr., Springfield Term expires March, 1977.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1662.

*Shire Town, Northampton.**Judge of Probate and Insolvency* — Harry Jakanowski, Northampton.*Register of Probate and Insolvency* — Frank E. Tuit II, Northampton.*Assistant Register* — Kathleen A. Flynn, Northampton.*Sheriff* — John F. Boyle, Northampton.*Clerk of Courts* — Salvatore A. Polito, Easthampton.*Assistant Clerk* — Mrs. Norma J. Thibodo, Northampton.*County Treasurer* — William F. O'Connor, Northampton.*Register of Deeds* — Robert F. Czelusniak, Northampton.*Assistant Register* — Stanley J. Kozera, Hadley.*County Commissioners* —

David B. Musante, Northampton Term expires January, 1979.

Paul R. Dineen, South Hadley Term expires January, 1981.

Robert J. Garvey, Amherst Term expires January, 1981.

Public Administrators —

Louis A. Seifranka, Southamptn ... Term expires September, 1977]

Lewis Whitney, Jr., Easthampton Term expires September, 1977.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1643.

*Shire Town, Cambridge (East) and Lowell.**Judges of Probate and Insolvency* —

Edward T. Martin, Lexington.

Haskell C. Freedman, Newton.

Sheila E. McGovern, Cambridge.

Lawrence T. Perera, Boston.

Register of Probate and Insolvency — John V. Harvey, Belmont.*Chief Clerk to Register* — Albert W. Flynn.*Executive Assistant* — Marie A. Gardin.*First Assistant to Register* — William F. Chisholm, Belmont.*Second Assistant Register* — Irene Thomas, Belmont.*Third Assistant Register* — John T. Thomas, Cambridge.*Fourth Assistant Register* — James Hurley, North Reading.*Fifth Assistant Register* — Elaine M. Moriarty, Hyde Park.*Sixth Assistant Register* — Veronica Crowley, Dedham.*Sheriff* — John J. Buckley, Belmont.*Clerk of Courts* — Edward J. Sullivan, Cambridge.*Assistant Clerk* — Calvin A. Burger, Lowell.*Second Assistant Clerk* — Raymond E. Powell, Brockton.*Third Assistant Clerk* — Paul Sostek, Newton.*Fourth Assistant Clerk* — Howard W. Colpitts, Arlington.*Fifth Assistant Clerk* — Phillip L. Ewell, Medford.*Sixth Assistant Clerk* — Robert F. Trant, Somerville.*Seventh Assistant Clerk* — Walter J. Sullivan, Cambridge.*Eighth Assistant Clerk* — John J. Wrenn, Cambridge.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Concluded*

Ninth Assistant Clerk — John C. Weilandt, Belmont.
Tenth Assistant Clerk — Francis X. Deely, Cambridge.
Eleventh Assistant Clerk — William P. Johnston, Medford.
Twelfth Assistant Clerk — Samuel S. Pollard, Lowell.
Thirteenth Assistant Clerk — Joseph A. Pavo, Cambridge.
Fourteenth Assistant Clerk — John A. Drohan, Cambridge.
Fifteenth Assistant Clerk — Paul F. Mahoney, Medford.
Sixteenth Assistant Clerk — Paul A. Sullivan, Littleton.
Seventeenth Assistant Clerk — Austin Parsons, Somerville.
Eighteenth Assistant Clerk — Joseph M. Marshall, Arlington.
Nineteenth Assistant Clerk — Jane M. Haviland, Cambridge.

County Treasurer — Thomas B. Brennan, Medford.

Registers of Deeds —

Northern District, Edward J. Early, Jr., Lowell.
Southern District, John F. Zamparelli, Medford.

Assistant Registers —

Edward J. Kelleher, Somerville.
 Richard E. McLaughlin, Cambridge.
 Paul Malloy, Newton.
 Michael J. Ring, Burlington.

County Commissioners —

Michael E. McLaughlin, Billerica Term expires January, 1980.
 S. Lester Ralph, Somerville Term expires January, 1980.
 John L. Danehy, Cambridge Term expires January, 1978.

Masters in Chancery —

Theodore Fisher, Framingham.
 David Thomas, Newton.
 Leonard M. Frisoli, Jr., Newton.
 Irving Karg, Newton.
 Benjamin Tessler, Newton.
 W. Frederick Uehlein, Newton.
 Richard E. Manelis, Framingham.

Public Administrators —

George P. Jeffreys, Lowell Term expires April, 1977.
 John G. Serino, Belmont Term expires February, 1977.
 James A. McAvoy, Newton Term expires August, 1977.

NANTUCKET COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1671.

Shire Town, Nantucket.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency (Acting) — Alfred C. Knight,
 Barnstable Co.

Register of Probate and Insolvency — Irene M. Smith

Deputy Assistant Register of Probate and Insolvency — Phyllis J. Visco.

Sheriff — Louis Ayotte.

Clerk of Courts — Gertrude E. Whelden.

County Treasurer — Elinor M. Ray.

NANTUCKET COUNTY — *Concluded**Register of Deeds* — Josiah S. Barrett.*Assistant Register* — Kathleen J. Chase.*Public Administrator* —

James K. Glidden Term expires April, 1979.

NOTE — The Selectmen of the Town of Nantucket have the powers and perform the duties of County Commissioners.

NORFOLK COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1793.

Shire Town, Dedham.*Judges of Probate and Insolvency* —

Alfred L. Podolski, Chief Judge, Dedham.

Robert M. Ford, First Judge, Scituate.

Samuel R. Hoffman, Newton.

Register of Probate and Insolvency — Paul C. Gay, Walpole.*Assistant Register* — Robert J. DiLibero, Dedham.*Second Assistant Register* — Edward P. Mannix, Norwood.*Third Assistant Register* — Carol McAuliffe, Boston.*Fourth Assistant Register* — Peter Zupkofska, Boston.*Fifth Assistant Register* — Judith A. Murray, Dedham.*Sheriff* — Clifford H. Marshall, Dedham.*Clerk of Courts* — John P. Concannon, Braintree.*Assistant Clerk* — Nicholas Barbadoro, Quincy.*Second Assistant Clerk* — B. Joseph Fitzsimmons, Jr., Weymouth.*Third Assistant Clerk* — Patrick J. Hurley, Cohasset.*Fourth Assistant Clerk* — Edward W. Sheehan, Avon.*Fifth Assistant Clerk* — Frank R. Davis, Brockton.*Sixth Assistant Clerk* — Terry Flukes, Quincy.*Seventh Assistant Clerk* — John P. Mulvee, Foxborough.*County Treasurer* — James M. Collins, Milton.*Register of Deeds* — Barry T. Hannon, Braintree.*Assistant Register* — John S. Sullivan, Dedham.*Assistant Register* — John R. Curran, Quincy.*County Commissioners* —

Thomas K. McManus, Norwood Term expires January, 1979.

James J. Collins, Milton Term expires January, 1981.

George B. McDonald, Quincy Term expires January, 1981.

John J. Sullivan, Jr., Quincy, *Chief Executive Assistant*.*Masters in Chancery* —

Francis L. Kelly, Weymouth Term expires October, 1979.

Public Administrators —

George Broomfield, Brookling Term expires June, 1979.

Robert E. Shamon, Dedham Term expires October, 1979.

James R. Lawler, Needham Term expires January, 1978.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1685.

*Shire Town, Plymouth.**Judges of Probate and Insolvency —*

Francis P. Murphy, Brockton.

James R. Lawton, Brockton.

Register of Probate and Insolvency — John J. Daley, Bridgewater.*Assistant Registers —*

Laura C. Dhooge, Plymouth.

Anna I. Avery, Kingston.

Margaret M. MacLeod, Brockton.

Doris Cotti, Plymouth.

Sheriff — Linwood H. Snow, Plymouth.*Clerk of Courts —* Francis R. Powers, Scituate.*First Assistant Equity Clerk —* Gregory R. Baler, Plymouth.*Second Assistant Criminal Clerk —* Lawrence F. McGuire, Brockton.*Third Assistant —* David Leavitt, Brockton.*Fourth Assistant —* Francis J. Holland, Yarmouth.*Fifth Assistant —* P. Mary Farina, Plymouth.*County Treasurer —* John F. McLellan, Abington.*Register of Deeds —* John D. Riordan, Abington.*Assistant —* Daniel McCole, South Weymouth.*County Commissioners —*

Gerard F. Burke, Chairman, Brockton .Term expires January, 1979.

John J. Franey, Abington Term expires January, 1981.

Joseph W. McCarthy, Whitman Term expires January, 1981.

SUFFOLK COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1643.

Judges of Probate and Insolvency —

Mary C. Fitzpatrick, Boston.

Robert L. Yasi, Swampscott.

Joseph P. Warner, Dedham.

Register of Probate and Insolvency — James W. Hennigan, Jr., Boston.*Assistant Register —* Arthur A. Kelly, Boston.*Second Assistant Register —* Thomas N. Foley, Boston.*Third Assistant Register —* William Tick, Boston.*Fourth Assistant Register —* Nancy Gould, Brookline.*Fifth Assistant Register —* Robert A. DeLeow, Winthrop.*Sixth Assistant Register —* John C. Harney, Boston.*Sheriff —* Dennis Kearney, Boston.**Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court** —* John E. Powers, Boston.*Assistant Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court** —* Joseph F. Toomey,
Boston.*Second Assistant Clerk —* Jean M. Kennet, Boston.*Third Assistant Clerk —* Joseph A. Ligotti, Winthrop.*Clerk of Superior Court (Civil Session) —* Michael Joseph Donovan,
Boston.

SUFFOLK COUNTY — *Concluded*

Clerk of Superior Court (Criminal Session) — Edward V. Keating,
Boston.

County Treasurer — James V. Young, Boston.

County Auditor — Walter W. Merrill, Wellesley.

Register of Deeds — Paul R. Tierney, Boston.

Assistant Register — Lawrence J. Fallon, Boston.

Second Assistant Register — John W. Barry, Boston.

Third Assistant Register — John T. Duffy, Boston.

Fourth Assistant Register — Henry H. Silverman, Boston.

*Appointed March 4, 1977 to replace Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Boston,
who resigned March 25, 1977.

**For the County.

§Treasurer of the city of Boston.

§§Auditor of the city of Boston.

NOTE. — The Mayor and City Council of Boston, the Board of Aldermen of Chelsea and the City Council of Revere, in their respective cities, and the Selectmen of Winthrop, in said town, have most of the powers and duties of County Commissioner.

WORCESTER COUNTY — INCORPORATED 1731.

Shire Towns, Worcester and Fitchburg.

Judges of Probate and Insolvency —

Francis W. Conlin, Paxton.

Gerald D. McLellan, South Amherst.

Register of Probate and Insolvency — William J. McManus, Worcester.

Assistant Registers —

Roger Hamilton, Worcester.

Robert E. Reiman, Worcester.

John P. Mahoney, Worcester.

Corrine Lamoureux, Worcester.

Maureen A. Metterville, Worcester.

Sheriff — Joseph A. Smith, Rutland.

Clerk of Courts — Philip J. Philbin, Clinton.

First Assistant Clerk — Arthur H. Sheedy, Worcester.

Second Assistant Clerk — John F. O'Connor, Worcester.

Third Assistant Clerk — Loring P. Lamoureux, Worcester.

Fourth Assistant Clerk — Frank C. Altomare, Worcester.

Fifth Assistant Clerk — Anthony N. Tomasiello, Shrewsbury.

Sixth Assistant Clerk — Thomas F. Gallen, Westborough.

Seventh Assistant Clerk — Philip T. Breen, Sutton.

Eighth Assistant Clerk — Angela R. Marzillo, Worcester.

Ninth Assistant Clerk — William A. Pepka, Sr., Sutton.

Tenth Assistant Clerk — Gerald W. Sullivan, Worcester.

Eleventh Assistant Clerk — Leonard F. Tomaiolo, Shrewsbury.

County Treasurer — Edward P. Bird, Fitchburg.

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Concluded**Register of Deeds —*

Northern District, Bernard T. Moynihan, Fitchburg.

Worcester District, Anthony J. Vigliotti, Worcester.

County Commissioners —

Paul X. Tivnan, Paxton Term expires January, 1981.

Lillian M. Kelly, Worcester Term expires January, 1981.

F. Leo Kenney, Uxbridge Term expires January, 1979.

COUNTY PERSONNEL BOARD.

[*Established by Section 48 of Chapter 35 of the General Laws (1930. 400, § 5), elected by and from the Several Boards of County Commissioners.*]

Frank Vieira, Bristol County, *Chairman*; Paul X. Tivnan, Worcester County; Armando G. Dimauro, Hampden County.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

[See Chapter 38 of the General Laws.]

DISTRICT.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

1. — Harwich, Dennis, Yarmouth, Brewster, Chatham, Orleans and Eastham. — E. Robert Harned, Chatham. *Associate*, Arthur F. Bickford, Dennis.
2. — Barnstable, Bourne, Sandwich, Mashpee and Falmouth. — Robert S. Thrope, Barnstable. *Associates*, Edwin P. Tripp, Jr., Falmouth; John H. Lewis, Sandwich.
3. — Provincetown, Truro and Wellfleet. — Charles R. Bardwell, Truro. *Associate*, Sidney B. Callis, Wellfleet.

DISTRICT.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

1. — North Adams, Williamstown, Clarksburg, Adams, Florida Savoy, New Ashford and Cheshire. — Edmund P. Larkin, North Adams. *Associate*, James J. Macek, Adams.
2. — Pittsfield, Lanesborough, Windsor, Dalton, Hinsdale, Peru and Hancock. — Irving J. Rubin, Pittsfield. *Associate*, Martin Dobelle, Pittsfield.
3. — Richmond, Lenox, Washington, Becket, Lee, Stockbridge, Tyringham and Otis. — Carl A. Bergan, Lenox. *Associate*, Donald E. Campbell, Stockbridge, Jeffrey S. Ross, Lenox, Charles L. Baver, Lenox.
4. — West Stockbridge, Alford, Great Barrington, Monterey, Sandisfield, New Marlborough, Sheffield, Egremont and Mt. Washington. — Arthur L. Cassel, Great Barrington. *Associate*, Peter Albano, Great Barrington.

DISTRICT.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

1. — Attleboro, North Attleborough, Seekonk, Norton, Mansfield and Rehoboth. — James N. Shamey, Attleboro. *Associate*, Bradford W. Lawrence, Attleboro.
2. — Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Berkley and Dighton. — William H. Bennett, Jr., Taunton. *Associate*, Theodore R. Thayer, Taunton.
3. — Fall River, Somerset, Swansea, Freetown and Westport — Gordon B. Robbins, Fall River. *Associate*, Paul R. DeVillers, Fall River.
4. — New Bedford, Dartmouth, Fairhaven and Acushnet. — Stanley J. Koczera, New Bedford. *Associate*, Manuel F. Sousa, New Bedford.

DISTRICT. DUKES COUNTY.

1. — Edgartown and Oak Bluffs. — Robert W. Nevin, Edgartown. *Associate*, Donald R. Mills, Edgartown.
2. — Tisbury, West Tisbury and Gosnold. — Michael E. Jacobs, Vineyard Haven. *Associate*, (vacancy).
3. — Chilmark and Gay Head. — David Rappaport, Oak Bluffs. *Associate*, (vacancy).

DISTRICT. ESSEX COUNTY.

1. — Gloucester and Rockport. — John S. Gale, Gloucester. *Associate*, Sydney M. Wedmore, Gloucester.
2. — Ipswich, Rowley, Hamilton and Essex. — William C. Wigglesworth, Ipswich. *Associate*, John J. Pallotta, Ipswich.
3. — Newburyport, Newbury, West Newbury, Amesbury and Salisbury. — Daniel Lyons Leary, Newburyport. *Associate*, James F. Whitten, Amesbury.
4. — Haverhill and Merrimac. — (vacancy). *Associate*, Henry B. Leonard, Haverhill.
5. — Lawrence, Methuen, Andover and North Andover. — Frank A. Hayden, Methuen.
6. — Georgetown, Boxford, Topsfield and Groveland. — Stanley P. Jacobs, Boxford. *Associate*, Douglas V. Crook, Groveland.
7. — Beverly, Wenham and Manchester. — Herman B. Grush, Beverly. *Associate*, Russell J. Rowell, Beverly.
8. — Peabody, Danvers, Middleton and Lynnfield. — Robert F. Sanner, Peabody. *Associate*, Robert J. Conte, Danvers.
9. — Lynn, Saugus, Nahant and Swampscott. — Joseph A. DiClerico, Nahant. *Associate*, Albert W. Shub, Swampscott.
10. — Salem and Marblehead. — J. Robert Shaughnessy, Marblehead. *Associate*, John B. Ballou, Salem.

DISTRICT. FRANKLIN COUNTY.

- Northern. — Orange, Erving, Warwick, New Salem and Wendell. — Wayne E. Miller, Orange. *Associate*, George K. Gould, Orange.
- Eastern. — Bernardston, Gill, Greenfield, Leverett, Montague, Northfield, Shutesbury and Sunderland. — Henry A. Rys, Montague. *Associate*, Albert B. Giknis, Montague.
- Western. — Ashfield, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Hawley, Heath, Leyden, Monroe, Rowe, Shelburne and Whately. — John H. Olson, Colrain. *Associate*, Louis S. Boch, Conway.

DISTRICT.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

1. — Brimfield, Holland, Palmer, Monson and Wales. — Benjamin Schneider, Monson. *Associate*, Jacob K. Bluestein, Palmer.
2. — Springfield, Agawam, East Longmeadow, Longmeadow, West Springfield, Wilbraham and Hampden. — William Mosig, Springfield. *Associate*, George A. Vassos, Jr., Springfield.
3. — Holyoke, — William J. Dean, Jr., Holyoke.
4. — Blandford, Chester, Granville, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Tolland and Westfield. — Richard K. Douglas, Westfield.
5. — Chicopee and Ludlow. — Edward I. Kraus, Chicopee. *Associate*, (vacancy).

DISTRICT.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

1. — Northampton, Chesterfield, Cummington, Goshen, Hatfield, Plainfield and Williamsburg. — Thomas F. Corriden, Northampton. *Associate*, Donald B. Rogers, Northampton.
2. — Easthampton, Huntington, Middlefield, Southampton, Westhampton and Worthington. — Henry E. Donais, Easthampton. *Associate*, John A. Huffmire, Huntington.
3. — Amherst, Granby, Hadley, Pelham and South Hadley, — (vacancy). *Associate*, R. Sheldon Clapp, Amherst.
4. — Belchertown, Enfield,* Greenwich,* Prescott* and Ware. — Kenneth L. Collard, Belchertown. *Associate*, (vacancy).

DISTRICT.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

1. — Cambridge, Belmont and Arlington. — David C. Dow, Cambridge. *Associate*, Chikao G. Hori, Cambridge.
2. — Malden, Somerville, Everett and Medford. — Andrew D. Guthrie, Medford. *Associate*, Jose Sanchez, Everett.
3. — Melrose, Stoneham, Wakefield, Wilmington, Reading and North Reading. — Thomas P. Devlin, Stoneham. *Associate*, John J. McNulty, Wakefield.
4. — Woburn, Winchester, Lexington and Burlington. — William M. Soybel, Lexington. *Associate*, William M. Soybel, Lexington.
5. — Lowell, Dracut, Tewksbury, Billerica, Chelmsford and Tyngsborough. — Lawrence F. McCartin, Lowell. *Associate*, John Karbowniczak, Jr., Lowell.
6. — Concord, Carlisle, Bedford, Lincoln, Littleton, Acton and Boxborough. — Leroy Price Houck, Concord. *Associate*, (vacancy).

*Terminated. See Acts of 1927, chapter 321; Acts of 1938, chapters 240 and 455.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Concluded*

7. — Newton, Waltham, Watertown and Weston. — Nathaniel P. Brackett, Jr., Waltham. *Associate*, Nathaniel P. Brackett, Jr., Waltham.
8. — Framingham, Wayland, Natick, Sherborn, Holliston, Hopkinton and Ashland. — Antonio A. Matarese, Framingham. *Associate*, Luke G. Tedeschi, Framingham.
9. — Marlborough, Hudson, Maynard, Stow and Sudbury. — Robert N. Rittenhouse, Hudson. *Associate*, Raymond J. Cannon, Marlborough.
10. — Ayer, Groton, Westford, Dunstable, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend and Ashby. — Lawrence A. Churchville, Townsend. *Associate*, Bertrand B. Hopkins, Groton.

DISTRICT. NANTUCKET COUNTY.

1. — Ernest H. Menges, Nantucket, 1973. *Associate*, David B. Voorhees, Nantucket.

DISTRICT. NORFOLK COUNTY.

1. — Dedham, Needham, Wellesley, Westwood, Norwood and Dover. — Joseph A. King, Needham. *Associate*, Paul H. Gates, Dedham.
2. — Cohasset. — Roger A. Pompeo, Cohasset. *Associate*, Edward H. Schott, Cohasset.
3. — Quincy, Milton and Randolph. — William Paul Ridder, Quincy. *Associate*, Frederic Tudor, Milton.
4. — Weymouth, Braintree and Holbrook. — Archie G. Keigan, Braintree. *Associate*, William P. Conlon, Holbrook.
5. — Avon, Stoughton, Canton, Walpole and Sharon. — Franklin H. Jacobson, Avon. *Associate*, Harold M. Groden, Walpole.
6. — Franklin, Foxborough, Plainville and Wrentham. — C. Lincoln Dana, Franklin. *Associate*, vacancy.
7. — Medway, Medfield, Millis, Norfolk and Bellingham. — Harold L. Shenker, West Medway. *Associate*, Jacob Zalvan, Millis.
8. — Brookline — (vacancy). *Associate*, Nolton H. Bigelow, Brookline.

DISTRICT. PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

1. — Brockton, West Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Bridgewater and Whitman. — Peirce H. Leavitt, Brockton. *Associate*, Howard F. Carpenter, Jr., Brockton.
2. — Abington, Rockland, Hanover, Hanson, Norwell and Pembroke. — John C. Angley, Pembroke. *Associate*, (vacancy).
3. — Plymouth, Halifax, Kingston, Plympton and Duxbury. — William C. Gould, Kingston. *Associate*, Hyman Duby, Plymouth.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY — *Concluded*

4. — Middleborough, Wareham, Mattapoisett, Carver, Rochester, Lakeville and Marion. — Raymond H. Baxter, Marion. *Associate*, Samuel Orlov, Middleborough.
5. — Hingham, Hull, Scituate and Marshfield. — Frederick F. O'Brien, Scituate. *Associate*, Clifford L. Ward, Jr., Scituate.

DISTRICT.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

1. — Boston, Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop, — Michael A. Luongo, Boston, George W. Curtis, Boston. *Associates*, Leonard Atkins, Boston, George G. Katsos, Boston.

DISTRICT.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

1. — Athol, Dana.* Petersham, Phillipston and Royalston. — Raymond Fessende, Athol. *Associate*, Bernard C. Rubino, Athol.
2. — Gardner, Templeton and Winchendon. — T. Roland Ekwall, Gardner. *Associate*, Leonard B. Thompson, Gardner.
3. — Fitchburg, Ashburnham, Leominster, Lunenburg, Princeton and Westminster. — Joseph M. Silver, Fitchburg. *Associate*, George S. Benjamin, Leominster.
4. — Berlin, Bolton, Boylston, Clinton, Harvard, Lancaster and Sterling. — Richard A. Bartlett, Clinton. *Associate*, (vacancy).
5. — Grafton, Northborough, Southborough and Westborough. — S. Alden Guild, Grafton. *Associate*, (vacancy).
6. — Hopedale, Mendon, Milford and Upton. — Nicholas J. Capece, Milford. *Associate*, Thomas P. DePalo, Mendon.
7. — Blackstone, Douglas, Millville, Northbridge and Uxbridge. — Raymond H. Spooner, Douglas. *Associate*, (vacancy).
8. — Charlton, Dudley, Oxford, Southbridge, Sturbridge and Webster. — Norman E. Brodeur, Webster. *Associate*, (vacancy).
9. — Brookfield, East Brookfield, North Brookfield, Spencer, Warren and West Brookfield. — Richard L. Fowler, Spencer. *Associate*, Richard L. Fowler, Spencer.
10. — Barre, Hubbardston, Harwick, New Braintree, Oakham and Rutland. — Arthur Kanserstein, Barre. *Associate*, Richard W. A. Aspen, Barre.
11. — Worcester, Auburn, Holden, Leicester, Millbury, Paxton, Shrewsbury, Sutton and West Boylston. — John C. Ward, Worcester. *Associate*, Jerome L. Fielding, Worcester.

*Terminated. See Acts of 1927, chapter 321; Acts of 1938, chapters 240 and 455.

JUDICIARY.

*Judges of the Superior Court of Judicature of the Province of
Massachusetts Bay, from 1692 to 1775.**

CHIEF JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.		LEFT THE BENCH.		DIED.
1692.	William Stoughton,	1701.	Resigned.	1701.
1701.	Wait Winthrop,	1701.	Resigned.	1717.
1702.	Isaac Addington,	1703.	Resigned.	1715.
1708.	Wait Winthrop,	1717.		1717.
1718.	Samuel Sewall,	1728.	Resigned.	1730.
1729.	Benjamin Lynde,	1745.		1745.
1745.	Paul Dudley,	1751.		1751.
1752.	Stephen Sewall,	1760.		1760.
1761.	Thomas Hutchinson,	1769.	Resigned.	1780.
1769.	Benjamin Lynde,	1771.	Resigned.	1781.
1772.	Peter Oliver,	1775.	Removed at Revolution.	1791.

JUSTICES.

1692.	Thomas Danforth,	1699.		1699.
1692.	Wait Winthrop,	1701.	Resigned.	1717.
1692.	John Richards,	1694.		1694.
1692.	Samuel Sewall,	1728.	(Appointed C. J., 1718.)	1730.
1695.	Elisha Cooke,	1702.	Removed.	1715.
1700.	John Walley,	1712.		1712.
1701.	John Saffin,	1702.	Removed.	1710.
1702.	John Hathorne,	1712.	Resigned.	1717.
1702.	John Leverett,	1708.	Resigned.	1724.
1708.	Jonathan Curwin,	1715.	Resigned.	1718.
1712.	Benjamin Lynde,	1745.	(Appointed C. J., 1729.)	1745.
1712.	Nathaniel Thomas,	1718.	Resigned.	1718.
1715.	Addington Davenport,	1736.		1736.
1718.	Paul Dudley,	1751.	(Appointed C. J., 1745.)	1751.
1718.	Edmund Quincy,	1737.		1737.
1728.	John Cushing,	1733.	Removed.	1737.
1733.	Jonathan Remington,	1745.		1745.
1736.	Richard Saltonstall,	1756.		1756.
1737.	Thomas Greaves,	1738.	Resigned.	1747.

* The judges died in office, except where otherwise stated. See "Sketches of the Judicial History of Massachusetts," by Emory Washburn, 1840. p. 241.

APPOINTED.	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1739. Stephen Sewall . . .	1760. (Appointed C. J., 1752.)	1760.
1745. Nathaniel Hubbard, . .	1746. Resigned	1748.
1745. Benjamin Lynde, . . .	1771. (Appointed C. J., 1769.)	1781.
1747. John Cushing, . . .	1771. Resigned.	1778.
1752. Chambers Russell, . . .	1766.	1766.
1756. Peter Oliver, . . .	1775. (Appointed C. J., 1772.)	1791.
1767. Edmund Trowbridge, . .	1775. Resigned.	1793.
1771. Foster Hutchinson, . . .	1775. Removed at Revolution.	1799.
1772. Nathaniel Ropes, . . .	1774.	1774.
1772. William Cushing, . . .	1775. Removed at Revolution.	1810.
1774. William Browne, . . .	1775. Removed at Revolution.	1802.

Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature and the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts since the Revolution. The latter was established July 3, 1782.

CHIEF JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1775. John Adams, . . .	1776. Resigned.*	1826.
1777. William Cushing, . . .	1789. Resigned.†	1810.
1790. Nathaniel Peaslee Sargent,	1791.	1791.
1791. Francis Dana, . . .	1806. Resigned.	1811.
1806. Theophilus Parsons, . . .	1813.	1813.
1814. Samuel Sewall, . . .	1814.	1814.
1814. Isaac Parker, . . .	1830.	1830.
1830. Lemuel Shaw, . . .	1860. Resigned.	1861.
1860. George Tyler Bigelow, . .	1868. Resigned.	1878.
1868. Reuben Atwater Chapman,	1873.	1873.
1873. Horace Gray,‡ . . .	1882.	1902.
1882. Marcus Morton, . . .	1890. Resigned.	1891.
1890. Walbridge Abner Field, . .	1899.	1899.
1899. Oliver Wendell Holmes,§ .	1902.	1935.

* Mr. Adams never took his seat on the bench.

† Chief Justice Cushing resigned on being appointed one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States.

‡ Chief Justice Gray vacated his office by accepting an appointment as one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States.

§ Chief Justice Holmes vacated his office by accepting an appointment as one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States.

APPOINTED.	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1902. Marcus Perrin Knowlton, . . .	1911. Resigned.	1918.
1911. Arthur Prentice Rugg, . . .	1938.	1938.
1938. Fred Tarbell Field, . . .	1947. Resigned.	1950.
1947. Stanley Elroy Qua, . . .	1956. Resigned.	1965.
1956. Raymond Sanger Wilkins.	1970. Resigned.	
1970. G. Joseph Tauro . . .	1976.	
1976. Edward F. Hennessey.		

J U S T I C E S.

1775. William Cushing, . . .	1789. (Appointed C. J., 1777.)	1810
1775. Nathaniel Peaslee Sargent, . . .	1791. (Appointed C. J., 1790)	1791.
1775. William Keed, . . .	1776. Superseded.	1780.
1776. Jedediah Foster, . . .	1779.	1779.
1776. James Sullivan, . . .	1782. Resigned.	1808.
1777. David Sewall, . . .	1789. Resigned.*	1825.
1782. Increase Sumner, . . .	1797. Res. to become Gov'r.	1799.
1785. Francis Dana, . . .	1806. (Appointed C. J., 1791.)	1811.
1790. Robert Treat Paeré, . . .	1804. Resigned.	1814.
1790. Nathan Cushing, . . .	1800. Resigned.	1812.
1792. Thomas Dawes, . . .	1802. Resigned.	1825.
1797. Theophilus Bradbury, . . .	1803. Removed.†	1803.
1800. Samuel Sewall, . . .	1814. (Appointed C. J., 1814.)	1814.
1801. Simeon Strong, . . .	1805.	1805.
1801. George Thacher, . . .	1824. Resigned.	1824.
1802. Theodore Sedgwick, . . .	1813.	1813.
1806. Isaac Parker, . . .	1830. (Appointed C. J., 1814.)	1830.
1813. Charles Jackson, . . .	1823. Resigned.	1855.
1814. Daniel Dewey, . . .	1815.	1815.
1814. Samuel Putnam, . . .	1842. Resigned.	1853.
1815. Samuel Sumner Wilde, . . .	1850. Resigned.	1855.
1824. Levi Lincoln, . . .	1825. Res. to become Gov'r.	1868.
1825. Marcus Morton, . . .	1840. Res. to become Gov'r.	1864.
1837. Charles Augustus Dewey, . . .	1866.	1866.
1842. Samuel Hubbard, . . .	1847.	1847.
1848. Charles Edward Forbes, . . .	1848. Resigned.	1881.
1848. Theron Metcalf, . . .	1865. Resigned.	1875.
1848. Richard Fletcher, . . .	1853. Resigned.	1869.
1850. George Tyler Bigelow, . . .	1868. (Appointed C. J., 1860.)	1878.

* Mr. Justice Sewall resigned on being appointed Judge of the United States District Court for the District of Maine.

† Mr. Justice Bradbury was removed on account of physical disability.

APPOINTED.	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1852. Caleb Cushing, . . .	1853. Resigned.†	1879.
1853. Benj. Franklin Thomas, . .	1859. Resigned.	1878.
1853. Pliny Merrick, . . .	1864. Resigned.	1867.
1859. Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, .	1869. Resigned.†	1895.
1860. Reuben Atwater Chapman, .	1873. (Appointed C. J., 1868.)	1873.
1864. Horace Gray, Jr., . . .	1882. (Appointed C. J., 1873.)	1902.
1865. James Denison Colt, . . .	1866. Resigned.	1881.
1866. Dwight Foster, . . .	1869. Resigned.	1884.
1866. John Wells, . . .	1875.	1875.
1868. James Denison Colt, . . .	1881.	1881.
1869. Seth Ames, . . .	1881. Resigned.	1881.
1869. Marcus Morton, . . .	1890. (Appointed C. J., 1882.)	1891.
1873. Wm. Crowninshield Endicott	1882. Resigned.	1900.
1873. Charles Devens, Jr., . . .	1877. Resigned.*	1891.
1875. Oris Phillips Lord, . . .	1882. Resigned.	1884.
1877. Augustus Lord Soule, . . .	1881. Resigned.	1887.
1881. Walbridge Abner Field, . .	1890. (Appointed C. J., 1890.)	1899.
1881. Charles Devens.* . . .	1891.	1891.
1881. William Allen, . . .	1891.	1891.
1882. Charles Allen, . . .	1898. Resigned.	1913.
1882. Waldo Colburn, . . .	1885.	1885.
1882. Oliver Wendell Holmes, . .	1902. (Appointed C. J., 1899.)	1935.
1885. William Sewall Gardner, . .	1887. Resigned.	1888.
1887. Marcus Perrin Knowlton, . .	1911. (Appointed C. J., 1902.)	1918.
1890. James Madison Morton, . . .	1913. Resigned.	1923.
1891. John Lathrop, . . .	1906. Resigned.	1910.
1891. James Madison Barker, . . .	1905.	1905.
1898. John Wilkes Hammond, . . .	1914. Resigned.	1922.
1899. William Caleb Loring, . . .	1919. Resigned.	1930.
1902. Henry King Braley, . . .	1929.	1929.
1905. Henry Newton Sheldon, . . .	1915. Resigned.	1925.
1906. Arthur Prentice Rugg, . . .	1938. (Appointed C. J., 1911.)	1938.
1911. Charles Ambrose DeCourcy, .	1924.	1924.
1913. John Crawford Crosby, . . .	1937.	1943.
1914. Edward Peter Pierce, . . .	1937.	1938.
1915. James Bernard Carroll, . . .	1932.	1932.
1919. Charles Francis Jenney, . . .	1923.	1923.

† Mr. Justice Cushing and Mr. Justice Hoar resigned on being appointed to the office of Attorney-General of the United States.

* Mr. Justice Devens resigned on being appointed to the office of Attorney-General of the United States, and was reappointed to the Supreme Bench in 1881.

APPOINTED.	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1923. William Cushing Wait, . . .	1934.	1935.
1924. George Augustus Sanderson, . . .	1932.	1932.
1929. Fred Tarbell Field, . . .	1947. (Appointed C. J., 1938.)	1950
1932. Charles Henry Donahue. . .	1944. Resigned.	1952.
1932. Henry Tilton Lummus, . . .	1955. Resigned.	1960.
1934. Stanley Elroy Qua, . . .	1956. (Appointed C. J., 1947.)	1965.
1937. Arthur Walter Dolan, . . .	1949. Resigned.	1949.
1937. Louis Sherburne Cox, . . .	1944. Retired.	1961.
1938. James Joseph Ronan, . . .	1959.	1960.
1944. Raymond Sanger Wilkins, . . .	1970. (Appointed C. J., 1956.)	
1944. John Varnum Spalding. . .	1971.	
1947. Harold Putnam Williams, . . .	1962. Resigned.	1965.
1949. Edward A. Counihan, Jr., . . .	1960. Retired.	1961.
1955. Arthur E. Whittemore. . .	1969.	1969.
1956. R. Ammi Cutter . . .	1972	
1960. Paul G. Kirk . . .	1971.	
1961. Jacob J. Spiegel . . .	1972	
1962. Paul Cashman Reardon.		
1969. Francis J. Quirico.		
1971. Robert Braucher.		
1971. Edward F. Hennessey.	(Appointed C. J., 1976.)	
1972. Benjamin Kaplan.		
1972. Herbert P. Wilkins.		
1976. Paul J. Liacos.		
1977. Ruth I. Abrams.		

*Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, from its Establishment in 1820
until its Abolition in 1859.*

CHIEF JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1820. Artemas Ward, . . .	1839. Resigned.	1847.
1839. John Mason Williams, . . .	1844. Resigned.	1868.
1844. Daniel Wells, . . .	1854.	1854.
1854. Edward Mellen, . . .	1859.	1875.

JUSTICES.

1820. Solomon Strong, . . .	1842. Resigned.	1850.
1820. John Mason Williams, . . .	(Appointed C. J., 1839.)	1868.
1820. Samuel Howe, . . .	1828.	1828.
1828. David Cummins, . . .	1844. Resigned.	1855.
1839. Charles Henry Warren, . . .	1844. Resigned.	1874.
1842. Charles Allen, . . .	1844. Resigned.	1869.
1843. Pliny Merrick, . . .	1848. Resigned.	1867.
1844. Joshua Holyoke Ward. . .	1848.	1848.
1844. Emory Washburn, . . .	1847. Resigned.	1877.
1844. Luther Stearns Cushing. . .	1848. Resigned.	1856.

APPOINTED.	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED
1845. Harrison Gray Otis Colby,	1847. Resigned.	1853.
1847. Charles Edward Forbes,	1848. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1881.
1847. Edward Mellen,	1859. (Appointed C. J., 1854.)	1875.
1848. George Tyler Bigelow,	1850. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1878.
1848. Jonathan Cogswell Perkins,	1859.	1877.
1848. Horatio Byington,	1856.	1856.
1848. Thomas Hopkinson,	1849. Resigned.	1856.
1849. Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar,	1855. Resigned.	1895.
1850. Pliny Merrick,	1853. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1867.
1851. Henry Walker Bishop,	1859.	1871.
1853. George Nixon Briggs,	1859.	1861.
1854. George Partridge Sanger,	1859.	1890.
1855. Henry Morris,	1859.	1888.
1856. David Aiken,	1859.	1895.

Justices of the Superior Court for the County of Suffolk, from its Establishment in 1855 until its Abolition in 1859.

CHIEF JUSTICES.

APPOINTED	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1855. Albert Hobart Nelson,	1857.	1858.
1858. Charles Allen,*	1859.	1869.

JUSTICES.

1855. Josiah Gardner Abbott,	1858.	1891.
1855. Charles Phelps Huntington,	1859.	1868.
1855. Stephen Gordon Nash,	1859.	1894.
1858. Marcus Morton,†	1859.	1891.

Justices of the Superior Court since its Establishment in 1859.

CHIEF JUSTICES.

APPOINTED.	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1859. Charles Allen,	1867. Resigned	1869.
1867. Seth Ames,	1869. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1881.
1869. Lincoln Flagg Brigham,	1890. Resigned.	1895.
1890. Albert Mason,	1905.	1905.
1905. John Adams Aiken,	1922. Resigned.	1927
1922. Walter Perley Hall,	1937. Resigned.	1942
1937. John Patrick Higgins,	1955.	1955
1955. Paul Cashman Reardon,	1962. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	
1962. G. Joseph Tauro,	1970. App'd to C.J. Sup. Jud. C't.	
1970. Walter H. McLaughlin.....	1977.	
1977. Robert M. Bonin.....		

* In 1859 Charles Allen became the first Chief Justice of the Superior Court of the Commonwealth.

† In 1859 Marcus Morton became one of the Associate Justices of the Superior Court of the Commonwealth.

JUSTICES

APPOINTED.	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1859. Julius Rockwell, . . .	1886. Resigned.	1888.
1859. Otis Phillips Lord, . . .	1875. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1884.
1859. Marcus Morton, . . .	1869. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1891.
1859. Seth Ames, . . .	1869. (Appointed C. J., 1867.)	1881.
1859. Ezra Wilkinson, . . .	1882.	1882.
1859. Henry Vose, . . .	1869.	1869.
1859. Thomas Russell, . . .	1867. Resigned.	1887.
1859. John Phelps Putnam, . . .	1882.	1882.
1859. Lincoln Flagg Brigham, . . .	1890. (Appointed C. J., 1869.)	1895.
1867. Chester Isham Reed, . . .	1871. Resigned.	1873.
1867. Charles Devens, Jr., . . .	1873. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1891.
1869. Henry Austin Scudder, . . .	1872. Resigned.	1895.
1869. Francis Henshaw Dewey, . . .	1881. Resigned.	1887.
1869. Robert Carter Pitman, . . .	1891.	1891.
1871. John William Bacon, . . .	1888.	1888.
1871. William Allen, . . .	1881. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1891.
1873. Peleg Emory Aldrich, . . .	1895.	1895.
1875. Waldo Colburn, . . .	1882. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1885.
1875. William Sewall Gardner, . . .	1885. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1888.
1881. Hamilton Barclay Staples, . . .	1891.	1891.
1881. Marcus Perrin Knowlton, . . .	1887. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1918.
1882. Caleb Blodgett, . . .	1900. Resigned.	1901.
1882. Albert Mason, . . .	1905. (Appointed C. J., 1890.)	1905.
1882. James Madison Barker, . . .	1891. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1905.
1885. Charles Perkins Thompson, . . .	1894.	1894.
1886. John Wilkes Hammond, . . .	1898. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1922.
1886. Justin Dewey, . . .	1900.	1900.
1887. Edgar Jay Sherman, . . .	1911. Retired.	1914.
1888. John Lathrop, . . .	1891. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1910.
1888. James Robert Dunbar, . . .	1898. Resigned.	1915.
1888. Robert Roberts Bishop, . . .	1909.	1909.
1890. Daniel Webster Bond, . . .	1911.	1911.
1891. Henry King Braley, . . .	1902. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1929.
1891. John Hopkins, . . .	1902.	1902.
1891. Elisha Burr Maynard, . . .	1906.	1906.
1891. Franklin Goodridge Fessenden, . . .	1922. Resigned.	1931.
1892. John William Corcoran, . . .	1893. Resigned.	1904.
1892. James Bailey Richardson, . . .	1911.	1911.
1893. Charles Sumner Lilley, . . .	1900. Resigned.	1931.

APPOINTED.	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1894. Henry Newton Sheldon, . . .	1905. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1925.
1895. Francis Almon Gaskill, . . .	1909.	1909.
1896. John Henry Hardy, . . .	1917.	1917.
1896. Henry Wardwell, . . .	1898. Resigned.	1922.
1898. William Burnham Stevens, . . .	1917. Resigned.	1931.
1898. Charles Upham Bell, . . .	1917. Resigned.	1922.
1898. John Adams Aiken, . . .	1922. (Appointed C. J., 1905.)	1927.
1900. Frederick Lawton, . . .	1926. Resigned.	1941.
1900. Edward Peter Pierce, . . .	1914. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1938.
1900. Jabez Fox, . . .	1921. Retired.	1923.
1902. Charles Ambrose DeCourcy, . . .	1911. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1924.
1902. Robert Orr Harris, . . .	1911. Resigned.	1926.
1902. Lemuel LeBaron Holmes, . . .	1907.	1907.
1902. William Cushing Wait, . . .	1923. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1935.
1902. William Schofield, . . .	1911. Resigned.	1912.
1903. Lloyd Everett White, . . .	1921. Resigned.	1921.
1903. Loranus Eaton Hitchcock, . . .	1920.	1920.
1905. John Crawford Crosby, . . .	1913. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1943.
1905. John Joseph Flaherty, . . .	1906.	1906.
1906. William Franklin Dana, . . .	1920. Resigned.	1920.
1906. John Freeman Brown, . . .	1924.	1924.
1907. Henry Amasa King, . . .	1923. Resigned.	1932.
1907. George Augustus Sanderson, . . .	1924. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1932.
1907. Robert Fulton Raymond, . . .	1929.	1929.
1909. Marcus Morton, . . .	1939.	1939.
1909. Charles Francis Jenney, . . .	1919. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1923.
1911. Joseph Francis Quinn, . . .	1929.	1929.
1911. John Dwyer McLaughlin, . . .	1931.	1931.
1911. Walter Perley Hall, . . .	1937. (Appointed C. J., 1922.)	1942.
1911. Hugo Adelfard Dubuque, . . .	1928.	1928.
1911. John Bernard Ratigan, . . .	1915.	1915.
1911. Patrick Michael Keating, . . .	1935.	1935.
1911. Nathan Dexter Pratt, . . .	1914.	1914.
1911. Frederic Hathaway Chase, . . .	1920. Resigned.	1948.
1911. Richard William Irwin, . . .	1929. Resigned.	1932.
1914. William Hamilton, . . .	1918.	1918.
1914. Christopher Theodore Callahan, . . .	1929.	1929.
1914. James Bernard Carroll, . . .	1915. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1932.
1915. James Henry Sisk, . . .	1937. Resigned.	1938.
1915. Philip Joseph O'Connell, . . .	1931.	1931.
1917. Webster Thayer, . . .	1933.	1933.
1917. Charles Edward Shattuck, . . .	1918.	1918.

APPOINTED.	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1917. Franklin Tweed Hammond,	1940. Resigned.	1959.
1918. Nelson Pierce Brown,	1946.	1946.
1918. Louis Sherburne Cox,	1937. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1961.
1919. Edward Lyman Shaw,	1921. Resigned.	
1920. Fred'k Woodbury Fosdick,	1943.	1943.
1920. Elias Bullard Bishop,	1934.	1934.
1920. George Aloysius Flynn,	1928.	1928.
1921. Henry Tilton Lummus,	1932. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1960.
1921. William Adams Burns,	1919. Resigned.	1951.
1921. Stanley Elroy Qua,	1934. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1965.
1922. Alonzo Rogers Weed,	1936.	1936.
1922. Frederick Joseph Macleod,	1935.	1935.
1922. Joseph Walsh,	1946.	1946.
1922. Winfred Holt Whiting,	1937.	1937.
1923. Edward Thomas Broadhurst,	1955.	1955.
1923. Fred'c Brendlesome Greenhalge,	1945. Resigned.	1954.
1924. Charles Henry Donahue,	1932. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1952.
1924. David Abraham Lourie,	1930.	1930.
1925. Franklin Freeman,	1926.	1926.
1925. Wilford Drury Gray,	1939.	1939.
1926. David Francis Dillon,	1948.	1948.
1926. Harold Putnam Williams,	1947. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	1965.
1928. Walter Leo Collins,	1959. Resigned.	
1928. Daniel Theodore O'Connell,	1958. Resigned.	
1929. Thomas Jasper Hammond,	1946.	1946.
1929. John Meilen Gibbs,	1937.	1937.
1929. Raoul Henri Beaudreau,	1956. Resigned.	
1929. Edward Francis Hanify,	1954.	1954.
1930. Abraham Edward Pinanski,	1949.	1949.
1931. James Corcoran Donnelly,	1952.	1952.
1931. John Joseph Burns,	1934. Resigned.	1957.
1932. Frank Joseph Donahue,	1973. Retired.	
1932. Lewis Goldberg,	1973. Retired.	
1933. John Edward Swift,	1967.	
1934. Vincent Brogua,	1960.	1960.
1934. George Francis Leary,	1954.	1954.
1935. Joseph Alphonsus Sheehan,	1942.	1942.
1935. Thomas Henry Dowd,	1958. Resigned.	1958.
1935. Joshua Arthur Baker,	1951.	1951.
1937. Joseph Leo Hurley,	1956.	1956.
1937. Francis Joseph Good,	1958.	1958.
1937. Jesse Whitman Morton,	1962.	1962.

APPOINTED.	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1937. William Clement Giles.	1956. Retired.	1959.
1937. Paul Grattan Kirk.	1960. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	
1939. Allan Gordon Buttrick.	1951. Retired.	1954.
1939. Felix Forte	1973. Retired.	1975.
1940. Joseph Everett Warner.	1958.	1958.
1942. John Varnum Spalding.	1944. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	
1943. Charles Codman Cabot	1947. Resigned.	1976.
1944. John Vincent Sullivan.	1962.	1962.
1945. Richard M. Walsh.	1946. Retired.	1952.
1946. Eugene A. Hudson.		1972.
1946. Edward J. Voke.	1965.	1965.
1946. Frank J. Murray.	1967. App'd U.S. Dist. C't.	
1946. Daniel D. O'Brien.	1963.	1963.
1947. Horace Tracy Cahill.	1973. Retired.	1976.
1947. Frank Edward Smith.	1973. Retired.	
1948. Charles Fairhurst.	1973. Retired.	1975.
1949. Charles A. Rome.	1959.	1959.
1949. David G. Nagle.	1960.	1960.
1951. John Henry Meagher.		
1952. Wilfred J. Paquet.	1973. Retired.	
1952. Edward A. Pecce.	1970. Retired.	1973.
1954. Edmund R. Dewing.	1965. Retired.	
1954. Reuben L. Lurie.	1973. Retired.	
1956. Donald M. Macaulay.	1971. Retired.	
1956. George E. Thompson.	1973.	1973.
1956. Francis J. Quirico.	1969. App'd to Sup. Jud. C't.	
1956. Charles S. Bolster.	1966. Retired.	
1958. John M. Noonan.	1971. Retired.	1975.
1958. Frank W. Tomasello.	1973. Retired.	
1958. Edward O. Gourdin.	1966.	1966.
1958. August C. Taveira.		
1958. John W. Coddair, Jr.	1975. Retired.	
1958. Stanley W. Wisnioski.	1961.	1961.
1958. James L. Vallely.		
1958. Edward J. DeSaunier, Jr.	1972. Resigned.	
1958. Robert Sullivan.		1976.
1959. Jennie Loitman Barron.		1969.
1959. Francis John Good.		
1960. Daniel J. O'Connell, Jr.	1962. Resigned.	1977.
1960. David A. Rose.	1972. App'd Appeals Court.	
1960. Thomas J. Spring.	1974. Retired.	
1960. Vincent R. Brogna.		

APPOINTED.	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1961. G. Joseph Tauro.	1962. (Appointed C. J., 1962.)	
1962. Francis L. Lappin.		
1962. Joseph Ford.		
1962. Thomas J. O'Malley.	1969.	1969.
1962. Harry Kalus	1974. Retired.	
1962. Amedeo V. Sgarzi.	1973. Retired	
1962. Robert H. Beaudreau.		
1962. Henry H. Chmielinski, Jr		
1963. Cornelius J. Moynihan	1975. Retired.	
1963. George P. Ponte	1975. Retired.	
1965. Frederick S. Pillsbury.	1966. Resigned.	
1965. Joseph K. Collins	1973. Retired.	
1966. Joseph S. Mitchell, Jr.		
1967. Edward F. Hennessey	1971. App'd Sup. Jud. C't.	
1967. Allan M. Hale.	1972. App'd C.J. Appeals Court.	
1967. Walter H. McLaughlin.	1977. App'd C.J. Retired.	
1967. Samuel T. Tisdale		
1968. James Charles Roy.		
1968. Andrew R. Linscott.		
1968. Edward H. Bennett, Jr.		
1968. Henry M. Leen.		
1969. Alan J. Dimond.		
1969. Levin H. Campbell.	1972. App'd Fed. Court.	
1969. Paul V. Rutledge.		
1970. Paul K. Connolly	1976. Retired.	
1970. Thomas E. Dwyer.		
1971. John Francis Moriarty.		
1971. Herbert F. Travers, Jr.		
1972. Paul A. Tamburello	1976. Retired.	
1972. John J. McNaught.		
1972. Ruth I. Abrams	1977. App'd Sup. Jud. C't.	
1972. George J. Hayer.		
1972. James P. Lynch, Jr.		
1972. Kent Benedict Smith.		
1973. Raymond R. Cross.		
1973. Roger Joseph Donohue.		
1973. Eileen P. Griffin.		
1973. Arthur M. Mason.		
1973. David S. Nelson.		
1973. Harry Zarrow	1976. Retired.	
1973. Robert J. Hallisey.		
1973. James P. McGuire.		

1973.	Samuel Adams
1973.	John P. Sullivan
1973.	Thomas R. Morse, Jr.
1973.	John Tracy Ronan
1974.	Francis W. Keating
1974.	Robert S. Prince
1976.	A. David Mazzone
1976.	John M. Greaney
1976.	Francis P. O'Connor
1976.	Charles R. Alberti
1976.	John J. Irwin, Jr.
1976.	Paul G. Garrity
1976.	Gordon L. Doerfer

Judges of the Land Court since its Establishment in 1898 as the Court of Registration.

J U D G E S.

APPOINTED.	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED.
1898. Leonard A. Jones, . . .	1909. Resigned.	1909.
1909. Charles Thornton Davis, . . .	1936.	1936.
1936. Michael A. Sullivan, . . .	1937.	1937.
1937. John E. Fenton, . . .	1966. Retired.	
1966. Elwood H. Hettrick, . . .	1971. Resigned.	
1971. William I. Randall		

A S S O C I A T E J U D G E S.

APPOINTED.	LEFT THE BENCH.	DIED
1898. Charles Thornton Davis, . . .	1936. (App'd Judge, 1909.)	1936.
1909. Louis M. Clark, . . .	1914.	1914.
1914. Joseph J. Corbett, . . .	1937. Resigned.	1949.
1924. Clarence C. Smith, . . .	1943.	1943.
1937. Patrick J. Courtney, . . .	1952. Retired.	
1943. Joseph R. Cotton, . . .	1965. Retired.	
1952. Edward McPartlin . . .	1973. Retired.	1973.
1965. Joseph B. Silverio . . .	1974. Retired.	
1973. Marilyn M. Sullivan		
1974. John E. Fenton, Jr.		

PRESENT ORGANIZATION OF THE COURTS.

(Corrected to March 1, 1977)

[All judges in the Commonwealth are appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Council, and hold office during good behavior.]

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[General Laws, Chapter 211.]

Edward F. Hennessey of Needham, *Chief Justice*.

Justices

Francis J. Quirico of Pittsfield	Herbert P. Wilkins of Concord
Robert Braucher of Belmont	Paul J. Liacos of Peabody
Benjamin Kaplan of Cambridge	Ruth I. Abrams of Cambridge

Frederick J. Quinlan of Boston, *Clerk of the Commonwealth*. Room 1412, Suffolk County Court House.

William M. Cloran of Boston, *Assistant Clerk for the Commonwealth*. Room 1412, Court House.

John E. Powers of Boston, *Clerk for the County of Suffolk*. Room 1404, Court House.

Joseph F. Toomey of Boston, *Assistant Clerk for the County of Suffolk*. Room 1404, Suffolk County Court House.

Jean Kennett of Boston, *Second Assistant Clerk for the County of Suffolk*. Room 1404, Court House.

Joseph A. Ligotti of Winthrop, *Third Assistant Clerk for the County of Suffolk*. Room 1404, Court House.

Thomas B. Merritt of Sherborn, *Reporter of Decisions*. Room 1407, Court House.

John A. Fiske of Weston, *Executive Secretary to the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court*. Room 301, Suffolk County Court House.

Vacant, *Messenger of the Court* (former Messenger John H. Conroy deceased and position not presently filled).

SUPERIOR COURT.
[General Laws, Chapter 2.2.]

Robert M. Bonin, Brookline, *Chief Justice*

Justices

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| John Henry Meagher of Worcester. | Paul V. Rutledge of Worcester. |
| August C. Taveira of New Bedford. | Thomas E. Dwyer of Needham. |
| James L. Vallyely of Newton. | John Francis Moriarty of Holyoke. |
| Vincent R. Brogna of Boston. | Herbert F. Travers, Jr. of Holden. |
| Francis John Good of Cambridge. | |
| Francis L. Iappin of Dracut. | John J. McNaught of Melrose. |
| Joseph Ford of Quincy. | Ruth I. Abrams of Cambridge. |
| Robert H. Beaudreau of Marlborough. | George J. Hayer of Greenfield. |
| Henry H. Chmielinski, Jr. of Weymouth | James P. Lynch, Jr. of Wellesley. |
| Joseph S. Mitchell Jr., of Newton. | Kent Benedict Smith of Longmeadow. |
| Samuel T. Tisdale of Greenfield. | Raymond R. Cross of Northampton. |
| James Charles Roy of Boston. | Roger Joseph Donohue of Dover. |
| Andrew R. Linscott of Boston. | Eileen P. Griffin of Springfield. |
| Edward H. Bennett, Jr. of Marblehead. | Arthur M. Mason of Framingham. |
| Henry M. Leen of Boston. | David S. Nelson of Boston. |
| Alan J. Dimond of Wellesley. | Robert J. Hallisey of Winchester |
| | James P. McGuire of Fall River. |
| Francis W. Keating of North Falmouth. | Samuel Adams of Manchester. |
| Robert S. Prince of Brockton. | John P. Sullivan of Weston |
| A. David Mazzone of Wakefield. | Thomas R. Morse, Jr. of Boxborough. |
| John M. Greaney of Westfield. | John Tracy Ronan of Marblehead. |
| Francis P. O'Connor of Shrewsbury. | Charles R. Alberti of Lenox. |
| John J. Irwin, Jr., of Medford. | Paul G. Garrity of Boston. |
| Gordon L. Doerfer of Boston. | |

Michael Joseph Donovan of Boston, 1976, *Clerk for Civil Business for the County of Suffolk*. Room 117, Suffolk County Courthouse.

Edward V. Keating of Boston, 1976, *Clerk for Criminal Business for the County of Suffolk*. Room 712, Courthouse, Boston.

Francis X. Orfanello of Boston, *Administrative Assistant to the Chief Justice*. Room 1112, Courthouse, Boston.

Francis M. Masuret, Jr., *Deputy Adm. Asst. to the Chief Justice*. Room 1112, Courthouse, Boston.

Edward F. Leonard of Boston, *Messenger of the Court*. Room 1103, Courthouse, Boston.

James F. Donovan of Belmont, *Asst. Messenger of the Court*. Room 1103, Courthouse, Boston.

PROBATE COURTS AND COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[General Laws, Chapters 215-217.]

Alfred L. Podolski of Norfolk, *Chief Judge*.

There is a PROBATE COURT and a COURT OF INSOLVENCY in each county, distinct in their jurisdiction, powers, proceedings and practice, but having the same judge and register. These courts are held by the judge of probate and insolvency appointed for the county; but the judges of the several counties may, in cases of necessity or convenience, interchange services and perform each other's duties.

The names of the judges, registers and assistant registers may be found among the list of County Officers beginning on page 416.

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE FOR THE DISTRICT COURTS.

[General Laws, Chapter 218, § 53C, as amended by Acts of 1971, Chapter 867, § 1]

Hon. George E. Dewey, *District Court of Marlborough*; Hon. George N. Covett, *District Court of Brockton*; Hon. Lawrence F. Feloney, *District Court of Eastern Middlesex (Cambridge)*, Hon. Morris N. Gould, *Central District Court of Worcester (Worcester)*; Hon. James W. Dolan, *Municipal Court of the Dorchester District*.

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE FOR THE PROBATE COURTS.

[General Laws, Chapter 215, § 30A, as amended by Acts of 1931, Chapter 404.]

Abraham I. Smith, (*Chairman*), Springfield, 1979; Albert T. Pettoruto, Andover, 1978; Robert L. Yasi, Swampscott, 1978.

APPELLATE DIVISIONS OF THE DISTRICT COURTS.

[General Laws, Chapter 231, s. 108, as most recently amended by Acts of 1975, Chapter 377, ss. 106-107B]

Five justices assigned to each of three Districts by the Chief Justice of the District Courts, subject to the approval of the Chief Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court:

Northern District — Presiding Justice: Hon. Elliott T. Cowdrey, *District Court of Lowell*; *Associate Justices:* Hon. Maurice R. Flynn, *First District Court of Eastern Middlesex (Malden)*; Hon. John P. Forte, *District Court of Central Middlesex (Concord)*; Hon. Lawrence F. Feloney, *Third District Court of Eastern Middlesex (Cambridge)*; Hon. Samuel E. Zoll, *First District Court of Essex (Salem)*.

Southern District — Presiding Justice: Hon. Edward A. Lee, *Fourth District Court of Bristol (Attleboro)*; *Associate Justices:* Hon. George N. Covett, *District Court of Brockton*; Hon. Daniel H. Rider, *District Court of Northern Norfolk (Dedham)*; Hon. George N. Hurd, Jr., *District Court of Brockton*; Hon. Robert A. Welsh, Jr., *Second District Court of Barnstable (Orleans)*.

Western District — Presiding Justice: Hon. Morris N. Gould, *Central District Court of Worcester (Worcester)*; *Associate Justices:* Hon. Frank W. Cimini, *District Court of Central Berkshire (Pittsfield)*; Hon. Francis J. Larkin, *Third District Court of Southern Worcester (Milford)*; Hon. William T. Walsh, *District Court of Springfield*; Hon. Allen McGuane, *District Court of Franklin (Greenfield)*.

APPEALS COURT

[General Laws, Chapter 211A, est. by Acts of 1972, Ch. 740.]

Chief Justice, Allan M. Hale. *Associate Justices,* Christopher J. Armstrong, Reuben Goodman, Donald R. Grant, Edmund V. Keville, Frederick L. Brown.

LAND COURT.

[General Laws, Chapter 185.]

Judge, William I. Randall, Framingham. *Associate Judges,* Marilyn M. Sullivan, Quincy; John E. Fenton, Jr., Lawrence. *Recorder,* Margaret M. Daly of Boston. Room 408, Suffolk County Courthouse.

BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

[General Laws, Chapter 218, §§ 57-60.]

Justice, Francis G. Poitras. *Special Justices*, G. Bruce Robinson, George W. Cashman. *Clerk*, John H. Loudon. Rooms 165-168, Suffolk County Courthouse.

SPRINGFIELD JUVENILE COURT.

[General Laws, Chapter 218, §§ 57-60.]

Justice, Tullio A. Francesconi. *Clerk*, Marc S. Katsoulis.

WORCESTER JUVENILE COURT.

[General Laws, Chapter 218, §§ 57-60.]

Justice, Lucian A. Manzi. *Clerk*, Edwin L. Brennan.

BRISTOL COUNTY JUVENILE COURT.

[General Laws, Chapter 218, est. by Acts of 1972, Ch. 731.]

Presiding Justice, Ronald D. Harper. *Justice*, Thomas M. Quinn, Jr. *Clerk*, Nicholas W. Mitchell.

HOUSING COURT, CITY OF BOSTON.

[General Laws, Chapter 185A, est. by Acts of 1971, ch. 843.]

Judge, E. George Daher. *Clerk*, William J. Najain.

HOUSING COURT OF THE COUNTY OF HAMPDEN.

[General Laws, Chapter 185B, est. by Acts of 1973, Ch. 591.]

Judge, Edward C. Peck, Jr. *Clerk*, Jerrold B. Winer.

JUDICIAL COUNCIL.

[General Laws, Chapter 221, §§ 34A-34C.]

Jacob J. Spiegel, Boston (Retired Justice of the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court); (Chairman); William I. Randall, Framingham (judge of the Land Court); Jacob Lewiton, Belmont (Chief Justice of the Municipal Court of the City of Boston); Alfred L. Podolski, Dedham (Chief Justice of the Probate Court); James L. Vallyely, West Newton (Justice of the Superior Court); Lawrence F. Feloney, Cambridge (Justice of the Third District Court of Eastern Middlesex); Thomas D. Burns, North Andover, 1977; Clifford E. Elias, North Andover, 1977; Paul T. Smith, Boston, 1977; Berge Tashjian, Westboro, 1977; *Secretary*, James B. Muldoon, 2 Center Plaza, Boston, 02108.

DISTRICT AND MUNICIPAL COURTS.

[General Laws, Chapter 218.]

Samuel E. Zoll, *Chief Justice*.

The judicial districts of the several district and municipal courts are as follows:

BARNSTABLE.

The first district court of Barnstable, held at Barnstable; Barnstable, Bourne, Yarmouth, Sandwich, Falmouth and Mashpee. — *Justice*, John P. Curley. *Special Justice*, Frank Kopelman. *Clerk*, Omer Chartrand.

The second district court of Barnstable, held at Orleans, Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet, Eastham, Orleans, Brewster, Chatham, Harwich and Dennis. — *Justice*, Robert A. Welsh, Jr. *Special Justice*, Charles J. Ardito. *Clerk*, Leon L. Dary.

BERKSHIRE.

The district court of central Berkshire, held at Pittsfield; Pittsfield, Hancock, Lanesborough, Peru, Hinsdale, Dalton, Washington, Richmond, Lenox, Becket and Windsor; the district court of Lee exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Lenox and Becket and the fourth district court of Berkshire exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Windsor. — *Justice*, Frank W. Cimini. *Special Justice*, Clement A. Ferris. *Clerk*, Philip G. Carr.

The district court of northern Berkshire, held at North Adams; North Adams, Clarksburg and Florida. — *Justice*, (vacancy). *Special Justice*, Benjamin Apkin. *Clerk*, (vacancy).

The district court of southern Berkshire, held at Great Barrington; Sheffield, Great Barrington, Egremont, Alford, Mount Washington, Monterey, New Marlborough, Stockbridge, West Stockbridge and Sandisfield; the district court of Lee exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Sandisfield. — *Justice*, (vacancy). *Special Justice*, (vacancy). *Clerk*, (vacancy).

The fourth district court of Berkshire, held at Adams; Adams, Cheshire, Savoy and Windsor; the district court of central Berkshire exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Windsor. — *Justice*, John A. Barry. *Special Justice*, Albert S. Silverman. *Clerk*, Leonard A. Turgeon.

The district court of Lee, held at Lee; Lee, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Otis, Sandisfield, Lenox and Beckett; the district court of southern Berkshire exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Sandisfield and the district court of central Berkshire exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Lenox and Becket. — *Justice*, John J. Dwyer. *Special Justice*, Robert J. Donelan. *Clerk*, Franklyn Sturgis.

The district court of Williamstown, held at Williamstown; Williamstown and New Ashford. — *Justice*, Bernard Lenhoff. *Special Justice*, James J. Scullary. *Clerk*, (vacancy).

BRISTOL.

The first district court of Bristol, held at Taunton; Taunton, Rehoboth, Berkley, Dighton, Seekonk, Easton and Raynham. — *Justice*, Guy Volterra. *Special Justice*, Roger B. Champagne. *Clerk*, William J. Hansen.

The second district court of Bristol, held at Fall River; Fall River, Somerset, Swansea, Freetown and Westport; the third district court of Bristol exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Freetown and Westport. — *Justices*, Milton R. Silva, Michael S. Sahady. *Special Justice*, (vacancy). *Clerk*, Thomas E. Kitchen.

The third district court of Bristol, held at New Bedford; New Bedford, Fairhaven, Acushnet, Dartmouth, Freetown and Westport; the second district court of Bristol exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Freetown and Westport. — *Justices*, Ernest C. Horrocks, Jr., Jack London. *Special Justice*, Chris Byron. *Clerk*, John M. Stellato.

The fourth district court of Bristol, held at Attleboro; Attleboro, North Attleborough, Mansfield and Norton. — *Justice*, Edward A. Lee. *Special Justice*, John P. Pollis. *Clerk*, James H. Sullivan.

DUKES COUNTY.

The district court of Dukes County, held at Edgartown; Edgartown, Oak Bluffs and Tisbury; Dukes County. — *Justice*, Walter E. Steele. *Special Justice*, Philip M. Boudreau. *Clerk*, Thomas A. Teller.

ESSEX.

The first district court of Essex, held at Salem; Salem, Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton, Middleton, Topsfield, Wenham and Manchester. — *Justice*, Samuel E. Zoll. *Special Justice*, David T. Doyle. *Clerk*, Catherine L. Begley.

The second district court of Essex, held at Amesbury; Amesbury, Merimac and Salisbury; the district court of Newburyport exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Salisbury. — *Justice*, Salvatore Faraci. *Special Justice*, Louis A. Cyr. *Clerk*, Branny J. Gebala.

The third district court of Essex, held at Ipswich; Ipswich. — *Justice*, Thomas A. Johnson. *Special Justice*, Joseph A. Furnari. *Clerk*, (vacancy).

The central district court of northern Essex, held at Haverhill; Haverhill, Groveland, Georgetown, Boxford and West Newbury; the district court of Newburyport exercising concurrent jurisdiction in West Newbury. — *Justice*, W. Clifford McDonald. *Special Justice*, (vacancy). *Clerk*, Norman Brisson.

The district court of eastern Essex, held at Gloucester; Gloucester, Rockport and Essex. — *Justice*, H. Lawrence Jodrey. *Special Justice*, William G. Clark, Jr. *Clerk*, Harold L. Armstrong.

The district court of southern Essex, held at Lynn; Lynn, Swampscott, Saugus, Marblehead and Nahant. — *Justice*, Thomas M. Newth. *Special Justice*, (vacancy). *Clerk*, Charles E. Flynn.

The district court of Lawrence, held at Lawrence; Lawrence, Andover, North Andover and Methuen. — *Justice*, (vacancy). *Special Justice*, Paul J. Perocchi. *Clerk*, John L. McGrath.

The district court of Newburyport, held at Newburyport; Newburyport, Newbury, Rowley, Salisbury and West Newbury; the second district court of Essex exercising concurrent jurisdiction in Salisbury and the central district court of northern Essex exercising concurrent jurisdiction in West Newbury. — *Justice*, (vacancy). *Special Justice*, (vacancy). *Clerk*, Eunice I. Vangile.

The district court of Peabody, held at Peabody; Peabody and Lynnfield. — *Justice*, James B. Tiffany, Jr. *Special Justice*, Abraham Ankeles. *Clerk*, Russell H. Craig.

FRANKLIN.

The district court of Franklin, held at Greenfield, and at Turners Falls in Montague; Franklin county, except Orange, Erving, Warwick, Wendell and New Salem. Sessions may also be held at Shelburne Falls in Shelburne and Buckland at such times and places as the justice of said court may determine. — *Justice*, Allan McGuane. *Special Justice*, Harvey B. Kramer. *Clerk*, John R. Johnson.

The district court of eastern Franklin, held at Orange; Orange, Erving, Warwick, Wendell and New Salem. — *Justice*, Edward J. Shea. *Special Justice*, Stanley J. Jablonski. *Clerk*, Delbert A. Witty.

HAMPDEN.

The district court of eastern Hampden, held at Palmer; Palmer, Brimfield, Hampden, Monson, Holland, Wales and Wilbraham. — *Justice*, Robert J. Moran. *Special Justice*, Irving Goldblatt. *Clerk*, E. Donald Riddle.

The district court of western Hampden, held at Westfield; Westfield, Chester, Granville, Southwick, Russell, Blandford, Holland and Montgomery. — *Justice*, Sidney M. Cooley. *Special Justice*, Andrew Anderson. *Clerk*, Carlo A. Tagliavini.

The district court of Chicopee, held at Chicopee; Chicopee. — *Justice*, James J. Landers. *Special Justice*, Alphonse C. Turcotte. *Clerk*, Bertha C. Kulig.

The district court of Holyoke, held at Holyoke; Holyoke. — *Justice*, Michael J. Donohue. *Special Justice*, George N. Beauregard. *Clerk*, James E. O'Leary.

The district court of Springfield, held at Springfield; Springfield, West Springfield, Agawam, Longmeadow, East Longmeadow and Ludlow. — *Justices*, William T. Walsh, Charles S. Cohen. *Special Justices*, George C. Keady, Jr., George Bregianes. *Clerk*, Robert E. Fein.

HAMPSHIRE.

The district court of Hampshire, held at Northampton, Amherst, Cummington, Belchertown, South Hadley, Huntington and Easthampton; Hampshire county, except Ware. — *Justice*, Luke F. Ryan. *Special Justice*, Alvertus J. Morse. *Clerk*, Charles J. Kulikowski.

The district court of eastern Hampshire, held at Ware; Ware. — *Justice*, (vacancy). *Special Justice*, Edwin O. Dunphy. *Clerk*, Janet Rowe Dugan.

MIDDLESEX.

The district court of central Middlesex, held at Concord; Concord, Acton, Bedford, Carlisle, Lincoln, Maynard, Stow and Lexington. — *Justice*, John P. Forte. *Special Justice*, John M. Eaton. *Clerk*, Charles H. Perenick.

The first district court of northern Middlesex, held at Ayer; Ayer, Dunstable, Groton, Pepperell, Townsend, Ashby, Shirley, Westford, Littleton and Boxborough. — *Justice*, David B. Williams. *Special Justice*, Arthur Williams. *Clerk*, Warren F. Birch.

The first district court of eastern Middlesex, held at Malden; Malden, Wakefield, Melrose, Everett and Medford. — *Justices*, Louis H. Glaser; Maurice R. Flynn, Jr. *Special Justices*, James W. Killiam, III, John Ligotti. *Clerk*, Michael F. Skerry.

The second district court of eastern Middlesex, held at Waltham; Waltham, Watertown and Weston. — *Justice*, Kevin R. Doyle. *Special Justice*, Arlyne F. Hassett. *Clerk*, Charles F. Graceffa.

The third district court of eastern Middlesex, held at Cambridge; Cambridge, Arlington and Belmont. — *Justices*, Lawrence F. Feloney, Arthur Sherman, James W. Bailey. *Special Justices*, vacancy, Harry M. Lack, James J. Nixon. *Clerk*, Joseph D. Conway.

The fourth district court of eastern Middlesex, held at Woburn; Woburn, Winchester, Burlington, Wilmington, Stoneham, Reading and North Reading. — *Justice*, Francis P. Cullen. *Special Justice*, Louis J. Gonnella. *Clerk*, Frederick V. Gilgun.

The first district court of southern Middlesex, held at Framingham; Framingham, Ashland, Holliston, Sherborn, Sudbury, Wayland and Hopkinton. — *Justices*, Anthony J. DiBuono, Elbert Tuttle. *Special Justice*, Anthony DiCicco, Jr. *Clerk*, Anthony M. Colonna.

The district court of Lowell, held at Lowell; Lowell, Tewksbury, Billerica, Dracut, Chelmsford, Dunstable and Tyngsborough. — *Justice*, Elliott T. Cowdrey. *Special Justice*, Cornelius F. Kiernan. *Clerk*, L. Warren DeSaulnier.

The district court of Marlborough, held at Marlborough; Marlborough and Hudson. — *Justice*, George E. Dewey. *Special Justice*, Robert A. Belmonte. *Clerk*, John F. Gabriel.

The district court of Natick, held at Natick; Natick. — *Justice*, Joseph D. Clancy. *Special Justice*, Edward M. Viola. *Clerk*, Richard S. Sander-son.

The district court of Newton, held at Newton; Newton. — *Justice*, Paul C. Chernoff. *Special Justice*, Monte G. Basbas. *Clerk*, Henry H. Shultz.

The district court of Somerville, held at Somerville; Somerville. — *Justice*, Michael DeMarco. *Special Justice*, Henry A. Tempone. *Clerk*, Richard P. Miliano.

NANTUCKET.

The district court of Nantucket, held at Nantucket; Nantucket county. — *Justice*, C. George Anastos. *Special Justice*, Frank W. Kilburn. *Clerk*, Wesley E. Simmons.

NORFOLK.

The district court of northern Norfolk, held at Dedham; Dedham, Dover, Norwood, Westwood, Medfield, Needham and Wellesley. — *Justice*, Daniel H. Rider. *Special Justice*, Maurice H. Richardson. *Clerk*, John M. Devine, Jr.

The district court of East Norfolk, held at Quincy; Quincy, Randolph, Braintree, Cohasset, Weymouth, Holbrook and Milton; and, in criminal cases, concurrently with the second district court of Plymouth, that part of Scituate described in chapter three hundred and ninety-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve. Arrests and service of process in such cases may be made by an officer qualified to serve criminal process in Cohasset. — *Justice*, Albert A. Kramer. *Special Justice*, Lewis L. Whitman. *Clerk*, Dennis F. Ryan.

The district court of southern Norfolk, held at Stoughton; Stoughton, Canton, Avon and Sharon. — *Justice*, George A. Sullivan, Jr. *Special Justice*, Robert B. Sheiber. *Clerk*, Donald M. Stapleton.

The district court of western Norfolk, held at Wrentham; Franklin, Walpole, Bellingham, Foxborough, Medway, Millis, Norfolk, Wrentham and Plainville. — *Justice*, Ellis F. Brown. *Special Justice*, John F. St. Cyr. *Clerk*, William H. Baker, Jr.

The municipal court of Brookline, held at Brookline; Brookline. — *Justice*, Edith W. Fine. *Special Justice*, Henry P. Crowley. *Clerk*, Edward R. Fahey.

PLYMOUTH.

The second district court of Plymouth, held at Hingham; Hingham, Rockland, Hull, Hanover, Scituate and Norwell. — *Justice*, Alvin C. Tamkin. *Special Justice*, Martha Ware. *Clerk*, Isadore L. Rosenbaum.

The third district court of Plymouth, held at Plymouth; Plymouth, Kingston, Plympton, Pembroke, Duxbury, Hanson and Marshfield. — *Justice*, George A. White. *Special Justice*, Dennis L. Collari. *Clerk*, Clara A. Union.

The fourth district court of Plymouth, held at Middleborough and Wareham; Middleborough, Wareham, Lakeville, Marion, Mattapoisett, Rochester and Carver. — *Justice*, Robert L. Anderson. *Special Justice*, James M. Langan. *Clerk*, Robert D. Kiernan.

The district court of Brockton, held at Brockton; Brockton, Abington, Whitman, Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Halifax and West Bridgewater. — *Justices*, George N. Covett, George N. Hurd. *Special Justices*, Bernard Cohen, Charles E. Black. *Clerk*, David E. Stevens.

SUFFOLK.

The municipal court of the city of Boston, held at Boston; wards six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, sixteen, seventeen and eighteen of Boston as they existed on February first, eighteen hundred and eighty-two; and in criminal cases, concurrently with the municipal courts of the Roxbury and Brighton districts, the second and third district courts of eastern Middlesex, and the district court of Newton, respectively, so much of the Charles river basin, as defined in section two of chapter five hundred and twenty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and nine, as affected by chapter two hundred and forty-five of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen, as is within the districts of said courts. — *Chief Justice*, Jacob Lewiton. *Associate Justices*, Francis X. Morrissey, Theodore A. Glynn, Jr., Harold Wilson Canavan, A. Frank Foster, Joseph A. DeGuglielmo, Harry J. Elam, Mario Umana.

Clerk for Civil Business, Michael J. Coleman. *First Assistant*, Neil P. Murphy. *Assistants*, Kevin F. Callahan, John R. Cavanaugh, James P. Gianelis, Elizabeth J. Gillis, Margaret Hourihan, Timothy J. Hurley, George D. Lambrenos, Thomas F. Lynch, Josephine A. Magri, Lucian C. Magri, George L. Shea, Jr.

Clerk for Criminal Business, John J. Craven, Jr. *First Assistant*, Robert E. Block. *Assistants*, John F. Greene, Joseph L. Kenny, Dominic A. Procopio, John P. McCoole, William J. Tierney, William H. Hunter, Ruth M. Hunter, Anthony F. Sarno, Francis X. Cunningham, Michael J. White, J. Peter Donovan. Suffolk County Courthouse.

The municipal court of the Brighton district held at Brighton in Boston; ward twenty-five of Boston as it existed on February first, eighteen hundred and eighty-two. — *Justice*, Charles J. Artesani. *Special Justice*, Joseph R. Nolan. *Clerk*, G. Sherman Blair.

The municipal court of the Charlestown district, held at Charlestown in Boston; wards three, four and five of Boston as they existed on February first, eighteen hundred and eighty-two. — *Justice*, Richard C. Woods. *Special Justice*, James J. Mellen. *Clerk*, Jeremiah F. Brennan.

The district court of Chelsea, held at Chelsea; Chelsea and Revere. — *Justice*, Salvatore E. Aloisi. *Special Justice*, Lillian D'Ambrosio. *Clerk*, Victor F. Zuchero.

The municipal court of the Dorchester district, held at Dorchester in Boston, ward twenty-four of Boston as it existed on February first, eighteen hundred and eighty-two. — *Justices*, Paul H. King, Herbert E. Tucker, Jr. *Special Justices*, Margaret C. Scott, James W. Dolan. *Clerk*, Manuel V. McKenney.

The East Boston district court, held at East Boston in Boston; Winthrop and wards one and two of Boston as they existed on March first, eighteen hundred and eight-six. — *Justice*, (vacancy). *Special Justice*, Joseph V. Ferrino. *Clerk*, Joseph R. Faretra.

The municipal court of the Roxbury district, held at Roxbury in Boston; wards nineteen, twenty, twenty-one and twenty-two of Boston as they existed on February first, eighteen hundred and eighty-two. — *Justices*, Elwood S. McKenney, Richard L. Banks, Philip A. Tracy. *Special Justices*, John C. Cratsley, Baron H. Martin. *Clerk*, Keesler H. Montgomery.

The municipal court of the South Boston district, held at South Boston in Boston; wards thirteen, fourteen and fifteen of Boston as they existed on February first, eighteen hundred and eighty-two. — *Justice*, Lawrence C. L. Cameron. *Special Justice*, Joseph F. Feeney. *Clerk*, John E. Flaherty.

The municipal court of the West Roxbury district, held at West Roxbury in Boston; ward twenty-three of Boston as it existed on February first, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, and the territory comprised within the limits of the former town of Hyde Park which was annexed to Boston by chapters four hundred and sixty-nine and five hundred and eighty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven.

Justice, Paul Murphy. *Special Justice*, Benjamin Gargill. *Clerk*, Vincent A. Mannering.

WORCESTER.

The central district court of Worcester, held at Worcester; Worcester, Millbury, Sutton, Auburn, Leicester, Paxton, West Boylston, Holden, Shrewsbury, Rutland, Barre, Princeton and Oakham. — *Justices*, Bruno J. DiCicco, Morris N. Gould, Ernest S. Hayeck. *Special Justices*, William J. Luby, (2 vacancies). *Clerk*, William D. Fleming.

The first district court of northern Worcester, held at Gardner and Athol; Athol, Gardner, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston, Templeton, Hubbardston and Westminster. — *Justice*, (vacancy). *Special Justice*, Thomas J. Carroll. *Clerk*, William T. Clark.

The first district court of eastern Worcester, held at Westborough; Westborough, Grafton, Southborough and Northborough. — *Justice*, Walter J. Moossa. *Special Justice*, William F. Brewin. *Clerk*, Charles E. Luke Driscoll.

The second district court of eastern Worcester, held at Clinton; Clinton, Berlin, Bolton, Boylston, Harvard, Lancaster and Sterling. — *Justice*, William P. Constantino. *Special Justice*, Stanford L. Strogoff. *Clerk*, Raymond Salmon.

The first district court of southern Worcester, held at Dudley; Southbridge, Webster, Sturbridge, Charlton, Dudley and Oxford. — *Justice*, (vacancy). *Special Justice*, John C. Geenty. *Clerk*, William H. DiGregorio.

The second district court of southern Worcester, held at Uxbridge; Blackstone, Uxbridge, Douglas, Northbridge and Millville. — *Justice*, Edwin F. McCooey. *Special Justice*, Joseph S. Virostek. *Clerk*, Peter D. Rigero.

The third district court of southern Worcester, held at Milford; Milford, Mendon, Upton and Hopedale. — *Justice*, Francis J. Larkin. *Special Justice*, (vacancy). *Clerk*, William A. Murray, Jr.

The district court of western Worcester, held at East Brookfield; East Brookfield, Brookfield, Spencer, North Brookfield, West Brookfield, Warren, Hardwick and New Braintree. Said court may adjourn to any town within its district other than East Brookfield whenever the public convenience seems to the presiding justice to render such adjournment expedient. — *Justice*, Robert N. Scola. *Special Justice*, Francis H. George. *Clerk*, Paul F. LoConto.

The district court of Fitchburg, held at Fitchburg; Fitchburg, Ashburnham and Lunenburg. — *Justice*, Philip J. Murphy. *Special Justice*, Andre A. Gelinias. *Clerk*, Duncan E. McLeod.

The district court of Leominster, held at Leominster; Leominster. — *Justice*, Francis Gettens. *Special Justice*, Matthew P. McCann. *Clerk*, William P. Silvia.

The district court of Winchendon, held at Winchendon; Winchendon. — *Justice*, William Garbose. *Special Justice*, (vacancy). *Clerk*, Robert R. LaFortune.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

NORTHERN DISTRICT (Middlesex County) — John J. Droney, Cambridge. *First Assistant District Attorney*, John F. Kerry, Newton. *Executive Assistant*, Joseph D. Neylon, Stoneham. *Assistant District Attorneys*, Peter W. Agnes, Jr., Arlington; Robert J. Barker, Framingham; John J. Bowers, Lowell; Thomas M. Brennan, Lexington; J. William Codinha, Beverly Farms; Dante J. DeMichaelis, Medford; James F. X. Dinneen, Milton; Lisa Harrod, Danvers; Richard S. Kelley, Belmont; Casimir S. Lopata, Waltham; John K. Markey, Malden; Francis K. Monarski, Tewksbury; Daniel J. O'Connell, Winchester; Sarah L. Wasserman, Cambridge; *Special Assistant District Attorney*, James W. Sahakian, Watertown; *Legal Assistants*, James T. Belliveau, Waltham; Charles J. Bunkley, Everett; Richard Levin, Brookline; Harry C. Mezer, Brookline; Roanne Sragow, Brighton; *District Court Prosecutors*, Alexander A. Adams, Medford; Cosmo C. Borgioli, Cambridge; Thomas F. Burke, Arlington; Ernest S. DiNisco, Somerville; Charles R. Bennett, Arlington; Maurice T. Flynn, Malden; Theodore L. Fucillo, Malden; Foster Furcolo, Jr., Wayland; Charles I. Goldenberg, Belmont; Neal E. Hasenstab, Woburn; Paul J. Kerns, Jr., Waltham; John D. Mahaney Natick; Jerome L. Mendelsberg, Lowell; George E. Murphy, Jr., Winchester; Richard H. Steinberg, Newton; Susan Gannon, Wellesley; Charles J. Ware, Winchester.

EASTERN DISTRICT (Essex County)—John P. S. Burke, Lawrence. *Assistants*, Howard J. Camuso, Methuen; Michael T. Stella, Jr., North Andover; John C. Doherty, Andover; Thomas J. Barrett, So. Hamilton; Richard J. Kelleher, Newburyport; Robert J. O'Sullivan, Lawrence; Mark A. McComiskey, Jr., Methuen; Lawrence J. O'Keefe, Peabody; Sandor I. Rabkin, Marblehead.

NORFOLK DISTRICT (Norfolk County)—William D. Delahunt, Quincy. *Assistants*, (State) Robert W. Banks, Arlington; Peter S. Casey, Milford; Matthew T. Connolly, Needham; John C. Prescott, Quincy; Louis F. Sabadini, Norwell; (County) Charles J. Hely, Needham; Gerald M. Kirby, Quincy; John P. Kivlan, Milton; Warren A. Powers, Quincy; Gerald C. Pudolsky, Boston; (Federal) Judd J. Carhart, Cohasset; E. David Levy, Brookline; Thomas E. Norton, Jr., Quincy; A. John Pappalardo, Rockland; Valerie J. Semensi, Randolph; Arthur M. Tiernan, Jr., Needham; Bruce D. Twyon, Melrose.

BRISTOL DISTRICT (Bristol County)—John A. Tierney, New Bedford. *Assistants*: John D. Sheehan, New Bedford; Lance J. Garth, New Bedford; Thomas F. McGuire, Fall River; Francis M. O'Boy, Taunton; Antone B. Cruz, Jr., New Bedford; Walter P. Faria, Dartmouth; Earl M. Seligman, Fall River.

CAPE AND ISLANDS DISTRICT (Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket Counties)—Philip A. Rollins, Mashpee. *First Assistant*, W. James O'Neill, Cotuit. *Head Executive Assistant*, David C. Riley, Falmouth. *Senior Assistants*, Frederick V. Long, Orleans; Don L. Carpenter, East Falmouth. *Administrative Assistant*, James J. Higgins, Harwich. *Staff Assistants*, Gary A. Nickerson, Sandwich; Francis E. Scheele, Barnstable. *Special Assistant*, Gerald M. Saxe, Falmouth.

MIDDLE DISTRICT (Worcester County)—John J. Conte, Worcester. *Assistants*, Richard Withstandley, Worcester; James P. Donohue, Clinton; Daniel F. Tooiney, Holden; Manuel Morse, Worcester; Martin J. Foley, Worcester; Kenneth G. Berg, Auburn; Francis R. Fecteau, Worcester; John C. Fisher, Shrewsbury; Leon R. Zitowitz, Worcester; Robert W. Towle, East Brookfield, Joseph LoStracco, Worcester; Joseph F. Brennan, Jr., Worcester; Kevin J. Riordan, Worcester; Neil G. Snider, Westborough.

WESTERN DISTRICT (Hampden and Berkshire Counties)—Matthew J. Ryan, Jr., Springfield. *Assistants*, Leonard E. Gibbons, Holyoke; William R. Flynn, Pittsfield; Imelda LaMountain, Pittsfield; Guy R. Peznola, Jr., Longmeadow; Joseph E. Rodgers, Westfield; John J. Teahan, Agawam; George S. Abdala, Springfield; Wayne R. Boylan, Westfield; Eugene J. Mulcahy, Springfield, District Court prosecutor Coordinator.

NORTHWESTERN DISTRICT (Hampshire and Franklin Counties)—John M. Callahan, South Hadley. *Assistants*, John F. Murphy, Northampton; John F. Foley, Northampton; Edward J. Ryan, Jr., Northampton; John M. Finn, Greenfield; Elizabeth A. Porada, Northampton.

PLYMOUTH DISTRICT (Plymouth County).—Thomas E. Finnerty, Norwell. *Assistants*, Daniel J. O'Connor, Brockton; John P. Ryan, Plymouth; Helen Murphy Doona, Newton; John B. Flanders, Hingham; David G. Nagle, Jr., Hanover; William F. Wallace, Hingham; John F. Doherty, Braintree. *Legal Assistants*, James M. Burke, Brockton; Stephen M. Snyder, Hanson.

SUFFOLK DISTRICT (Suffolk County)—Garrett H. Byrne. *Assistants*: Philip T. Beauchesne, Paul V. Buckley, Frances M. Burns, Thomas J. Butters, David J. Camillo, Richard I. Clayman, Joseph E. Coffey, William A. Doherty, William J. Doyle, Bernard J. Dwyer, David G. Eisenstadt, Peter D. Feeherry, Newman A. Flanagan, John T. Gaffney, William J. Galvin, Jr., John W. Gibbons, Sandra Hamlin, Richard Hannaway, James P. Hayes, J. Kevin Leary, Penny A. Levin, Alan I. Levine, John C. Mahoney, John V. Mahoney, II, Joseph A. McDonough, Joseph I. Mulligan, Daniel C. Mullane, Gerald F. Muldoon, Louis M. Nordlinger, Timothy P. O'Neill, Jeremiah Sullivan, Philip A. Tracy, Jr.

GOVERNOR'S CABINET

Governor's Cabinet.

[Chapter 704 of the Acts of 1969.]

EXECUTIVE OFFICE FOR ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE.

Secretary: John R. Buckley, Abington.

MAJOR AGENCY HEADS: —

Undersecretary, Robert H. McClain, Jr., Boston.

Deputy Commissioner for Central Services, David L. Flynn,
Bridgewater.

Budget Director, Edwin T. Hebert, Needham.

State Superintendent of Buildings, George Luciano, South Easton.

Comptroller, Laurence Fitzmaurice, Wellesley.

Deputy Commissioner for Employee Relations, George Bennett, Boston.

Personnel Administrator, Wallace H. Kountze, Medford.

State Purchasing Agent, Alfred C. Holland, Braintree.

Affirmative Action, Charles Dotten, Director.

Management Bureau, Edward C. Morrow, Bradford, Director.

Committee Against Discrimination, Jane Edmonds, Sharon, Chairman.

Group Insurance Commission, William Burke, Lynnfield, Executive
Secretary.

Bureau of Welfare Auditing, Raymond Jowdy, Westwood, Director.

Department of Corporations and Taxation, Owen Clarke, Jamaica
Plain, Commissioner.

Apellate Tax Board, Sean Dunphy, Northampton, Chairman.

Bureau Of Building Constrution, Walter Poittrast, Natick, Director.

Bureau of Data Processing and Telecommunications, Roger Banville,
Salem, Director.

Office of Federal State Resources, Doris Fraser, Auburndale, Director.

Division of Hearing Officers, Irwin Glazier, Newton, Director.

Motor Vehicle Management Bureau, Arthur Sweeney, Quincy, Fleet
Administrator.

Office of State Planning, Frank Keefe, Lowell, Director.

Retirement Law Commission, Carmen W. Elio, Winchester, Chairman.

Teachers' Retirement Board, Thomas Clark, Quincy, Executive
Secretary.

AGENCIES INCLUDE: —

Executive Office for Administration and Finance (as existing).

Purchasing Agent's Division.

Advisory Standardization Board.

Civil Service Division.

Group Insurance Commission.

Personnel Appeals Board.

Retirement Law Commission.

Teachers' Retirement Board.

Suggestion Awards Board.

Comptroller's Division.

Department of Corporations and Taxation (with Secretary of
Communities and Development).

State Tax Commission.

Finance Advisory Board.

Commissioners to Invest and Manage the Massachusetts School
Fund.

Rate Setting Commission.

Designer Selection Board.

Board of Economic Advisors.

Appellate Tax Board.

Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination.

Civil Service Commission.

EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF COMMUNITIES AND DEVELOPMENT.

Secretary: William G. Flynn, Bolton.

MAJOR AGENCY HEADS: —

Assistant Secretary, Robert H. Bateman, Maynard.

Division of Social and Economic Opportunity, David Entin, Cambridge,
Administrator.

Division of Communities and Development, Karen Falat, Nahant,
Administrator.

Division of Community Services, Ellis Goldman, West Newton,
Administrator.

Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency, William E. Haynsworth,
Wellesley, Acting Director.

AGENCIES INCLUDE: —

Department of Commerce and Development.

Department of Community Affairs.

Advisory Committee on Community Affairs.

Governor's Committee on Law Enforcement and Administration
of Criminal Justice.

Mobile Homes Commission.

State Industrial Finance Board.

American and Canadian French Cultural Exchange Commission.

EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF CONSUMER AFFAIRS.

Secretary: Christine Sullivan, Salem.

MAJOR AGENCY HEADS: —

Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission, Albert F. Cullen, Jr., Andover, Commissioner; John Larkin, Winchester, Executive Director.

Banks and Loan Agency, Carol Greenwald, Cambridge, Commissioner.

Community Antenna Television Commission, Anthony Oettinger, Belmont, Chairman; Jeff Forbes, Dedham, Executive Director.

Consumers' Council, Doris Pote, Brookline, Chairman.

Energy Facilities Siting Council, Edward J. Dailey, Wrentham, Executive Director.

Energy Policy Office, Henry Lee, Brookline, Director.

Gas Regulatory Board, Gerry Parker, Brookline.

Division of Insurance, James Stone, Boston, Commissioner; Andrew Griffin, Newtonville, First Deputy Commissioner; Donald Hillman, Newton Center, Deputy Commissioner and Chief Counsel.

Department of Public Utilities, Harold Keohane, Belmont, Chairman; Reginald Lindsay, Mattapan and Eunice Howe, Belmont, Commissioners.

Racing Commission, Dr. Paul Walsh, Chairman.

Division of Registration, Dennis M. Paduck, Norton, Director.

Savings Bank Life Insurance, James Mercer, Concord and Francis Pizella, Somerville, Commissioners.

Division of Standards, Donald Falvey, Brighton, Director; Edward Stodolnik, Brighton, Assistant Director.

Division of Banks and Loans, Steve Weiss, Weston, Deputy Commissioner.

CATV Commission, Annalee Bundy, Winchester; Hyman Goldin, Swampscott; Winston Healy, Shelburne Falls; Robert Klein, Arlington; Linda Teagan, Manomet, Commissioners.

AGENCIES INCLUDE: —

Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission.

*Board of Appeal on Motor Vehicle Liability Policies and Bonds (with Secretary of Public Safety).

Board of Bank Incorporation.

Division of Banks and Loan Agencies.

Consumers' Council.

Gas Fittings Regulation Board.

Health, Welfare and Retirement Trust Funds Board.

Division of Insurance.

Division of Milk Control.

Milk Control Commission.

Department of Public Utilities.

Public Utilities Commission.

*Division of Commercial Motor Vehicles, in D.P.U. (with
Secretary of Public Safety).

Division of Savings Bank Life Insurance.

Trustees of the General Insurance Guaranty Fund.

Small Loans Regulatory Board.

Division of Standards in Department of Labor and Industries
(tentatively).

State Racing Commission.

Fraudulent Claims Board.

Division of Registration:

Board of Registration of Architects.

Board of Registration of Barbers.

State Examiners of Electricians.

Board of Electricians' Appeals.

Board of Registration of Hairdressers.

Board of State Examiners of Plumbers.

Board of Registration of Professional Engineers and of Land
Surveyors.

Board of Public Accountancy.

Board of Registration of Real Estate Brokers and Salesmen.

Board of Registration of Radio and Television Technicians.

Board of Registration of Sanitarians.

Board of Registration of Embalming and Funeral Directing.

Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine.

Board of Registration of Electrologists.

Board of Registration in Podiatry.

Board of Registration of Dispensing Opticians.

Board of Registration in Optometry.

Board of Registration of Chiropractors.

Board of Registration in Nursing.

Board of Registration in Medicine.

Board of Registration in Pharmacy.

Board of Dental Examiners.

Board of Registration in Landscape Architects.

Board of Certification of Health Officers.

Medical Approving Authority.

EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
AND MANPOWER AFFAIRS.

Secretary: Howard N. Smith, Wayland.

MAJOR AGENCY HEADS: —

Undersecretary, Richard Giesser, Waban.

Department of Manpower Development, Bernard J. Rudman,
Arlington.

Division of Employment Security, John Crosier, Holden, Director.

Department of Labor and Industries, Nicholas Roussos, New Bedford,
Commissioner.

Labor Relations Commission, James Cooper, Boston, Chairman.

Department of Commerce and Development, John Marino,
Wellesley, Commissioner.

Industrial Accident Board, John Martin, Southborough, Chairman.

Economic Analysis, Arthur Strang, III, Cambridge, Assistant
Secretary.

CETA, Catherine Stratton, Boston, Director.

Personnel and Budget, Linda Stack, Londonderry, N.H., Director.

AGENCIES INCLUDE: —

Commission on the Employment of the Handicapped.

Division of Employment Security.

State Advisory Council.

Industrial Accident Board.

Industrial Accident Rehabilitation Board.

Labor Relations Commission.

Department of Labor and Industries.

Minimum Wage Commission.

Board of Conciliation and Arbitration.

Apprenticeship Council.

Investment Board.

Board of Review.

EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF EDUCATIONAL AFFAIRS.

Secretary: Paul Parks, Boston.

MAJOR AGENCY HEADS: —

Department of Education, Gregory Anrig, Chairman.

Board of Higher Education, Leroy Keith, Lexington, Chancellor.

Board of Education, John S. Sullivan, Chairman.

Board of Regional Community Colleges, John Callahan, Concord,
President.

Massachusetts State College System, James Hammond, Fitchburg,
Chancellor.

University of Massachusetts, Robert Wood, Lincoln, President.
George Fingold Library, A. Hunter Rineer, Stoneham, State Librarian.

Council for the Arts and Humanities, Louise Tate, Cambridge, Executive Director.

AGENCIES INCLUDE: —

- Board of Education.
- Department of Education.
- Advisory Council on Education.
- Board of Higher Education.
- Advisory Commission to the Board of Higher Education.
- Trustees of the University of Massachusetts.
- Board of Trustees of State Colleges.
- Advisory Commission to the Board of Trustees of State Colleges.
- Massachusetts Board of Regional Community Colleges.
- Trustees of the Southeastern Massachusetts University.
- Trustees of Lowell Technological Institute.
- Massachusetts Executive Committee for Educational Television.
- Massachusetts Educational Communications Commission.
- Educational Development Commission.
- Advisory Committee on Racial Imbalance.
- Council on the Arts and Humanities.
- Art Commission.
- Board of Library Commissioners.
- Advisory Commission on Special Education.
- Advisory Board for the Training of Deaf Children in the Public Schools.
- Advisory Commission on Vocational Education.
- Advisory Commission on Academically Talented Pupils.
- Trustees of the State Library.
- Higher Education Facilities Commission.
- *State Agency for Surplus Property (with Secretary of Administration).
- Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services.
- Division of Immigration and Americanization.

EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF ELDER AFFAIRS.

Secretary: James J. Callahan, Jr., West Newton.

MAJOR AGENCY HEADS: —

Assistant Secretary for Administration, Oscar Tatel, Chelsea.

Program Planning and Management, S. Raymond King, Jr., Lynn, Assistant Secretary.

Elder Advocacy, Margaret Clemons, Cambridge, Assistant Secretary.

AGENCIES INCLUDE: —

- Aging Bureau.

EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Secretary: Evelyn F. Murphy, Lexington.

MAJOR AGENCY HEADS: —

Assistant Secretary, Russel Sylva, Sudbury,

Department of Environmental Management, Richard Kendall,
Falmouth, Commissioner.

Coastal Zone Management Program, Russell Sylva, Sudbury, Acting
Director.

Division of Acquisition and Construction, Richard Correia,
Shrewsbury, Director.

Insect Pest Control, Charles S. Hood, Ipswich, Chief.

Division of Forests and Parks, John Lambert, Concord, Director;
Gilbert Bliss, West Wareham, Chief Of Recreation.

Bureau of Solid Waste, Alden Cousins, West Wareham, Director.

Division of Water Resources, Charles Kennedy, Burlington,
Director.

Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, David Standley,
Beverly, Commissioner; James Matera, Medford, Assistant
Commissioner.

Division of Water Pollution Control, Thomas McMahon, Cohasset,
Director.

Division of Water Supply, George Coogan, Everett, Director.

Division of Air Quality Control, Gilbert Joly, Worcester, Director.

Division of General Environmental Control, Paul Anderson,
Middleboro, Director.

Division of Land and Water Use, John Hannon, Milton, Director.

Division of Outdoor Advertising, Peter Bronson, Brighton, Director.

Division of Pesticides, Lewis Wells, Scituate, Director.

Department of Fisheries, Wildlife and Recreational Vehicles,
Bruce Gullion, Chelmsford, Commissioner; Harold Greene,
Georgetown, Assistant to the Commissioner.

Division of Fisheries and Game, Colton Bridges, Grafton, Director.

Division of Marine Fisheries, Allen Peterson, Sandwich, Director.

Division of Marine and Recreational Vehicles, Fred Nataloni,
Manchester, Director.

Public Access Board, Peter Woodbury, Melrose, Secretary.

Metropolitan District Commission, John Snedeker, Waltham,
Commissioner; *Water Division,* James J. Matera, Director;
Police, Lawrence Carpenter, Stoneham, Superintendent;
Engineering Division, Francis Bergin, Waltham, Chief;
Environmental Planning, Martin Weiss, Newton, Director;
Parks and Recreation, Robert Williams, Scituate, Director;
Environmental Quality, Alfred Ferullo, Milton, Director;
Sewer Division, Allison Hayes, Melrose, Director.

Department of Food and Agriculture, Frederic Winthrop, Jr.,
Ipswich, Commissioner; Myron Maiewski, Whatley, Assistant
Commissioner.

Animal Health, Walter Lewis, Chelmsford, Director.

Dairying and Animal Husbandry, J. Peter Griffin, Jamaica Plain,
Director.

Markets, John J. Fitzgerald, Fall River, Director.

Plant Pest Control, Peter Kuzmiski, Randolph, Director.

Fairs, E. Gerry Mansfield, Peabody, Director.

Milk Control, Alan Barkin, Newton, Director.

AGENCIES INCLUDE: —

Department of Agriculture.

Board of Agriculture.

Committee to Keep Massachusetts Beautiful.

Committee for Conservation of Soil, Water and Related
Resources.

Deer Hill State Reservation Commission.

Fish and Game Board.

Division of Fisheries and Game.

Marine Fisheries Advisory Commission.

Milk Regulation Board.

Mount Everett State Reservation Commission.

Mount Sugar Loaf State Reservation Commission.

Mount Tom State Reservation Commission.

Department of Natural Resources.

Board of Natural Resources.

Outdoor Advertising Board.

Outdoor Advertising Division.

Public Access Board.

Purgatory Chasm State Reservation Commission.

State Reclamation Board.

Walden Pond State Reservation Commission.

Water Resources Commission.

Weather Amendment Board.

World War II Memorial Commission.

*Metropolitan District Commission (with Secretaries of Public
Safety, Transportation and Construction, and Communities
and Development).

EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF HUMAN SERVICES.

Secretary: Jerald Stevens, Newton.

MAJOR AGENCY HEADS: —

Under Secretary, James Hilliard, Norwood; *Assistant Secretary-General Counsel,* Claire McGuire, Newton; *Assistant Secretary-Fiscal Affairs,* John Pratt, Cambridge; *Assistant Secretary-Planning and Program Analysis,* Charles Stover, Newton Centre.

Commission for the Blind, Maria Matava, Boston, Commissioner.

Department of Mental Health, Robert Okin, M.D., Belmont, Commissioner.

Department of Public Health, Jonathan Fielding, M.D., Brookline, Commissioner.

Department of Public Welfare, Alexander Sharp, Waban, Commissioner.

Department of Youth Services, John Calhoun, Belmont, Commissioner.

Office for Children, Joyce Strom, Newton, Director.

Office of Veterans' Services, Charles Collatos, Andover, Commissioner.

Parole Board, Gertrude Cuthbert, Mashpee, Chairperson.

Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, John Quigley, Chelsea, Commandant.

Soldiers' Home in Holyoke, Charles Bisbee, Chestertfield, Superintendent.

Rate Setting Commission, Stephen Weiner, Esq., Newton Center, Chairman.

Department of Correction, Frank Hall, Wellesley, Commissioner.

Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission, Elmer Bartels, Bedford, Commissioner.

AGENCIES INCLUDE: —

Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission.

Advisory Council to the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission.

Drug Addiction Rehabilitation Board.

Massachusetts Commission for the Blind.

Advisory Board to the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind.

Advisory Council on Home and Family.

Department of Public Welfare.

State Advisory Board, Department of Public Welfare.

Veterans' Services

Board of Trustees of the Soldiers' Home in Holyoke.

Board of Trustees of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts.

Trustees for the Tewksbury Hospital.

Trustees for the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Advisory Council for the Planning, Construction, Operation and Utilization of Mental Health Facilities.
 Advisory Council for the Planning, Construction, Operation and Utilization of Facilities for the Mentally Retarded.
 Advisory Council on the Licensing of Hospitals, Hospital Surveys and Construction Planning.
 Health and Welfare Commission.
 Department of Correction.
 Advisory Committee on Correction.
 Correctional Institutions of the Commonwealth.
 Parole Board.
 Department of Youth Services.
 Advisory Committee, Department of Youth Services.
 Department of Mental Health.
 Mental Health Advisory Council.
 Department of Public Health.
 Public Health Council.
 Board of Review.
 Boxers' Fund Board.
 Advisory Council on Radiation Protection.
 Advisory Council on Alcoholism.
 Advisory Council on Air Pollution Emergencies.
 Pesticide Board (with Secretary of Environmental Affairs).
 Division of Sanitary Engineering (with Secretary of Environmental Affairs).
 Division of Consumer Protection (with Secretary of Consumer Affairs).

EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF PUBLIC SAFETY.

Secretary: Charles V. Barry, Boston.

MAJOR AGENCY HEADS: —

Assistant Secretaries of Public Safety, Arthur C. Cadegan, Jr., West Roxbury; Joseph D. Toppin, Roxbury.

Department of Public Safety, John F. Kehoe, Jr., Milton, Commissioner.

Civil Defense Agency, Louis Saba, Brockton, Director.

Committee on Criminal Justice, Robert Kane, Beverly Commons, Director.

Highway Safety Bureau, Francis X. Colleton, Cohasset, Director.

Massachusetts Criminal Justice Training Council, Gary Egan, Watertown, Executive Director.

Military Division, General Vahan Vartanian, Jamaica Plain, Adjutant General.

Registry of Motor Vehicles, Alan A. Mackey, Norfolk, Registrar.

AGENCIES INCLUDE: —

Board of Boiler Rules.

Board of Elevator Appeals.

Board of Elevator Regulations.
 Board to Facilitate Use of Public Buildings by the Physically Handicapped.
 Board of Fire Prevention Regulations.
 Board of Standards.
 Governor's Highway Safety Committee.
 Division of Motorboats.
 Department of Public Safety.
 Recreational Tramway Board.
 Registry of Motor Vehicles.
 Board of Schoolhouse Structural Standards.
 State Boxing Commission.
 Massachusetts Police Training Council.
 Board of Examiners.

EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION AND CONSTRUCTION.

Secretary: Frederick P. Salvucci, Brighton.

MAJOR AGENCY HEADS: —

Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission, Richard Hodgkins, Centerville, Director.

Department of Public Works, John J. Carroll, Dedham, Commissioner; Robert Tierney, Melrose, Chief Engineer.

Bureau of Transportation Planning and Development, Thomas Humphrey, Hingham, Director.

MassPort, Dr. James A. Fay, Weston, Chairman, Board of Directors; David W. Davis, Boston, Executive Director.

Massachusetts Turnpike Authority, John T. Driscoll, Milton, Chairman.

Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority, Robert Kiley, Boston, Chairman and Chief Executive Officer.

AGENCIES INCLUDE: —

Department of Public Works.

Public Works Commission.

Division of Waterways within Department of Public Works (with Secretary of Environmental Affairs).

Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission.

Government Center Commission.

Massachusetts Port Authority and Massachusetts Turnpike Authority (included in the assignment of the Department of Public Works).

Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority.

LIST OF THE
**Executive and Legislative
Departments**

OF THE
GOVERNMENT

OF
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
AND OFFICERS IMMEDIATELY CONNECTED THEREWITH
WITH PLACES OF RESIDENCE

1977-1978

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

GOVERNOR.

HIS EXCELLENCY, MICHAEL S. DUKAKIS (D)
of Brookline.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

HIS HONOR THOMAS P. O'NEILL III (D)
of Boston

District

Council.

- I. — JOHN BRITLAND (*D*) of Fall River.
- II. — GEORGE F. CRONIN, JR. (*D*) of Boston.
- III. — HERBERT L. CONNOLLY (*D*) of Newton.
- IV. — PATRICK J. McDONOUGH (*D*) of Boston.
- V. — JOHN F. MARKEY (*D*) of North Andover.
- VI. — JOSEPH A. LANGONE III (*D*) of Boston.
- VII. — LEO J. TURO (*D*) of Worcester.
- VIII. — THEODORE E. DIMAURO (*D*) of Springfield.

Chief Secretary to the Governor.

DAVID S. LIEDERMAN of Malden.

Legislative Secretary to Governor.

ANTHONY MICHAEL GALLUGI of Wakefield.

Chief Legal Counsel to Governor.

DANIEL A. TAYLOR of Boston.

Committees of the Council.

Pardons and Prisons — Lieutenant-Governor Thomas P. O'Neill, III (*Chairman*), Herbert L. Connolly*, John F. Markey, Patrick J. McDonough, Leo J. Tuohy, John Britland.

Finance, Accounts and Warrants — Lieutenant-Governor Thomas P. O'Neill, III (*Chairman*), Theodore E. Dimauro*, Herbert L. Connolly, John Britland, Joseph A. Langone, III, Leo J. Turo.

Nominations — Lieutenant-Governor Thomas P. O'Neill, III (*Chairman*), Patrick J. McDonough*, Theodore E. Dimauro, Herbert L. Connolly, John F. Markey, John Britland.

Committee on Veterans' Affairs

John F. Markey (*Chairman*), Herbert L. Connolly*, Theodore E. Dimauro, Leo J. Turo, Joseph A. Langone, III.

* Acting Chairman in the absence of the Chairman.

Military Establishment

His Excellency MICHAEL S. DUKAKIS, Commander-in-Chief.

Major General VAHAN VARTANIAN, The Adjutant General,
Jamaica Plain

Military Division

MG Vahan Vartanian, *The Adjutant*

<i>General</i>	Jamaica Plain
BG Howard V. Elliott, <i>Executive Officer</i>	Danvers
BG William W. Molla, <i>Asst. Adjutant General</i>	Newton
Col. Louis J. Ferrari, <i>Asst. Adjutant General</i>	Framingham
Col. Peter Burnett, <i>Asst. Adjutant</i>	
<i>General for Air</i>	Framingham
State Engineer:	
Vacant	
State Judge Advocate:	
BG Joseph P. Hegarty	Boston
State Ordinance Officer:	
Vacant	
State Inspector:	
Vacant	
State Quartermaster:	
Col. William A. Quigley	Marblehead
State Surgeon:	
LTC Paul J. Murphy	Boston
U.S. Property & Fiscal Officer:	
Col. Joseph M. Ambrose	Framingham

Massachusetts Military Academy

Commandant:

Col. Paul A. McGowan	Framingham
----------------------------	------------

Military Service Commission

MG Vahan Vartanian, The Adjutant General	Jamaica Plain
---	---------------

Army National Guard:

MG Nicholas J. DelTorto	Medford
BG Howard V. Elliott	Danvers
Col. Joseph F. Martin	New Bedford

Air National Guard:

MG Ralph E. Leader	Needham
BG Charles R. Campbell, Jr.	Stoneham
Col. Bruno J. Grabovsky	Agawam

Commanders, Massachusetts National Guard

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

HHD MassARNG: MG Vahan Vartanian	Jamaica Plain
Alternate Hq HHD MassARNG:	
BG James A. Daley	Lynn
26th Inf. Div.: MG Nicholas J. DelTorto	Medford
1st Bde, 26th Inf. Div.: Col. Edward J. Langley ..	Woburn
3rd Bde, 26th Inf. Div.: Col. Carl Paoletti	Athol
26th Inf. DISCOM: Col. Joseph Martin	New Bedford
26th Inf. Div. Arty.:	
Col. Donald P. Eriksen	Billerica
Camp Edwards Training Site:	
Col. William P. Creamer	Brockton

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

Hq. Mass. ANG: MG Ralph E. Leader (C of S) .	Needham
102d Ftr. Intcp. Wq.:	
BG Charles R. Campbell, Jr.	Stoneham
104th Tac. Ftr. Gp.: Col. Bruno J. Grabovsky	Agawam
253d Cbt. Comm. Gp.: Col. Paul F. Sullivan	Wellesley

Academic Board

MG Nicholas J. DelTorto, <i>President</i>	Medford
BG William P. Hurley	Florence
Col. Frank M. Kulik, Jr.	Chicopee
Col. Joseph F. Martin	New Bedford
Col. Carl Paoletti	Athol
Col. John C. Dolan, Jr.	Acton
Col. Edward J. Langley	Woburn
Col. Paul A. McGowan	Framingham
Col. Donald P. Eriksen	Billerica
LTC David W. Gavigan	Kingston
CPT Roger E. Gill	Eastham
CPT Paul J. Negrini	Housatonic
CPT Stephen J. Lebel	Everett

Secretary of the Commonwealth

PAUL GUZZI (D) of Newton

Ann Ramsay, Boston, *Administration Deputy*,
17th Floor McCormack Bldg., Boston.

John S. Grace, Cambridge, *Commercial and Legal Group Deputy*,
Room 340 State House, Boston.

Marcia Molay, Wenham, *Public Information Group Deputy*,
16th Floor McCormack Bldg., Boston.

John J. McGlynn, Medford, *Deputy Public Records*,
17th Floor McCormack Bldg., Boston.

Les DiCicco, Worcester, *Director of Corporations*,
17th Floor McCormack Bldg., Boston.

Dr. Nicholas Olsberg, Boston, *Archivist of the Commonwealth*,
Room 49, State House, Boston.

Loretta Neville, Haverhill, *Dir. of Personnel*,
16th Floor McCormack Bldg., Boston.

Susan Moulton, Cambridge, *Director of Staff Services*,
Room 340, State House, Boston.

Georgina Keefe-Feldman, Beverly, *Director Citizen Information Service*, 16th Floor McCormack Bldg., Boston.

Marcia Molay, Wenham, *Acting Supv. of Elections*,
17th Floor McCormack Bldg., Boston.

Elizabeth Amadon, Weston, *Dir. Mass. Hist. Commission*,
294 Washington Street, Boston.

Nancy Earsy, Lexington, *Dir. of Public Documents (Bookstore)*,
Room 116 State House, Boston.

Marilyn Beecher, Saugus, *Supv. Public Records*,
17th Floor McCormack Bldg., Boston.

Ray Cocchi, W. Springfield, *Dir. Securities*,
17th Floor McCormack Bldg., Boston.

Ann McCaughey, Boston, *Supv. Tours*,
Room 275, State House, Boston.

Treasurer and Receiver-General

ROBERT Q. CRANE (D) of Wellesley.

Patrick D. Sullivan, <i>First Deputy</i>	Brockton
Richard V. Kelly, <i>Second Deputy</i>	Walpole
Donald P. Frary, <i>Third Deputy</i>	Boston
(J.W. McCormack St. Office Bldg.)	(Dorchester)
Thomas F. Kelly, <i>Fourth Deputy</i>	
(J.W. McCormack St. Office Bldg.)	Boston
Timothy W. Hickey, <i>Fifth Deputy</i>	Cambridge
(J.W. McCormack St. Office Bldg.)	
David M. Marchand, <i>Asst. Treasurer</i>	Boston
(J.W. McCormack St. Office Bldg.)	(West Roxbury)
James E. Hosker, <i>Asst. Treasurer</i>	Nahant
Robert G. Smith, <i>Chief Finance Officer</i>	Westwood
Carl Gerhard, <i>Supervisor of Tellers</i>	Revere
(Saltonstall Building)	
Anna Kozlowsky, <i>Supervisor of Tellers</i>	Cambridge
(State House)	
John F. Connolly, <i>Supervisor of Warrants</i>	Boston
(State House)	(Dorchester)

Auditor of the Commonwealth

THADDEUS BUCZKO (D) of Salem

John E. Kelleher, <i>First Deputy Auditor</i>	Salem
Robert J. Ciolek, <i>Second Deputy Auditor</i>	Boston
Peter A. Gavrilles, <i>Third Deputy Auditor</i>	Dover
Anthony Longo, <i>Director of State Audits</i>	Boston
Stanley J. Stanwick, <i>Director of Authority Audits</i> .	Boston
Robert A. Powilatis, <i>Director of Federal Audits</i>	Holbrook
Barry Eveleth, <i>Director of Contract Audits</i>	Danvers

Attorney General.

FRANCIS X. BELLOTTI

ASSISTANTS

Thomas R. Kiley, First Assistant

I. Governmental Bureau

S. Stephen Rosenfeld, Assistant Attorney General

II. Civil Bureau

Kathleen Ryan Dacey, Assistant Attorney General

- a. Eminent Domain Division
Christopher Worthington, Assistant Attorney General
- b. Contracts Division
Paul Good, Assistant Attorney General
- c. Employment Security Division
Joseph S. Ayoub, Assistant Attorney General
- d. Industrial Accidents Division
William Howell, Assistant Attorney General
- e. Public Charities Division
Susan Sloane, Assistant Attorney General
- f. Torts, Claims, Collections Division
Paul Donaher, Assistant Attorney General
- g. Veteran's Division
Thomas R. Kiley

III. Criminal Bureau

Stephen Delinsky, Assistant Attorney General

- a. Organized Crime Section
- b. Drug Abuse Section
Brian Gilligan, Assistant Attorney General

IV. Public Protection Bureau

L. Scott Harshbarger, Assistant Attorney General

- a. Consumer Protection Division
Paula Gold, Assistant Attorney General
- b. Civil Rights Division
Robert Bohn, Assistant Attorney General
- c. Environmental Protection Division
Charles Corkin, Assistant Attorney General

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

SENATE, ALPHABETICALLY.

***Amick, Carol C.	<i>Fifth Middlesex District.</i>
Atkins, Chester G.	<i>Middlesex and Worcester District.</i>
Aylmer, John F.	<i>Cape, Plymouth & Islands District.</i>
Backman, Jack H.	<i>Third Middlesex and Norfolk District.</i>
Bernashe, Roger L.	<i>Hampden & Hampshire District.</i>
Boverini, Walter J.	<i>First Essex District.</i>
Brennan, John A., Jr.	<i>Third Middlesex District.</i>
Buckley, Anna P.	<i>Plymouth & Norfolk District.</i>
Bulger, William M.	<i>First Suffolk District.</i>
Burke, Edward L.	<i>First Middlesex & Norfolk District.</i>
D'Amico, Gerard	<i>First Worcester District.</i>
**DiCarlo, J. C.	<i>Suffolk, Essex & Middlesex District.</i>
Fitzpatrick, John H.	<i>Berkshire District.</i>
Foley, Daniel J.	<i>Worcester & Middlesex District.</i>
Fonseca, Mary L.	<i>Bristol District.</i>
Hall, Robert A.	<i>Second Worcester District.</i>
Harrington, Kevin B.	<i>Second Essex District.</i>
[President]	
Kelly, James A., Jr.	<i>Worcester & Norfolk District.</i>
Lewis, Arthur Joseph, Jr.	<i>First Suffolk and Norfolk District.</i>
Locke, David H.	<i>Second Middlesex & Norfolk District.</i>
LoPresti, Michael, Jr.	<i>Suffolk & Middlesex District.</i>
*MacKenzie, Ronald C.	<i>Fifth Middlesex District.</i>
**Mastrocola, Frank J., Jr.	<i>Suffolk, Essex and Middlesex District.</i>
McCann, Francis X.	<i>Middlesex and Suffolk District.</i>

McCarthy, Robert E.	<i>Bristol, Plymouth & Norfolk District.</i>
McKenna, Denis L.	<i>Second Middlesex District.</i>
McKinnon, Allan R.	<i>Norfolk and Plymouth District.</i>
Olver, John W.	<i>Franklin, Hampshire & Hampden District.</i>
Owens, Bill	<i>Second Suffolk District.</i>
Parker, John F.	<i>Bristol and Norfolk District.</i>
Pollard, Sharon M.	<i>Third Essex District.</i>
Rogers, George	<i>Bristol and Plymouth District.</i>
Rotondi, Samuel	<i>Fourth Middlesex District.</i>
Saltonstall, William L.	<i>First Essex & Middlesex District.</i>
Sisitsky, Alan D.	<i>Hampden and Berkshire District.</i>
Timilty, Joseph F.	<i>Norfolk and Suffolk District.</i>
Tobin, Arthur H.	<i>Norfolk District.</i>
Tully, B. Joseph	<i>First Middlesex District.</i>
Wall, William X.	<i>Second Essex & Middlesex District.</i>
Walsh, Joseph B.	<i>Second Suffolk & Norfolk District.</i>
Wetmore, Robert D.	<i>Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire District.</i>
Zarod, Stanley J.	<i>Hampden District.</i>

*Resigned March 31, 1977.

**Expelled April 4, 1977.

***Elected June 21, 1977. Qualified June 29, 1977.

****Elected June 21, 1977. Qualified July 6, 1977.

SENATE BY DISTRICTS

SENATE...BY DISTRICTS

Hon. Kevin B. Harrington, President.

DISTRICT	NAME	Residence	Address during the Session.
Berkshire	John H. Fitzpatrick (<i>R</i>)	Stockbridge, Main Street	18 Louisburg Sq., Boston.
Bristol	Mary L. Fonseca (<i>D</i>)	Fall River, 400 David Street	At home.
Bristol and Norfolk	John F. Parker (<i>R</i>)	Taunton, 28 Orchard Street	At home.
Bristol and Plymouth	George Rogers (<i>D</i>)	New Bedford, 23 Robeson Street	At home.
Bristol, Plymouth and Norfolk.	Robert E. McCarthy (<i>D</i>)	East Bridgewater, 353 Summer Street	At home.

Cape, Plymouth and Islands.	John F. Aylmer (<i>R</i>)	Barnstable, Tern Lane	At home.
First Essex	Walter J. Boverini (<i>D</i>)	Lynn, 18 Western Avenue	At home.
Second Essex	Kevin B. Harrington (<i>D</i>)	Salem, 21 Fairview Road	At home.
Third Essex	Sharon M. Pollard (<i>D</i>)	Methuen, 12 Pleasant Street	At home.
First Essex and Middlesex.	William L. Saltonstall (<i>R</i>)	Manchester, 388 Summer Street	At home.
Second Essex and Middlesex.	William X. Wall (<i>D</i>)	Lawrence, 179 Spruce Street	At home.
Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden.	John W. Olver (<i>D</i>)	Amherst, 1333 West Street	130 Bowdoin St., Boston.
Hampden	Stanley J. Zarod (<i>D</i>)	Springfield, 537 Main Street	At home.
Hampden and Berkshire.	Alan D. Sisitsky (<i>D</i>)	Springfield, 54 Draper Street	130 Bowdoin St., Boston.

District	NAME	Residence	Address during the Session
Hampden and Hampshire.	Roger L. Bernashe (D)	Chicopee, 344 Prospect Street	Staniford St., Boston.
First Middlesex	B. Joseph Tully (D)	Dracut, 12 Mountain View Drive	At home.
Second Middlesex	Denis L. McKenna (D)	Somerville, 16 Prospect Hill Ave.	At home.
Third Middlesex	John A. Brennan, Jr. (D)	Malden, 88 Beltran Street	At home.
Fourth Middlesex	Samuel Rotondi (D)	Winchester, 54 Sunset Road	At home.
Fifth Middlesex	*Ronald C. MacKenzie (R) ...	Burlington, 18 Spruce Hill Road	At home.
Fifth Middlesex	***Carol C. Amick	Bedford, 277 The Great Road	At home.

*Resigned March 31, 1977.

***Elected June 21, 1977. Qualified July 6, 1977.

First Middlesex and Norfolk.	Edward L. Burke (<i>D</i>)	Frammingham, 83 Warren Road	At home.
Second Middlesex and Norfolk.	David H. Locke (<i>R</i>)	Wellesley, 15 Ordway Road	At home.
Third Middlesex and Norfolk.	Jack H. Backman (<i>D</i>)	Brookline, 61 Arlington Road	At home.
Middlesex and Suffolk.	Francis X. McCann (<i>D</i>)	Cambridge, 19 Hutchinson Street	At home.
Middlesex and Worcester.	Chester G. Atkins (<i>D</i>)	Harvard, Tahanto Trail	At home.
Norfolk	Arthur H. Tobin (<i>D</i>)	Quincy, 58 Huntly Road	At home.
Norfolk and Plymouth ..	Allan R. McKinnon (<i>D</i>)	Weymouth, 78 Cottage Lane	At home.
Norfolk and Suffolk	Joseph F. Timilty (<i>D</i>)	Boston, 53 Maryknoll Street	At home.
Plymouth and Norfolk ..	Anna P. Buckley (<i>D</i>)	Brockton, 16 Rutland Square	At home.

District	NAME	Residence	Address during the Session
First Suffolk	William M. Bulger (D)	Boston, 828 East Third Street	At home.
Second Suffolk	Bill Owens (D)	Boston, 115 Hazelton Street	At home.
Suffolk, Essex and Middlesex.	**Joseph J.C. DiCarlo (D)	Revere, 81 Pearl Avenue	At home.
Suffolk, Essex and Middlesex.	****Frank J. Mastrocola, Jr. (D)	Everett, 19 Belmont Park	At home.
Suffolk and Middlesex ..	Michael LoPresti, Jr. (D)	Boston, 23 Waldemar Avenue	At home.
First Suffolk and Norfolk.	Arthur Joseph Lewis, Jr. (D) ..	Boston, 339 Pond Street	At home.

**Expelled April 4, 1977.

****Elected June 21, 1977. Qualified June 29, 1977.

Second Suffolk and Norfolk.	Joseph B. Walsh (<i>D</i>)	Boston, 44 Valley Road	At home.
First Worcester	Gerard D'Amico (<i>D</i>)	Worcester, 281 Shrewsbury Street	At home.
Second Worcester	Robert A. Hall (<i>R</i>)	Lunenburg, 166 Cross Street	At home.
Worcester, Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire.	Robert D. Wetmore (<i>D</i>)	Barre, Hubbardston Road	At home.
Worcester and Middlesex	Daniel J. Foley (<i>D</i>)	Worcester, 35 Revere Street	At home.
Worcester and Norfolk.	James A. Kelly, Jr. (<i>D</i>)	Oxford, 1186 Stafford Street	111 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain.

SEATING ARRANGEMENT OF THE SENATE.

HON. KEVIN B. HARRINGTON, *President.*

On the President's Right

1. Hon. Arthur H. Tobin
2. Hon. Allan R. McKinnon
3. Hon. David H. Locke
4. (Vacant)
5. Hon. Stanley J. Zarod
6. Hon. Roger L. Bernashe
7. Hon. William X. Wall
8. Hon. Edward L. Burke
9. Hon. Frank J. Mastrocola, Jr.
10. Hon. George Rogers
11. Hon. John H. Fitzpatrick
12. Hon. John A. Brennan, Jr.
13. Hon. Robert D. Wetmore
14. Hon. Chester G. Atkins
15. Hon. Jack H. Backman
16. Hon. Samuel Rotondi
17. Hon. Carol C. Amick
18. Hon. Sharon M. Pollard
19. Hon. Gerard D'Anico
20. Hon. John F. Aylmer

On the President's Left

1. Hon. William M. Bulger
2. Hon. James A. Kelly, Jr.
3. Hon. John F. Parker
4. Hon. William L. Saltonstall
5. Hon. Mary L. Fonseca
6. Hon. John W. Olver
7. Hon. Denis L. McKenna
8. Hon. Joseph B. Walsh
9. Hon. Daniel J. Foley
10. Hon. Francis X. McCann
11. Hon. Robert A. Hall
12. Hon. Anna P. Buckley
13. Hon. B. Joseph Tully
14. Hon. Robert E. McCarthy
15. Hon. Bill Owens
16. Hon. Michael LoPresti, Jr.
17. Hon. Walter J. Boverini
18. Hon. Joseph F. Timilty
19. Hon. Arthur Joseph Lewis, Jr.
20. Hon. Alan D. Sisitsky

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE SENATE.

President of the Senate.

HON. KEVIN B. HARRINGTON, SALEM.
Room 330, State House.

Senate Clerk

(General Laws, Chapter 3, Sections 12-13)

EDWARD B. O'NEILL, HANOVER.

NORMAN L. PIDGEON, PLAINVILLE, *Parliamentary and
Constitutional Advisor.*

ALICE T. POWERS, BOSTON, *Assistant Clerk.*

PHILIP M. ANGELLIS, WATERTOWN, *Second Assistant Clerk.*

Senate Calendar Clerk.

DOUGLAS C. BOYER, WOBURN.

Administrative Assistant to the Senate Clerk.

AUGUSTINE J. TOOMEY, SALEM.

FRANCIS T. NORTON, BRAINTREE, *Reproduction Supervisor*

Clerical Assistants

FRED E. DAY, JR., LOWELL.

WILLIAM F. WELCH, MILFORD.

JAMES M. PROCTOR, LAWRENCE.

PATRICK F. SCANLAN, SALEM.

Sergeant-at-Arms.

CHARLES M. MCGOWAN, DEDHAM.

Room 71B, State House.

Chaplain.

RT. REV. MSGR. CHRISTOPHER P. GRIFFIN,
SOUTH BOSTON.

Counsel to the Senate.

(General Laws, Chapter 3, Sections 51-55.)

JAMES R. McINTYRE, QUINCY.

Associate Counsel to the Senate (Vacant)

Assistant Counsel.

GEORGE V. KENNEALLY, JR., BOSTON.

Assistants to Counsel to the Senate.

DAVID H. DOWLING, BOSTON.

PAUL A. M. HUNT, QUINCY.

DAWN-MARIE KEEFE, MARBLEHEAD.

MRS. ALINE H. LOTTER, BROOKLINE, *Clerk to the Committee
on Bills in the Third Reading.*

*Officers of the Senate.**Legislative Engrossing Division.*ANNE D. SWEETNAM, *Chief Clerk.*RITA M. DeFRANC, *Clerk.*ROBERTA M. LOOSEN, *Clerk.*CAROLYN M. GALLAGHER, *Clerk.*LEONARD C. ALKINS, *Administrative Assistant to
President of the Senate.*CHARLES L. POWERS, BOSTON (DORCHESTER), *Clerk of the
Senate Committee on Rules.*

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
ALPHABETICALLY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, ALPHABETICALLY.

WITH DISTRICTS REPRESENTED, POST-OFFICE ADDRESSES AND RESIDENCES
DURING THE SESSION.

Hon. THOMAS W. McGEE, *Speaker*.

NAME.	District.	Post-office Address.	Residence during the session.	No. of Seat.
Aguiar, Antone S., Jr.	13, Bristol	22 Hetherington Drive, Swansea	At home	140
Alcixio, Theodore J., Jr.	14, Bristol	10 Evergreen Drive, Taunton ..	At home	210
Almeida, Alfred	6, Plymouth	194 Standish Avenue, Plymouth	At home	152
Ambler, Robert B.	6, Norfolk	36 Church Street, Weymouth ..	At home	151
Amick, Carol C.	37, Middlesex	277 The Great Road, Bedford .	At home	28
Asiaf, Peter George	15, Plymouth	29 Cherry Street, Brockton	At home	132
Baker, Dennis J.	2, Worcester	47 State Road East, Westminster	At home	231

I. Carol C. Amick -- Sworn in as a Senator on July 6, 1977.

Barnicoat, Stanley E.	11, Plymouth	20 Rice Street, Middleborough	At home	101
Bassett, Timothy A.	19, Essex	99 Marianna Street, Lynn	At home	150
Beauchesne, Wilfred P.	24, Essex	13 Woodland Circle, Methuen	At home	41
Bertonazzi, Louis P.	19, Worcester	16 Coolidge Road, Milford ..	At home	89
Bevilacqua, Francis J.	15, Essex	15 Day Street, Haverhill	At home	139
Bickford, Walter E.	17, Worcester	212 South Street, Berlin	At home	220
Bly, Belden G., Jr.	11, Essex	46 Auburn Street, Saugus	At home	71
Boffetti, Raymond J.	15, Bristol	10 Johnson Street, Taunton ...	At home	207
Bohigian, Robert J.	21, Worcester	17 Converse Street, Worcester	At home	4
Bolling, Royal L., Jr.	15, Suffolk	722 Morton Street, Boston	At home	174
Bourque, George J.	15, Worcester	15 Benoit Street, Fitchburg ...	At home	10
Brownell, Thomas F.	2, Norfolk	15 Moreland Road, Quincy ...	At home	59
Buell, Robert C.	12, Essex	Woodcrest Road, Boxford	At home	87

NAME.	District.	Post-office Address.	Residence during the session.	No. of Seat.
Buffone, Charles J.	23, Worcester	61 Harold Street, Worcester ..	At home	26
Buglione, Nicholas J.	18, Essex	32 Quincy Street, Methuen ...	At home	20
Bunte, Doris	9, Suffolk	120 Humboldt Ave., Boston ..	At home	180
Burke, Kevin M.	4, Essex	43 Cross Street, Beverly	At home	55
Burke, Walter T.	54, Middlesex	55 Walnut Street, Natick	At home	23
Businger, John A.	21, Norfolk	33 St. Paul Street, Brookline ...	At home	79
Cahillane, Sean	11, Hampden	141 Phoenix Terrace, Springfield	At home	98
Cahir, Jeremiah F.2	3, Barnstable	255 Barlows's Landing Road, Bourne	At home	234
Cahoon, Howard C., Jr.	2, Barnstable	Sears Point Road, Chatham ...	At home	16
Cain, Fred F.3	36, Middlesex	19 Clark Street, Wilmington ...	At home	23 A

2. Jeremiah F. Cahir — Special election — took oath June 1, 1977.

3. Fred F. Cain — Died May 17, 1977.

Campasso, Eleanor M.	10, Middlesex	15 University Road, Arlington	At home	129
Card, Andrew H., Jr.	8, Norfolk	221 North Franklin Street, Holbrook	At home	24
Carey, William A.	2, Hampshire	92 Holyoke Street, Easthampton	280 Nehoidan Street, Needham	153
Casey, Robert F. X.	13, Norfolk	17 Pacella Drive, Dedham	At home	134
Cataldo, Angelo	28, Suffolk	63 High Street, Revere	At home	160
Cellucci, Argeo P.	51, Middlesex	151 Lincoln Street, Hudson ...	At home	154
Cerasoli, Robert A.	1, Norfolk	21 Whiton Avenue, Quincy ...	At home	80
Chmura, Rudy	9, Hampden	71 Chauncey Drive Springfield	Holiday Inn, Boston	198
Ciccarelli, Salvatore	13, Middlesex	226 Boylston Street, Watertown	At home	189
Coffey, John F.	4, Hampden	20 Day Street, West Springfield	Holiday Inn, Boston	12

NAME.	District.	Post-office Address.	Residence during the session.	No. of Seat.
Cohen, Gerald M.	27, Essex	5 William Street, Andover	At home	130
Cole, Lincoln P., Jr.	35, Middlesex	16 Hill Street, Lexington	At home	229
Collaro, Andrew	22, Worcester	31 Granby Road, Worcester ..	At home	175
Collins, James G.	4, Hampshire	67 Butterfield Terrace, Amherst	At home	116
Colo, H. Thomas	1, Worcester	61 Mountainview Road, Athol	At home	27
Connelly, Edward W.	3, Hampden	565 River Road, Agawam	At home	114
Connolly, Michael Joseph	24, Suffolk	122 Montclair Ave., Boston ...	At home	224
Conway, John Sydney	1, Nantucket	Surfside, Box 546, Nantucket	Holiday Inn, Boston	197
Corazzini, Leo R.	11, Worcester	20 Morrill Avenue, Shrewsbury	At home	121

*Correia, Robert	12, Bristol	1290 Plymouth Avenue, Fall River	At home	61
Counihan, Genevra R.	40, Middlesex	349 Nashawtuc Road, Concord	At home	76
Coury, Edward P.	2, Bristol	689 County Street, New Bedford	At home	115
Craven, James J., Jr.	13, Suffolk	9 St. John Street, Boston	At home	14
Creedon, Michael C.	13, Plymouth	417 Crescent Street, Brockton	At home	BTR
Curtiss, Sidney Q.	6, Berkshire	Gullder Hollow Road, Sheffield	Holiday Inn, Boston	183
Cusack, John F.	9, Middlesex	20 Pine Ridge Road, Arlington	At home	11
Decas, Charles N.	7, Plymouth	17 Chapel Street, Wareham ...	At home	212
Demers, Richard H.	17, Hampden	95 Nash Street, Chicopee	Bradford or Statler Hotel, Boston	118
DeNucci, A. Joseph	16, Middlesex	119 Warwick Road, Newton ..	At home	66

*Special election — took oath June 15, 1977.

NAME.	District.	Post-office Address.	Residence during the session.	No. of Seat.
DeVito, Michael J.	24, Middlesex	12 Woodland Street, Everett	At home	18
Dickson, Edward M.	38, Middlesex	125 Highland Street, Weston ..	At home	218
Donnelly, Brian J.	20, Suffolk	59 Clearwater Drive, Boston .	At home	199
Doris, Francis D.	29, Suffolk	80 Randall Road, Revere	At home	38
Doyle, Charles Robert	23, Suffolk	12 Danville Street, Boston	At home	161
Driscoll, John R.	9, Worcester	295 Linwood Avenue, Northbridge	At home	120
Duffin, Dennis J.	4, Berkshire	97 Cliffwood Street, Lenox ...	At home	19
Dwinell, Richard J.	8, Worcester	6 Gould Street, Millbury	At home	227
Engdahl, Charles F.	27, Worcester	70 Lovell Street, Worcester	At home	70
Fallon, Thomas F.	12, Worcester	330 Main Street, Clinton	At home	155
Fantasia, Mary E.	8, Middlesex	181 Hudson Street, Somerville	At home	17

Farland, John F.	5, Worcester	70 Cole Avenue, Southbridge .	At home	49
Farley, Leo J., Jr.	44, Middlesex	24 Beech Street, Lowell	At home	215
Feeney, Michael Paul	21, Suffolk	934 Metropolitan Avenue, Boston	At home	158
Filosa, Philip Frank	22, Norfolk	62 Nadeau Drive, Wrentham ..	At home	145
Finnegan, John J.	18, Suffolk	128 Neponset Ave., Boston	At home	2
Finnigan, Richard F.	14, Suffolk	16 Playstead Road, Boston	At home	148
Fitzgerald, Kevin W.	11, Suffolk	7 Sunset Street, Boston	At home	126
Fitzsimmons, Mark	5, Norfolk	63 Homestead Avenue, Weymouth	At home	213
Flaherty, Charles F., Jr.	3, Middlesex	14 Woodbridge Street, Cambridge	At home	219
Flaherty, Michael F.	8, Suffolk	833 East Third Street, Boston	At home	57

NAME.	District.	Post-office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Flynn, Bernard D.	14, Essex	31 Greenwood Street, Amesbury	At home	33
Flynn, Peter Y.	8, Plymouth	326 Main Street, Bridgewater .	At home	192
Flynn, Raymond L.	7, Suffolk	1 Flint Place, Boston	At home	149
Flynn, William J., Jr.	2, Plymouth	131 Tower Hill Drive, Hanover	At home	206
Fortes, Robert L.	16, Suffolk	60 Itasca Street, Boston	At home	131
Frank, Barney	5, Suffolk	18 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston,	At home	68
Freeman, Bruce N.	43, Middlesex	7 Kenwood Street, Chelmsford	At home	99
Gaffney, James J., III	41, Middlesex	60 East Street, Tewksbury	At home	96
*Gallugi, Anthony Michael	31, Middlesex	34 Richardson Avenue, Wakefield	At home	29

*Resigned May 4, 1977.

Galvin, John B.	12, Norfolk	5 Old Meadow Lane, Canton ..	At home	74
Galvin, William F.	27, Suffolk	32 Ranelegh Road, Boston	At home	48
Gannett, Ann C.	53, Middlesex	85 Old Connecticut Path, Wayland	At home	172
Gillet, Henry S., Jr.	7, Bristol	1810 Locust Street, Fall River	At home	202
Gillette, Robert W.	5, Plymouth	84 Littles Avenue, Pembroke ..	At home	65
Goode, Mary H.	10, Suffolk	20 Hawthorne Street, Boston ..	At home	54
Goulston, Paul M.	11, Norfolk	1285 Central Street, Stoughton	At home	142
Goyette, Roger R.	1, Bristol	2767 Acushnet Avenue, New Bedford	At home	64
Graham, Sandra	4, Middlesex	189 Western Avenue, Cambridge	At home	83
Granara, John R.	20, Middlesex	191 Winthrop Street, Medford	At home	93

NAME.	District.	Post-office Address.	Residence during the Session.	No. of Seat.
Gray, Barbara E.	56, Middlesex	220 Edmands Road, Framingham	At home	107
Grenier, Henry R.	4, Worcester	12 Spring Street, Spencer	At home	81
Grimaldi, James L.	14, Hampden	102 Florence Street, Springfield	At home	44
Guilmette, Gerard A.	25, Essex	15 Foxcroft Street, Lawrence ..	At home	45
Harrington, Edward D., Jr. ...	3, Worcester	170 South Road, Holden	At home	73
Harrington, Peter F.	17, Middlesex	157 Lowell Ave., Newton	At home	77
Harris, Norris W.	10, Essex	66 Overlook Road, Marblehead	At home	169
Hatch, Francis W., Jr.	3, Essex	Preston Place, Beverly	At home	7
Healy, Jonathan L.	1, Franklin	Mohawk Trail, Charlemont ...	46 Pickney Street, Boston	52

Hermann, Joseph N.	26, Essex	83 Buckinham Road, North Andover	At home	43
Holland, Iris K.	2, Hampden	38 Hazelwood Avenue, Longmeadow	At home	105
Howe, Marie E.	7, Middlesex	19 Pembroke Street, Somerville	At home	15
Johnston, Phillip W.	10, Plymouth	134 Tilden Road, Marshfield	At home	62
Jordan, Raymond A., Jr.	13, Hampden	51 Goldenrod Street, Springfield	At home	85
§Kearney, Dennis	2, Suffolk	35 West Eagle Street, Boston ..	At home	125
Keating, William R.	19, Norfolk	12 Edgewood Road, Sharon ..	At home	42
Keefe, James A., Jr.	26, Worcester	8 Willard Avenue, Worcester ..	At home	103
*Kendall, Richard E.	3, Barnstable	20 Green Harbor Road, Falmouth	At home	53
Kennedy, Robert B.	46, Middlesex	215 Stevens Street, Lowell	At home	86

*Resigned February 11, 1977.

§Resigned April 6, 1977.

NAME	District	Post-office Address.	Residency during the Session.	No. of Seat
Keverian, George	23, Middlesex	116 Irving Street, Everett	At home	5
Khoury, Arthur M.	23, Essex	15 Bunkerhill Street, Lawrence	At home	106
King, John G.	7, Essex	17 School Street, Danvers	At home	117
King, Melvin H.	4, Suffolk	4 Yarmouth Street, Boston	At home	181
**Kuss, Matthew J.	12, Bristol	40 Bowers Street, Fall River ...	At home	234
LaFontaine, Raymond M.	16, Worcester	20 Sunset Road, Gardner	At home	230
Lambros, Nickolas	42, Middlesex	20 Green Street, Dracut	At home	186
Lane, David J.	2, Essex	John Wise Avenue, Essex	At home	170
Laplante, Donat J.	23, Norfolk	91 Paine Street, Bellingham	At home	144
Lapointe, Francis C.	18, Hampden	43 Mt. Vernon Road, Chicopee	At home	58

**Died January 20, 1977.

Larkin, Robert F., Jr.	14, Norfolk	72 Clarke Circle, Needham	At home	205
Lawton, Mark E.	12, Plymouth	103 Belcher Avenue, Brockton,	At home	84
LeLacheur, Edward A.	47, Middlesex	42 Marriner Street, Lowell	At home	119
Lemanski, Kenneth M.	19, Hampden	62 Fedak Drive, Chicopee	At home	138
Lombard, Gerald P.	14, Worcester	875 John Fitch Highway, Fitchburg	At home	127
Lombardi, Leon J.	18, Bristol	261 Purchase Street, Easton ..	At home	88
Lombardi, Michael J.	1, Middlesex	114 Fifth Street, Cambridge ..	At home	159
Long, Charles W.	16, Norfolk	121 Walpole Street, Dover	At home	237
Long, John J.	8, Bristol	32 East Shore Road, Westport	At home	233
Lopes, Thomas D.	3, Bristol	453 Hillman Street, New Bedford	At home	123
Loring, John H.	48, Middlesex	60 Willow Street, Acton	At home	75
Lucey, Edwin C.	25, Middlesex	154 Cherry Street, Malden	At home	200

NAME	District	Post-office Address.	Residency during the Session.	No. of Seat
Lussier, Thomas R.	3, Berkshire	3 Brown Street, Pittsfield	At home	95
Lynch, Garreth J.	6, Hampden	9 Yankee Circle, Westfield	At home	164
Lynch, Thomas K.	1, Barnstable	123 Phinney's Lane, Barnstable	At home	112
MacLean, William Q., Jr.	6, Bristol	22 Williams Street, Fairhaven	At home	6
Maguire, Joseph T.	11, Middlesex	47 Graymore Rd., Waltham ..	At home	228
Mahoney, Thomas H. D.	2, Middlesex	86 Sparks Street, Cambridge	At home	208
Manning, Donald J.	14, Middlesex	16 Grant Place, Waltham	At home	47
Manning, M. Joseph	9, Norfolk	583 Adams Street, Milton	At home	113
Marotta, Angelo	21, Middlesex	74 Lincoln Road, Medford	At home	46
Matrango, Frank J.	1, Berkshire	52 E. Quincy St., North Adams	Holiday Inn, Boston	21

McBride, Anthony P.	2, Berkshire	10 Orchard Street, Adams	At home	111
McCarthy, Peter C.	5, Essex	16 Lenox Road, Peabody	At home	238
McCarthy, Terrence P.	1, Dukes	Briarwood Drive, Edgartown	At home	193
McDowell, Peter L.	4, Barnstable	50 Dr. Lord's Rd., Dennis	At home	37
McGee, Thomas W.	20, Essex	9 Pine Road, Lynn	At home	SPK
McGlynn, Michael J.	22, Middlesex	20 Cushing Street, Medford ..	At home	92
McKenna, Arthur J.	12, Hampden	652 Chestnut Street, Springfield	At home	3
McLaughlin, Bruce J.	8, Essex	4 Linden Street, Salem	At home	214
McNally, Charles F.	24, Norfolk	20 Pearl Street, Franklin	At home	163
McNeil, John C.	26, Middlesex	457 Highland Ave., Malden ...	At home	225
McNeil, Robert D.	7, Worcester	300 Pleasant St., Leicester	At home	124
Means, Paul E.	30, Middlesex	199 William St., Stoneham	At home	36
Melia, John F.	26, Suffolk	14 William Jackson Ave., Boston	At home	133

NAME	District	Post-office Address.	Residency during the Session.	No. of Seat
Metayer, Elizabeth N.	7, Norfolk	33 Arthur St., Braintree	At home	141
Mofenson, David J.	18, Middlesex	6 Alban Road, Newton	At home	94
Moore, Richard T.	10, Worcester	25 Bancroft Park, Hopedale ..	At home	162
Moriarty, Paul F. X.	4, Plymouth	71 Constitution Avenue, Abington	At home	223
Morrissey, Michael W.	3, Norfolk	88 Colby Road, Quincy	At home	67
Mullins, William D.	20, Hampden	150 Clover Road, Ludlow	At home	157
Murphy, John E., Jr.	6, Essex	21 Anne Drive, Peabody	At home	BTR
Murray, Mary Jeanette	3, Plymouth	30 Margin Street, Cohasset ...	At home	146
Nagle, William P., Jr.	1, Hampshire	3 Madison Avenue, Northampton	At home	82
Nardone, Robert L.	12, Middlesex	11 Holly Street, Watertown ...	At home	179

Natsios, Andrew S.	58, Middlesex	392 Adams Street, Holliston	At home	135
Navin, Joseph M.	52, Middlesex	1 Sherman Street, Marlborough	At home	1
Nickinello, Louis R.	55, Middlesex	68 Pine Street, Natick	At home	39
Noble, Elaine	6, Suffolk	401 Marlborough St., Boston	At home	167
Nolen, James R.	3, Hampshire	250 West Street, Ware	At home	60
Nordberg, Nils L.	32, Middlesex	32 Pennsylvania Ave., Reading	At home	211
Norton, Thomas C.	9, Bristol	422 Reading St., Fall River ...	At home	236
Orlandi, O. Roland	3, Suffolk	224 Hanover Street, Boston ...	At home	128
Paleologos, Nicholas	33, Middlesex	43 Franklin Street, Woburn ...	At home	50
Peck, Raymond S.	5, Bristol	25 Summit Ave., Dartmouth	At home	209
Perrault, Felix R.	49, Middlesex	38 Pleasant St., Westford	At home	25

NAME	District	Post-office Address.	Residency during the Session.	No. of Seat
Perry, John B.	1, Hampden	Margaret Street, Monson	At home	168
Phelan, Robert G.	21, Essex	12 King's Beach Rd., Lynn ...	At home	194
Pickett, William A.	5, Middlesex	102 Powder House Blvd., Somerville	At home	31
Piccucci, Angelo	13, Worcester	148 Ninth Street, Leominster .	At home	56
Pina, Ronald A.	4, Bristol	600 Rockdale Ave., New Bedford	At home	226
Pines, Lois G.	19, Middlesex	40 Helene Rd., Newton	At home	78
Piro, Vincent J.	6, Middlesex	482 Medford St., Somerville	At home	100
Poirier, Kevin	16, Bristol	108 Grove Street, No. Attleborough	At home	9
Pokaski, Daniel F.	17, Suffolk	40 Robinson Street, Boston ...	At home	178
Raposa, Manuel Jr.	10, Bristol	555 Main Street, Somerset	Holiday Inn, Boston	235

Rea, Michael J., Jr.	39, Middlesex	18 Shawsheen Rd., BillERICA	At home	216
Robinson, William G.	28, Middlesex	10 Sunset Rd., Melrose	At home	8
Roche, Richard P.	16, Hampden	29 Standish Street, Springfield	At home	91
*Rodham, A. David	17, Essex	665 Lowell St., Lynnfield	At home	61
Rogers, Andrew J., Jr.	57, Middlesex	15 Gannon Ter., Framingham	At home	201
Rogers, Francis E.	7, Hampden	11 Gordon Drive, Holyoke	At home	30
Rogers, Richard A.	18, Worcester	98 South Street, Westborough	At home	156
Rohan, Robert J.	8, Hampden	15 Alderman Street, Holyoke	At home	69
Ruane, J. Michael	9, Essex	19 Nursery Street, Salem	At home	51
Rucho, John	24, Worcester	927 Main Street, Worcester ...	At home	147

*Resigned April 4, 1977.

NAME	District	Post-office Address.	Residency during the Session.	No. of Seat
Saggese, Alfred, Jr.	30, Suffolk	95 Loring Rd., Winthrop	At home	102
Saltmarsh, Sherman W., Jr. ...	27, Middlesex	154 Mt. Vernon St., Winchester	At home	188
Scaccia, Angelo M.	22, Suffolk	59 Readville Street, Boston ...	At home	165
Scelsi, Joseph S.	5, Berkshire	21 Daniels Avenue, Pittsfield	At home	110
Scibelli, Anthony M.	15, Hampden	200 Maple Street, Springfield	At home	13
Segel, James	20, Norfolk	41 Ackers Avenue, Brookline	At home	35
Semens, Joseph J.	10, Norfolk	22 Tileston Road, Randolph .	At home	72
Serra, Emanuel G.	1, Suffolk	230 Orient Avenue, Boston	At home	32
Shaughnessy, William G.	29, Middlesex	18 Mishawum Road, Woburn	At home	182

Shea, C. Vincent	25, Worcester	123 Granite Street, Worcester	At home	108
Shea, Philip L.	45, Middlesex	130 West View Road, Lowell	At home	184
Sheets, James A.	4, Norfolk	926 Furnace Brook Pkway., Quincy	At home	196
Shortell, Edward	2, Franklin	48 Green River Road, Greenfield	At home	136
Silva, Richard R.	1, Essex	13 Old Ford Rd., Gloucester .	At home	171
Simons, Thomas G.	3, Franklin	Taylor Hill Road, Montague	At home	22
Smith, James E.	22, Essex	38 Gateway Lane, Lynn	At home	222
Sprague, George R.	59, Middlesex	200 Lake Street, Sherborn	At home	97
Stanley, William F.	15, Middlesex	52 Derby Street, Waltham	At home	122
Stouffer, Caroline J.	1, Plymouth	7 Howard Road, Hingham	At home	221

NAME	District	Post-office Address.	Residency during the Session.	No. of Seat
Sullivan, Gregory William	17, Norfolk	41 Howard St., Norwood	At home	53
Swanson, Karen	14, Plymouth	237 Menlo Street, Brockton ..	At home	176
Swartz, David J.	16, Essex	4 Arlington Place, Haverhill	At home	143
Switzler, Royall H.	15, Norfolk	18 Lexington Road, Wellesley	At home	177
Teahan, Robert S.	9, Plymouth	697 Washington Street, Whitman	At home	40
Trudeau, Theodore J.	10, Hampden	19 Pearl Lane, Wilbraham	At home	187
Velis, Peter A.	5, Hampden	10 McKinley Terrace, Westfield	At home	34
Vigneau, Robert A.	34, Middlesex	5 Elm Avenue, Burlington	At home	137
Viveiros, Carlton M.	11, Bristol	342 Sprague Street, Fall River	At home	232

Voke, Richard A.	31, Suffolk	60 Garland Street, Chelsea	At home	203
Volterra, Max	17, Bristol	65 Locust Street, Attleboro	At home	173
Walker, Henry A.	13, Essex	258 Main Street, Salisbury	At home	217
Walsh, Richard L.	12, Suffolk	15 Rambler Rd., Boston	At home	166
Weinberg, Norman S.	25, Suffolk	33 Wade Street, Boston	At home	109
Wetherbee, Bruce E.	50, Middlesex	42 Wheeler Street, Pepperell	At home	195
White, Thomas P.	20, Worcester	32 Richmond Avenue, Worcester	At home	104
White, W. Paul	19, Suffolk	215 Neponset Avenue, Boston	At home	204
Whitney, A. James	6, Worcester	Dudley Hill, Dudley	At home	90
Woodward, Francis H.	18, Norfolk	66 Harvard Street, Walpole	At home	185

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

HON. THOMAS W. MCGEE, LYNN, *Speaker*. Room 355, State House.

WALLACE C. MILLS, ABINGTON, *Clerk*. Room 145, State House.

ROBERT E. MACQUEEN, WEYMOUTH, *Assistant Clerk*. Room 145, State House.

BARTLEY J. JOYCE, BOSTON, *Second Assistant Clerk*. Room 145, State House.

CHARLES M. MCGOWAN, DEDHAM, *Sergeant-at-Arms*. Room 71-B, State House.

REVEREND MONSIGNOR GEORGE V. KERR, BOSTON. *Chaplain*.

Clerical Assistants to House Clerk.

CLEMENT E. WALSH	Boston
MILDRED DONOVAN	Medford
JAMES J. TWOMEY, JR.	Malden
STEVEN T. JAMES	Billerica
PAUL T. SULLIVAN	Boston
MICHAEL A. SMITH	Everett

COUNSEL TO THE HOUSE.

(General Laws, Chapter 3, Sections 51-55).

JOHN F. DONOVAN, JR., CHELSEA. Room 139, State House

Assistants to the House Counsel.

WILFRED E. BALTHAZAR, HUDSON. Room 139, State House.

DANIEL W. CARNEY, BOSTON (HYDE PARK). Room 139, State House.

EDWARD J. DEVER, JR., WINCHESTER. Room 139, State House.

PAUL C. MENTON, WATERTOWN. Room 139, State House.

Legal Assistants.

MARY A. DONOHUE Cambridge

HELEN M. HARVEY Boston

CHARLES T. MARTEL Melrose

ASSISTANTS TO THE SPEAKER.

Chief Administrative Assistant.

THOMAS M. RAFTERY, LYNN Room 356, State House

Clerk, House Committee on Rules.

A. PETER O'NEILL, BRAINTREE Room 356, State House

Assistants

HELEN F. SINATRA Watertown.

KATHLEEN A. RAFTERY Milton.

MONITORS OF THE HOUSE

<i>First Division</i>	Rep. FARLAND CONNELLY	• of Southbridge. • of Agawam.
<i>Second Division</i>	Rep. VIGNEAU LORING	• of Burlington. • of Acton.
<i>Third Division</i>	Rep. LYNCH FREEMAN	• of Westfield. • of Chelmsford.
<i>Fourth Division</i>	Rep. McKENNA BUELL	• of Springfield. • of Boxford.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS AND APPOINTEES

Charles M. McGowan, Dedham

Sergeant-at-Arms

Room 71B, State House

Appointees

Assistant to the Sergeant-at-Arms — Edward T. Dinan
 Secretary — Ida C. McDonough
 Assistant Secretary — Lincoln G. Pope, Jr.
 2nd Administrative Assistant to the Sergeant-at-Arms — James DiPerri
 Chief Administrative Clerk — Francis B. Donnelly
 Clerk — James G. Walsh
 Clerk — Carmello S. Zangla
 Messenger and Porter — Richard S. McGah
 Porter — Joseph Strickland
 Document Clerk — James E. Phelan, Jr.
 Assistant Document Clerk — Robert R. Reardon
 Assistant in Document Room — Peter N. Skerry
 Temporary Assistants in Document Room — Patsy R. Amante,
 Joseph E. Griffin, Raymond P. Lamontagne, Charles A. Lydon,
 Eugene F. O'Shea, Israel Ruby

Assigned to the Senate

Doorkeepers — George Danielson, Jr., James A. Donlan
 Assistant Doorkeepers — Francis R. Burke, William F. Conley, Thomas
 J. Farley, Joseph M. Foley, Joseph V. King, Roland A. Morin,
 Vincenzo Ferrara

 General Court Officers — Thomas Azarian, John H. Burke, John A.
 Cincotti, Mario F. Corso, Daniel T. Driscoll, John F. Drummey,
 Vincent A. Errichetti, James K. Flaherty, Frederick McInnis,
 Leo J. King, Nubar K. Kinonian, William F. Marcelonis, Gerald
 F. Roche, Frank L. Romano, Karl J. Ryan, Arthur I. Senter, Paul
 F. Shea, William A. Vail, Saul Walter, John G. Whooley, Robert
 J. Yeager, Roy Watson, William Kowolski

Pages — Stephen E. Hurley, John J. Monteiro, James L. Roberts

Assigned to the House of Representatives

Doorkeepers — George C. McDermott, Stanley M. Motyka

Assistant Doorkeepers — Raymond J. Amaru, Louis J. Cunico, Edward J. Grimley, William P. Petrigno, John J. Roche

General Court Officers — Edward G. Bellis, C.L. Buttiglieri, Gaspar J. Conforto, Joseph M. Corso, Edward F. Crane, Gennaro P. Daddio, George P. DiLorenzo, Arthur R. Hall, Lewis Hinckley, Jeremiah J. Hourihan, Edward Kasle, Theodore R. Mullis, Edmund D. O'Brien, Carl R. Ohlson, Frederick R. Petrigno, John V. Phelan, James D. Scanlon, Kevin M. Shea, Emilio J. Tecce, Salvatore, J. Tecce, Robert D. Tierney, Edward B. Tighe, Anthony Tordiglione, John J. Ward.

Pages — Thomas J. Adams, Philip J. Aube, Kenneth J. Berton, Frederick B. Gaynor, Frank S. Luciano, William J. MacDonald, Paul H. McCarthy, Jason Roche, Richard J. Saba, Donald Scelso, Peter M. Wells.

LEGISLATIVE BULLETIN AND DAILY LISTS.

GODFREY G. TORREY, Topsfield
RITA L. HARRINGTON, Peabody

Editor
Assistant Editor

RULES OF THE SENATE.

Authorization for Publication.

Ordered, that the clerks of the Senate and House of Representatives be directed to have printed for the use of the members of the General Court a pamphlet containing the rules of the Senate, House of Representatives and Joint Rules of the two branches, and such other appurtenant data as the committees on Rules of the two branches may determine necessary.

RULES OF THE SENATE

[As finally adopted by the Senate on January 5, 1977.]

[The dates under each rule indicate when the rule and its amendments were adopted.]

The date 1817 denotes the time when the several rules against which it is placed were first preserved. Previously to that year these rules are not to be found, although from the Senate Journal it appears that they were printed.

Numbers enclosed in parentheses following each rule indicate the corresponding House rule.]

THE PRESIDENT.

1. The President shall take the chair at the hour to which the Senate stands adjourned, shall call the members to order, and, on the appearance of a quorum, shall proceed to business. (1.)
[1831; 1888.]

2. The President shall preserve order and decorum, may speak to points of order in preference to other members, and shall decide all questions of order subject to an appeal to the Senate. (2.) He shall rise to put a question, or to address the Senate, but may read sitting. (5.)

[1817; between 1821 and 1826; 1831; 1888.]

3. The President may vote on all questions. (4.)
[1826.]

4. The President may appoint a member to perform the duties of the chair for a period not exceeding three days at any one time. Unless the Senate shall otherwise direct, the President, at the beginning of

each legislative year, shall appoint a Chaplain and in case of a vacancy in said office, he shall promptly fill said vacancy. (7.)

[1831; 1862; 1865; 1888; 1971.]

5. In case of a vacancy in the office of President, or in case the President, or the member appointed by him to perform the duties of the chair, is absent at the hour to which the Senate stands adjourned, the eldest senior member present shall call the Senate to order, and shall preside until a President, or a President *pro tempore*, is elected by ballot, and such election shall be the first business in order. (8.)

[1831; 1885; 1888; 1971.]

5A. In case of extreme emergency, the President of the Senate, may for a period not exceeding two days, in conformity with Article 6, Section II, Chapter I of the Constitution, cause a session of the Senate to be cancelled. Each member of the Senate insofar as is practicable shall be notified of such action. The President may also declare a session informal in nature, with prior notice given. Notice of such action shall be printed in the Journal of the Senate by the Clerk thereof and the printing of a Calendar shall be suspended with reference to an informal session under this rule.

In the case of an informal session, only reports of committees and matters not giving rise to formal motion or debate shall be considered. No motion or order of business shall lose its precedence but shall be carried over until the next formal session. [1971; 1973.]

CLERK.

6. The Clerk shall keep a journal of the proceedings of the Senate, and shall cause the same to be

printed daily. (11.) He shall, in the journal, make note of all questions of order, and enter at length the decisions thereon. He shall insert in an appendix to the journal the rules of the Senate and the joint rules of the two branches. (12.)

[1882; 1888.]

7. The Clerk, with the approval of the President, shall prepare and cause to be printed each day a Calendar of matters in order for consideration. Each Monday and on such other days as he and the President shall deem necessary the Clerk shall list all matters lying on the table, and all matters being held by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading. It shall be mandatory, however, that a bill or resolve ordered to a third reading on one Calendar day *must* appear on the Calendar at the following formal session. The Clerk, with the approval of the President, may prepare the Calendar, with such memoranda as he may deem necessary, in a form designed to provide complete information and to properly facilitate the business of the Senate.

[1882; 1888; 1945; 1971; 1974.]

7A. To better facilitate the business of the Senate, whenever possible, and notwithstanding the provisions of any rules to the contrary, during consideration of the new matters on the calendar each day, the Chair will first declare a recess so that members may examine the items. The Chair will then ask for passes on the second reading matters. Second reading matters with amendments pending will automatically be considered separately. The Chair will direct the Clerk to dispense with the reading of each title, but the Journal for that day will show that the bills have been read a second time. The questions will then come on ordering those second reading matters which have not been passed for debate to a third reading. Matters passed for debate will be considered on the second call.

The same procedure will be followed with relation to adverse reports appearing in groups on the calendar. Adverse reports passed for debate will be considered on the second call. The question will be put by the Chair on the acceptance of all remaining adverse reports not passed for debate.

[1975.]

7B. The Clerk of the Senate shall be the official parliamentarian of the Senate.

[1973.]

8. [Omitted in 1969.]

9. When a bill or resolve coming from the other branch does not appear in print in the form in which it was passed in that branch, the Clerk shall either indicate the amendments on the Orders of the Day, or shall have the bill or resolve reprinted, at his discretion.

[1882.]

COUNSEL TO THE SENATE.

9A. The counsel to the Senate and members of the staff of said counsel shall not engage in the private practice of law during ordinary business hours while the Senate is in session. The counsel to the Senate and the staff of said counsel shall be available at all times for consultation with the President and members of the Senate in relation to matters pending before the Senate.

MEMBERS OF THE SENATE.

10. No Member, officer, or employee shall use or attempt to use improper means to influence an agency, board, authority, or commission of the Commonwealth or any political subdivision thereof. No Member, officer, or employee of the Senate shall receive compensation or permit compensation to accrue to his or her beneficial interest by virtue of influence improperly exerted from his or her position in the Senate. Every reasonable effort shall be made to avoid situations where it might

appear that he or she is making such use of his or her official position. Members, officers, and employees should avoid accepting or retaining an economic interest or opportunity which represents a threat to their independence of judgment.

No Member, officer, or employee shall use confidential information gained in the course of or by reason of his or her official position or activities to further his or her own financial interest or those of any other person.

Any Member, officer, or employee who, in the discharge of his or her official duties, would be required knowingly to take an action which would substantially affect his or her financial interests, unless the effect on him or her is no greater than on other members of his or her business, profession, or occupation, should consider abstaining from such official action. If abstention is not chosen, the Member, officer, or employee shall describe for the record, the potential conflict between the action and his or her financial interest, at the time the Member, officer, or employee becomes aware of the potential conflict.

10A. No Member, officer, or employee shall employ anyone from state funds who does not perform tasks which contribute to the work of the Senate and which are commensurate with the compensation received; and no officer or full time employee of the Senate shall engage in any outside business activity during regular business hours, whether the Senate is in session or not. All employees of the Senate are assumed to be full time unless their personnel record indicates otherwise.

10B. Each Member, and any officer or employee who is paid a salary in excess of that of a state employee classified in step 1 of Job Group XXV of the general salary schedule in section forty-six of chapter thirty of the general laws, shall file annually with the Clerk on or before June 30, a statement of financial interest for the preceding calendar year. For the purposes of such state-

ments, financial items shall be valued at fair market value, if determinable. Where fair market value is not determinable, an alternative value shall be used, and the method of determining the alternative value shall be fully disclosed by the reporting person. The person reporting need not specify the fair market value of each item to be reported, but such person shall indicate in which of the following categories such fair market value falls; greater than \$1000 but less than \$5000; \$5000 or greater but less than \$10,000; \$10,000 or greater but less than \$20,000; \$20,000 or greater but less than \$50,000; \$50,000 or greater but less than \$100,000; \$100,000 or greater.

The clerk shall prescribe a standard form for such statements, which shall contain, to the best of the reporting person's knowledge:

- (1) The names and addresses of all businesses with which he or she is associated, the nature of the association, and the category of value, if determinable, for:
 - (a) all interests in proprietorships, partnerships, or professional service corporations;
 - (b) directorships, trusteeships and other comparable policy-making positions;
 - (c) all businesses, organizations, or agencies from which he or she is taking a leave of absence;
 - (d) all agreements with a prior employer providing for deferral of payments or benefits except pensions.
- (2) The source of all income received, directly or in trust for the reporting person's benefit, from a single source in excess of \$1000. In addition, the category of value shall be reported if such a source does business with the Commonwealth or is regulated by the Commonwealth, and the income is received by the reporting person directly or as the sole beneficiary of a trust. The term income shall not be construed to include the proceeds from an insurance policy on a spouse, parent

or child.

(3) The identity of all securities, investments (except for bank account balances), and real property (except for personal residences) valued in excess of \$1000, whether held directly or in trust for the reporting person's benefit. In addition, the category of value shall be reported if the property is located in the Commonwealth, or the entity which issued the security or in which the investment was made does business with the Commonwealth or is regulated by the Commonwealth and the security, investment or real property is held by the reporting person directly or as the sole beneficiary of a trust.

(4) The source and amount of any reimbursements for expenses from a single source aggregating more than \$100 in a year from any person, organization, or enterprise having a direct interest in legislative action, legislation, or matters before an agency, authority, board, or commission of the Commonwealth, with the exception of reimbursements from one's immediate family;

(5) The name, address, and type of security given to each creditor to whom the value of \$5000 or more was owed and is still outstanding at the end of the reporting periods provided that the following items shall be exempt from the provisions of this paragraph;

- (i) mortgages for personal residences;
- (ii) debts arising out of consumer credit transactions, educational loans, medical or dental expenses;
- (iii) debts incurred in the ordinary course of business;
- (iv) debts, the term of which does not exceed ninety days, unless such a debt has been renewed.
- (v) any obligation to make alimony and support payments.

For the purposes of this rule, a "regulated source" is one subject to the discretionary authority of an agen-

cy, authority, board, or commission of the Commonwealth.

The disclosure statement shall also include the same information with respect to the spouse and dependent children, if any, of the reporting person, except that no category of value need be given. In reporting financial interests of a spouse or dependent child, the reporting person may file one aggregate statement for the whole family unit instead of separate statements for each family member. The provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to a spouse living separately from the reporting person.

10C. Any candidate for election to the Senate shall file with the Clerk within thirty days of filing nomination papers with the State Secretary, a statement of financial interest containing the information required by Rule 10B. Within two weeks after the deadline for filing nomination papers with the State Secretary, the Clerk shall make every reasonable effort to contact all candidates for the Senate and make them aware of the provisions of this rule.

10D. The statements of financial interest required by rules 10B and 10C shall be open to public inspection and shall be retained by the Clerk for as long as the reporting person is a Member, officer, or employee of the Senate, but in no event shall such records be retained for a period of less than two years.

10E. No Member, officer, or employee shall accept gifts aggregating more than \$50 in any calendar year from any person, organization, or enterprise having a direct interest in legislation, legislative action, or matters before an agency, authority, board, or commission of the Commonwealth, with the exception of gifts from one's immediate family. For the purposes of this rule, campaign contributions made pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 55 of the General Laws shall not be considered gifts.

10F. A Member shall keep his or her campaign funds separate from his or her personal funds. No Member shall convert any campaign funds to personal or private use. A Member shall treat as campaign funds all proceeds from testimonial dinners or other fund raising events.

10G. No Member, officer, or employee shall personally appear for a fee before any executive agency, authority, board, or commission of the Commonwealth. The provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to a Member, officer, or employee:

- (i) where the matter before the governmental body is ministerial in nature; or
- (ii) with respect to an appearance before any court of the Commonwealth; or
- (iii) with respect to an appearance before any executive agency, authority, board, or commission of the Commonwealth whose proceedings are quasi-judicial.

For the purposes of this paragraph, ministerial functions include, but are not limited to, the filing or amendment of: tax returns, applications for permits or licenses, incorporation papers, or other documents. For the purposes of this paragraph a proceeding shall be considered quasi-judicial if:

- (i) the action of the governmental body is adjudicatory in nature; and
- (ii) the action of the governmental body is appealable to the courts; and
- (iii) both sides are entitled to representation by counsel and such counsel is neither the Attorney General nor the counsel for the governmental body conducting the proceeding.

Rules 10, 10A, 10D, 10E, 10F, 10G shall take effect upon adoption of this order. Rules 10B and 10C shall take effect on January 1, 1979.

[1977]

11. No member shall absent himself from the Senate without leave, unless there is a quorum without his presence. (17.)

[1817.]

COMMITTEES.

12. The following standing committees shall be appointed at the beginning of the first year of the two year General Court and the appointments shall be for the life of the General Court, to wit:—

A committee on Rules;

To consist of the President and ten other members.

A committee on Ways and Means;

To consist of fourteen members.

A committee on Bills in the Third Reading;

To consist of three members. (20.)

[1831; 1836; 1840; 1844; 1847; 1863; 1864; 1870;
1876; 1882; 1885; 1886; 1888; 1891; 1896; 1897;
1920; 1937; 1939; 1941; 1945; 1946; 1957; 1960;
1963; 1965; 1969; 1971; 1972.]

12A. There shall be a standing committee on Ethics consisting of five members, three to be appointed by the President and two to be appointed by the minority leader, at the beginning of the first year of the two year General Court and the appointments shall be for the life of the General Court. All violations of rules and all questions of conduct of members, officers and employees of the Senate shall be referred to said committee. Said committee shall consider and have authority to report to the Senate any recommendations regarding any such infringement of the rules, and all questions of conduct of Senators referred to it, however, said report shall not prevent the full body of the Senate from taking any other action as it shall deem advisable and appropriate. Said committee shall recommend any changes in the Rules which tend to facilitate the busi-

ness of the Senate, and a majority vote of the Senate shall be required to approve such recommendations.

Upon receipt of a sworn written complaint filed under penalties of perjury, or upon receipt of evidence the Committee on Ethics is empowered to investigate any matters covered by rules 10 through 10G inclusive and to make recommendations for corrective action where appropriate. Such complaints and evidence shall be considered confidential information. The Committee on Ethics may require by summons, upon a majority vote of the full Senate, the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the production of books and papers and such other records as the Committee may deem relevant. If the Committee determines that a complaint has merit or that the evidence substantiates a violation of the rules, the Committee on Ethics shall file a report with the Clerk of the Senate. If the Committee on Ethics finds that any member, officer, or employee of the Senate has violated any provision of rules 10 through 10G inclusive, the Committee may, in the case of a member, recommend a reprimand, censure, removal from committee chairmanships or other positions of authority, or expulsion; the Committee may, in the case of an officer or employee recommend a reprimand, suspension, or removal. If a sworn written complaint or evidence is received involving any member of the Committee on Ethics, such member shall temporarily remove himself from the Committee's deliberations until the Committee concludes its consideration of such a complaint or evidence. The Committee on Ethics may, upon written request from a member, officer, or employee of the Senate, issue written advisory opinions on matters concerning Rules 10 through 10G. Such advisory opinions may be published, provided that the name of the person requesting the opinion, and any other identifying information shall not be included in the publication." No member, officer, or employee of the Senate shall be penal-

ized for acting within the guidelines of such an advisory opinion providing that the full facts of the case are as stated in the original written request for such an advisory opinion. All recommendations and reports of the Committee shall be signed by at least three members, and shall be open to public inspection. Nothing in this rule shall be construed to require the disclosure of any allegation that the Committee deems frivolous or without merit.

The Committee shall annually, on or before the first Wednesday in December, file a report with the clerk summarizing its activities for the year and making recommendations, if any, for changes in the rules of conduct for the Senate or legislation relating thereto.

13. Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless the Senate shall otherwise specially order, and the member first named upon a committee shall be its chairman. (21.) In case of the election of a committee by ballot, the member having the highest number of votes shall act as chairman. The second named member shall be vice chairman. (22.)

[1817; between 1821 and 1826; 1831; 1888; 1973.]

13A. All motions or orders authorizing committees of the Senate to travel or to employ stenographers, all propositions involving special investigations by committees of the Senate and all motions or orders providing that information be transmitted to the Senate shall be referred without debate to the committee on Rules, who shall report thereon, recommending what action should be taken. All other motions that create main questions, except those that relate to privilege, to procedure and kindred matters, or to the subjects referred to in joint rules 29 and 30, shall also be referred without debate to the committee on Rules and be treated in like manner. (104.)

[1904; 1913; 1921; 1953.]

14. No committee shall be allowed to occupy the Senate Chamber without a vote of the Senate. (100.)
[1836; 1863; 1888.]

15. No legislation affecting the rights of individuals or the rights of a private or municipal corporation, otherwise than as it affects generally the people of the whole Commonwealth or the people of the city or town to which it specifically applies, shall be proposed or introduced except by a petition, nor shall any bill or resolve embodying such legislation be reported by a committee, except upon a petition duly referred, nor shall such a bill or resolve be reported by a committee, whether on an original reference or on a recommittal with instructions to hear the parties, until it is made to appear to the satisfaction of the committee that proper notice of the proposed legislation has been given by public advertisement or otherwise to all parties interested, without expense to the Commonwealth, or until evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. A committee reporting adversely for want of proper notice or of a waiver thereof shall set forth this fact in its report, and no bill or resolve shall be in order as a substitute for, or amendment of, such report. Objection to the violation of this rule may be taken at any stage prior to that of the third reading. (31.)

[1870; 1871; 1885; 1890; 1921; 1939; 1945; 1971.]

16. When the object of an application, by petition can be secured under existing laws, or, without detriment to the public interests, by a general law, the committee to whom the matter is referred shall report, ought not to pass, or a general law, as the case may be. The committee may report a special law on matters referred to it upon (1) a petition filed or ap-

proved by the voters of a city or town, or the mayor and city council, or other legislative body, of a city, or the town meeting of a town, with respect to a law relating to that city or town; (2) a recommendation by the Governor; and (3) matters relating to erecting and constituting metropolitan or regional entities, embracing any two or more cities and towns, or established with other than existing city or town boundaries, for any general or special public purpose or purposes. (30.)

[1882; 1885; 1888; 1891; 1893; 1967; 1971; 1973.]

FORM OF BILLS AND RESOLVES.

17. Bills, resolves, resolutions and orders shall be prepared under supervision of the "Bill Drafting Division." Bills and resolves shall be presented in a legible form without material erasures or interlineations, on not less than one sheet of paper, with suitable margins and spaces between the several sections or resolves. Bills amending existing laws shall not provide for striking words from, or inserting words in, such laws, unless such course is the best calculated to show clearly the subject and nature of the amendment. No repealed law and no law which has expired by limitation, and no part of any such law, shall be re-enacted by reference merely. (42.)

[1844; 1857; 1880; 1882; 1885; 1888; 1889; 1947; 1972.]

INTRODUCTION OF BUSINESS.

18. Every petition (excepting as otherwise provided for in the Constitution, or laws of the Commonwealth), shall be presented by a member, who shall endorse his name thereon, and a brief statement of the nature and object of the instrument; and the reading of the instrument shall be dispensed with, unless specially ordered. (37.)

[1831; 1888; 1972; 1973.]

19. All motions contemplating legislation shall be founded upon petition. Committees to whom messages from the Governor, reports of State officers, boards, commissions, and others authorized to report to the Legislature shall be referred, may report by bill or otherwise such legislation as may be germane to the subject-matter referred to them. (40.)

[1858; 1888; 1891; 1893; 1973.]

20. All petitions for legislation accompanied by bills or resolves embodying the subject-matter prayed for, which are intended for presentation or introduction to the Senate, reports of State officials, departments, commissions and boards, and reports of special committees and commissions shall be filed with the Clerk, who shall, unless they be subject to other provisions of these rules or of the rules of the two branches, refer them, with the approval of the President, to the appropriate committees, subject to such change of reference as the Senate may make.

Provided, that petitions and other papers so filed, or papers received from the House, which are subject to the provisions of joint rules 7A, 7B or 9, shall be referred by the Clerk to the committee on Rules. Petitions and other papers so filed which are subject to the provisions of the second paragraph of Joint Rule 12, shall be referred by the Clerk to the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently. The reading of all such documents may be dispensed with, but they shall be entered in the journal of the same or the next legislative day after such reference, except as provided in joint rule 13.

All orders and resolutions intended for adoption shall be deposited with the Clerk. If they relate to questions of privilege or to procedure and kindred matters, they shall be laid before the Senate by the President as soon as may be. If they relate to other subjects, except as provided in rule 13A or in joint

rules 29 and 30, they shall be inspected by the committee on Rules and laid before the Senate not later than the fourth legislative day succeeding the day of their deposit with the committee.

Special reports of State officials, departments, commissions and boards, reports of special committees and commissions, bills and resolves accompanying petitions and reports, and resolutions, shall be printed on order of the President, and under the direction of the Clerk. They shall retain, during all subsequent stages, their original numbers and shall also bear such new numbers as may be necessary.

Matters which have been placed on file may be taken from the files by the Clerk upon request of any Senator or Senator-elect; and matters so taken from the files shall be referred or otherwise disposed of as provided for above.

The Senate may at any time by order make any other disposition of petitions in the hands of the Clerk. (28.)

[1891; 1893; 1894; 1916; 1921; 1925; 1927; 1933; 1939; 1945; 1953; 1963; 1967; 1971; 1973.]

21. [Omitted in 1943.]

22. [Omitted in 1949.]

23. No bill or resolve shall be proposed or introduced unless received from the House of Representatives, reported by a committee, or moved as an amendment to the report of a committee. (47.)

[1881; 1882; 1888.]

24. The consideration of any order proposed for adoption, or of any motion to suspend Senate Rule 15, or joint rule 8, 9 or 12, shall be postponed without question to the day after that on which the order is proposed or request made, if any member asks such postponement. (41.) The consideration of any motion to lay a

matter on the table shall be postponed without question to the day after that on which the motion is made (except during the last week of the session).

[1885; 1891; 1971; 1973.]

25. [Omitted in 1929, the provisions thereof being covered by Joint Rule 9.] (32.)

COURSE OF PROCEEDINGS.

26. Bills and resolves from the House, after they are read a first time, shall be referred to a committee of the Senate, unless they have been reported by a joint committee or substituted for the report of a joint committee. (45.) Bills and resolves reported in the Senate, and bills and resolves from the House reported by joint committees or substituted for the reports of joint committees, shall, after they have been read once, be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day for a second reading without a question, except as otherwise provided by rule 27. Bills introduced by initiative petition, when reported in the Senate or received from the House, shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day, the question being "upon the enactment of such law in the form in which it stands in such petition". Resolutions received from the House, or introduced or reported in the Senate, shall be read and, pending the question on their adoption, shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day. (56.)

[1825; 1885; 1888; 1890; 1891; 1897; 1945.]

27. Bills and resolves involving public money, or a grant of public property, unless the subject-matter has been acted upon by the joint committee on Ways and Means, shall, after the first reading, be referred in course to the Senate committee on Ways and Means, whose duty it shall be to report on their relation to the finances of the Commonwealth. [See Rule 36.]

Orders reported in the Senate or received from the House involving the expenditure of public money for special committees shall, before the question is taken on the adoption thereof, be referred to the Senate committee on Ways and Means, whose duty it shall be to report on their relation to the finances of the Commonwealth

Every such bill involving a capital expenditure for new projects, or an appropriation for repairs, or any legislation, the cost of which, in the opinion of the committee, exceeds the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, when reported into the Senate by the committee on Ways and Means, shall be accompanied by a fiscal note indicating the amount of public money which will be required to be expended to carry out the provisions of the proposed legislation, together with an estimate of the cost of operation and maintenance for the first year if a new project is involved.

Bills and resolves involving an expenditure of county money shall, after their first reading, be referred to the committee on Counties on the part of the Senate, for report on their relation to the finances of the counties, unless the subject-matter thereof has been previously acted upon by the joint committee on Counties. (44.)

[1871; 1882; 1887; 1888; 1889; 1896; 1921; 1941; 1946; 1947; 1953; 1963; 1967; 1968; 1971.]

27A. All appropriation bills reported by the Senate committee on Ways and Means shall be printed in such a manner so as to show: — (a) a prior year's appropriation, (b) the sum requested by the officer having charge of the department, agency, institution or undertaking, (c) the recommendation, if any, of the secretary of the executive office within which such department, agency, institution or undertaking shall be, (d) the recommendation, if any, of the Governor, and (e) the recommendation of the House and the Senate committee on Ways and Means.

The committee shall include with every appropriation bill on which it files a report an explanation of the reasons for any increase or decrease of five percent or more which results in an increase or decrease of one million dollars or more for any one appropriation item of, for the deletion of any item from, and for the addition of any new item to, an appropriation bill passed to be engrossed by the House of Representatives. Reports required under the provisions of this rule and Senate Rule 27B shall be in print and available to the members of the Senate at least five days prior to the date specified for action on said bills by the Senate. If an amendment is offered by any member, or recommended by the committee on Ways and Means, at the second or third reading of an appropriation bill, including capital outlay programs and projects described in Senate Rule 27B, said amendment or amendments shall be deemed to be subject to the provisions of Senate Rule 31 and shall be laid over at the request of two members of the Senate.

This rule shall not be rescinded, amended or suspended, unless four-fifths of the members present consent thereto.

[1974.]

27B. All bills providing for capital outlay programs and projects reported by the Senate committee on Ways and Means shall be itemized and classified to indicate those requests which are most urgent, those which are essential but may be delayed and those which represent future, long-range development plans; shall state: (a) the request of the agency desiring such program or project, (b) the recommendation, if any, of the secretary of the executive office within which such agency shall be, (c) the recommendation, if any, of the Governor, and (d) the recommendation of the House committee and the Senate committee on Ways and Means; and shall include a statement of the estimated annual operating and maintenance cost of the facilities to be constructed, shall

indicate whether the project is to repair, enlarge or improve an existing, properly identified structure or to replace such a structure or to provide additional or hitherto unprovided facilities. Such report, shall include therewith a statement showing the total indebtedness proposed to be incurred under each capital outlay program or project and the fund to be charged therefor, and a statement relative to the condition of the state debt. This rule shall not be rescinded, amended or suspended, unless four-fifths of the members present consent thereto. [1974.]

28. No bill or resolve shall pass to be engrossed without three readings on three several days. (51.)
[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881; 1882; 1885.]

29. Bills and resolves, in their several readings, and resolutions, shall be read by their titles, unless objection is made. (48.)
[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881; 1882; 1885; 1890.]

30. If a committee to whom a bill or resolve is referred report that the same ought not to pass, the question shall be "Shall this bill (or resolve) be rejected?" If the rejection is negatived, the bill or resolve, if it has been read but once, shall go to its second reading without a question; and if it has been read more than once it shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day, pending the question on ordering to a third reading, or engrossment, as the case may be. (43.)
[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881; 1882; 1885; 1897; 1921; 1939; 1945; 1971.]

31. If an amendment is offered by any member at the second or third reading of a bill or resolve, substantially changing the greater part thereof, the question shall not be put forthwith on adopting the amendment

to the bill or resolve, if formally requested by two members, but the bill or resolve shall be laid over and placed in the Orders of the next day after that on which the amendment is offered, with the amendment pending. The proposed amendment shall be printed in the Calendar and in the Journal. If an amendment is made at the second or third reading of a bill or resolve, substantially changing the greater part thereof, the question shall not be put forthwith on ordering the bill or resolve to a third reading or to be engrossed, as the case may be, but the bill or resolve, as amended, shall be placed in the Orders of the next day after that on which the amendment is made, and shall then be open to further amendment before such question is put. In like manner, when an amendment is made in any proposition of such a nature as to change its character, as from a bill to an order, or the like, the proposition as amended shall be placed in the Orders of the next day after that on which the amendment was made. (62.)

[1882; 1888; 1971.]

32. Bills or resolves ordered to a third reading shall be placed in the Orders for the next day for such reading. (58.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881; 1882; 1885.]

33. Bills and resolves when ordered to a third reading, and bills and resolves amended subsequently to their third reading unless the amendment was reported by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading, shall be referred forthwith to that committee, which shall examine and correct them, for the purpose of avoiding repetitions and unconstitutional provisions, and insuring accuracy in the text and references, and consistency with the language of existing statutes, and of giving effect to the provisions of section fifty-two of chapter three of the General Laws;

but any change in the sense or legal effect, or any material change in construction, shall be reported to the Senate as an amendment. The committee may consolidate into one bill any two or more related bills referred to it, whenever legislation may be simplified thereby. Resolutions received from and adopted by the House or introduced or reported into the Senate, after they are read and before they are adopted, and amendments of bills, resolves and resolutions adopted by the House and sent to the Senate for concurrence, shall also be referred, in like manner, to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading. When a bill, resolve or resolution has been so referred, no further action shall be taken until report thereon has been made by the committee. If a bill or resolve referred to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading contains an emergency preamble, or if it provides for the borrowing of money by the Commonwealth and comes within the provisions of section 3 of Article LXII of the Amendments to the Constitution, or provides for the giving, loaning or pledging of the credit of the Commonwealth and comes within the provisions of section 1 of Article LXII (as amended by Article LXXXIV) of the Amendments to the Constitution, or provides, upon recommendation of the Governor, for a special law relating to an individual city or town and comes within the provisions of clause (2) of Section 8 of Article LXXXIX of the Amendments to the Constitution, the committee shall plainly indicate the fact on the outside of the bill or resolve, or on a wrapper or label attached thereto. (26, 50.)

[1817; 1836; 1882; 1888; 1890; 1891; 1914; 1919; 1925; 1927; 1929; 1945; 1965; 1967.]

34. Bills and resolves prepared for final passage shall be certified by the Senate Clerk and Parliamentarian, after comparison, to be the same as the bills

or resolves passed to be engrossed; and if found to be properly prepared, the Clerk shall so endorse on the envelope thereof; and the question on enactment or final passage or adopting an emergency preamble shall be taken thereon, without further reading, unless specifically ordered. When a bill for resolve prepared for final passage contains an emergency preamble or when it provides for the borrowing of money by the Commonwealth and comes within the provisions of Section 3 or Article LXII of the Amendments of the Constitution, or provides for the giving, loaning or pledging of the credit of the Commonwealth and comes within the provisions of section 1 of Article LXII (as amended by Article LXXXIV) of the Amendments to the Constitution, or provides, upon recommendation of the Governor, for a special law relating to an individual city or town and comes within the provisions of clause (2) of Section 8 of Article LXXXIX of the Amendments to the Constitution, the Clerk shall plainly indicate the fact on the envelope thereof. (27.)

[1817; 1831; 1882; 1888; 1914; 1919; 1965; 1967; 1971.]

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

35. The unfinished business in which the Senate was engaged at the time of the last adjournment shall have the preference in the Orders of the Day next after motions to reconsider. (60.)

[1830; 1870.]

36. Reports of committees not by bill or resolve shall be placed in the Orders of the next day after that on which they are made to the Senate or received from the House, as the case may be; except that the report

of a committee asking to be discharged from the further consideration of a subject, and recommending that it be referred to another committee, or a report of a committee recommending that a matter be placed on file, shall be immediately considered. Amendments to a measure, which have been made by the House and sent back to the Senate for concurrence, shall be placed in the Orders of the next day after that on which they are received; provided, that amendments involving state money shall be referred to the committee on Ways and Means; and amendments involving the expenditure of county money shall be referred to the committee on Counties on the part of the Senate.

Reports of committees on proposals for amendment of the Constitution shall be dealt with in accordance with the provisions of Joint Rule No. 23. (46, 57.)

[1845; 1853; 1888; 1891; 1919; 1947; 1953; 1965; 1968; 1971.]

37. After entering upon the consideration of the Orders of the Day, the Senate shall proceed with them in regular course, as follows: Matters not giving rise to a motion or debate shall first be disposed of in the order in which they stand in the calendar; then the matters that were passed over shall be considered and disposed of in like order. (59.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1882; 1885.]

38. No matter which has been duly placed in the Orders of the Day shall be discharged therefrom or considered out of its regular course. (61.)

[1885.]

RULES OF DEBATE.

39. Every member, when he speaks, shall stand in his place and address the President. When recognized,

the member shall confine himself to the measure and question under debate and shall at all times avoid personalities. (73.)

[1817; 1831; 1871; 1973.]

40. When two or more members rise to speak at the same time, the President shall designate the member who is entitled to the floor. (74.)

[1831; 1888.]

41. No member shall speak more than once to the prevention of any other member who has not spoken and desires to speak on the same question. (76.)

[1817; 1886.]

42. No member shall interrupt another while speaking, except by rising to call to order or to rise to a question of personal privilege or parliamentary inquiry. (75.)

[1817; 1831; 1971.]

43. After a question is put to vote no member shall speak to it.

[1817.]

43A. No appeal from a decision of the President shall be entertained unless it is seconded; and the question on the appeal shall be disposed of forthwith.

[1973.]

MOTIONS.

44. Any motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President so directs. (77.) A motion need not be seconded and may be withdrawn by the mover if no objection is made. (78.)

[1817; 1844; 1871; 1888.]

45. A question containing two or more propositions, capable of division, shall be divided whenever desired by any member. When a motion to strike out and insert is thus divided, the failure of the motion to strike out shall not preclude amendment; or, if the

motion to strike out prevails, the matter proposed to be inserted shall be open to amendment before the question is taken on inserting it. (91.)

[1817; 1841; 1888.]

46. When a question is under debate the President shall receive no motion that does not relate to the same, except a motion to adjourn or some other motion which has precedence by express rule of the Senate, or because it is privileged in its nature; and he shall receive no motion relating to the same except:—

- (1) To *lay on the table* (or take from the table);
- (2) To *close debate at a specified time*;
- (3) To *postpone to a day certain*;
- (4) To *commit* (or recommit);
- (5) To *amend*;
- (6) To *postpone indefinitely*.

These motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand. (80.)

[Between 1821 and 1826; 1831; 1844; 1870; 1882; 1885; 1888; 1921; 1939; 1945; 1971.]

47. Debate may be closed at any time not less than one hour from the adoption of a motion to that effect. On this motion not more than ten minutes shall be allowed for debate, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. (85.)

[1882.]

48. When motions are made to refer a subject to different committees, the committees proposed shall be considered in the following order:—

- (1) A standing committee of the Senate;
- (2) A special committee of the Senate;
- (3) A joint standing committee of the two branches;
- (4) A joint special committee of the two branches.

(88.)

[1884; 1888.]

49. No engrossed bill or resolve shall be amended; but this rule shall not apply to a bill or resolve returned by the Governor with a recommendation of amendment in accordance with the provisions of Article LVI of the Amendments of the Constitution; nor shall it apply to amendments of engrossed bills proposed by the House and sent to the Senate for concurrence. (53.)

[1837; 1919; 1931.]

50. No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration, and no measure which has been finally rejected or disposed of by the Senate, shall be admitted under the color of an amendment. (90.)

[1882; 1971.]

51. In filling blanks the largest sum and longest time shall be put first. (87, 92.)

[1882.]

52. The motion to adjourn, and the call for yeas and nays, shall be decided without debate. On the motions to lay on the table and take from the table, to postpone to a time certain, to commit or recommit (except with instructions), not exceeding ten minutes shall be allowed for debate, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. (69, 79.)

On a motion to reconsider not exceeding thirty minutes shall be allowed for debate, and no member shall speak more than five minutes; but on a motion to reconsider a vote upon any subsidiary, incidental or dependent question debate shall be limited to ten minutes, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. (72.)

On a motion to suspend any of the joint rules or Senate rules debate shall be limited to fifteen minutes, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. (102.)

[1817; 1859; 1870; 1874; 1882; 1885; 1937; 1941.]

RECONSIDERATION.

53. No motion to reconsider a vote shall be entertained unless it is made on the same day on which the vote has passed, or on the next day thereafter on which a quorum is present and before the Orders of the Day for that day have been taken up. If reconsideration is moved on the same day, the motion shall (except during the last week of the session) be placed first in the Orders of the Day for the succeeding day; but, if it is moved on the succeeding day, the motion shall be considered forthwith: *provided, however*, that this rule shall not prevent the reconsideration of a vote on a subsidiary, incidental or dependent question at any time when the main question to which it relates is under consideration; and *provided, further*, that a motion to reconsider a vote on any incidental, subsidiary or dependent question shall not remove the main subject under consideration from before the Senate, but shall be considered at the time when it is made. (70.)

There shall be no reconsideration of the vote on the question on adjourning, for the yeas and nays, on laying on the table or on taking from the table; and when a motion for reconsideration has been decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered. (71.)

[1817; between 1821 and 1826; 1858; 1885; 1888; 1891; 1902; 1946.]

REJECTED MEASURES.

54. When any measure has been finally rejected or finally disposed of by the Senate, no measure substantially the same shall be introduced by any committee or member during the session, or moved as an amendment to another measure. (49.)

[1817; dispensed with in 1831; and revived in

1838; amended in 1841; 1844; 1877; 1882; 1971.]

VOTING.

55. The President shall declare all votes; but if a member doubts a vote, the President shall order a return of the number voting in the affirmative, and in the negative, without further debate. (3, 66.)

[1831; 1888.]

56. The sense of the Senate shall be taken by yeas and nays whenever required by one-fifth of the members present. The President may wait a period not exceeding ten minutes before ordering the Clerk to start the yeas and nays, during which time the members shall be summoned to the Senate Chamber as the President may direct. Other business of the Senate may be taken up during the ten minute period. At the end of the ten minute interval, the President shall state the question to be roll called and then direct the Clerk to begin the call. If, before the vote is taken, a member states to the Senate that he has paired with another member and how each would vote on the pending question, the fact shall be entered on the journal immediately after the record of the yeas and nays, and such member shall be excused from voting. If, after the yeas and nays have been ordered, an advanced notice of at least sixty minutes is given by the President, he may set a time certain for the vote to be taken and the ten minutes waiting period above prescribed may be waived.

[1817; 1852; 1888; 1971; 1972.]

57. Whenever a question is taken by yeas and nays, the Clerk shall call the names of all the members, except the President, in alphabetical order, and every member present shall answer to his name, unless excused before the vote is taken; and no member shall be

permitted to vote after the decision is announced from the chair. (64, 68.)

[1837; 1844.]

ELECTIONS BY BALLOT.

58. In all elections by ballot a time shall be assigned for such election, at least one day previous thereto, except in case of an election of President or President *pro tempore*, under the provisions of Rule 5. (96.)

[1831; 1891.]

REPORTERS' GALLERY.

59. Subject to the approval and direction of the committee on Rules during the session and of the President after prorogation, the use of the reporters' gallery of the Senate Chamber shall be under the control of the organization of legislative reporters known as the Massachusetts State House Press Association. Except in the employ of the newspaper or publication which he represents as a legislative reporter, no person who is entitled to the privileges of the reporters' gallery shall seek to influence the action of the Senate or any member thereof, nor shall such person approach a member to seek to influence him in any place from which legislative agents are excluded by Rule 61. Every legislative reporter desiring admission to the reporters' gallery of the Senate Chamber shall state in writing that he is not the agent or representative of any person or corporation interested in legislation before the General Court, and will not act as representative of any such person or corporation while he retains his place in the gallery; but nothing herein contained shall prevent such legislative reporter from engaging in other employment, provided such other employment is specifically approved by the committee on Rules and reported to the Senate. (100.)

[1847; 1911; 1914; 1925.]

THE SENATE CHAMBER AND ADJOINING ROOMS.

60. No person not a member shall be allowed to sit at the Senate table while the Senate is in session.

(99.) [1853; 1888.]

61. No person, except members of the legislative and executive departments of the State government, persons in the exercise of an official duty directly connected with the business of the Senate, and legislative reporters who are entitled to the privileges of the reporters' gallery, shall, unless invited by the President, be admitted to the floor of the Senate Chamber, or to the reception room or to the corridor between the reception room and the Senate Chamber, during the sessions of the Senate, or during the half hour preceding or succeeding said sessions, nor to the Senate reading room, cloak room corridor, cloak room or anterooms on any day when a session of the Senate is held, except upon written invitation bearing the name of the person it is desired to invite and the name of the Senator extending the invitation, which invitation shall be surrendered when the said person enters the apartment.

Publications desiring the privileges of the reporters' gallery of the Senate Chamber for legislative reporters, not members of the State House Press Association, shall make written application to the President stating the purposes for which the privileges are required, and such privileges shall be granted only upon written approval by the President.

No legislative counsel or agent shall be admitted to the floor of the Senate Chamber, nor, on any day when a session of the Senate is held, to the reading room, the cloak room, the reception room or the Senate corridors or anterooms. No person, except members of the legislative and executive departments of the State government, persons in the exercise of an official

duty directly connected with the business of the Senate and legislative reporters who are entitled to the privileges of the reporters' gallery, shall be permitted to loiter in the reading room, the cloak room, the reception room or the Senate corridors or anterooms at any time. Smoking shall not be permitted in the reception room. (99.)

[1870; 1875; 1886; 1891; 1895; 1896; 1897;
1898; 1907; 1909; 1914; 1916; 1925.]

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.

62. The rules of parliamentary practice shall govern the Senate in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with these rules or the joint rules of the two branches. (101.)

[1847; 1858; 1882; 1895; 1963.]

ALTERATIONS, SUSPENSION OR REPEAL OF RULES.

63. This rule and rules 24, 31, 33, 34 and 53 shall not be suspended if objection is made; and no other rule shall be altered, suspended or repealed, except by vote of two-thirds of the members present and voting thereon. The committee on Rules may consider and suggest measures that shall, in its judgment, tend to facilitate the business of the Senate, and a majority vote of the Senate shall be required to approve such recommendations. (103.)

[1817; 1841; 1848; 1882; 1888; 1891; 1893;
1899; 1953; 1973.]

64. Twenty-one members shall constitute a quorum for the organization of the Senate and the transaction of business. [See Amendments to the Constitution, Art. XXXIII.]

[1973.]

INDEX TO SENATE RULES

Absence, leave of, Rule 11.
Acting President, 4.
Adjourn, motions to, 46, 52.
Admission to Senate rooms, 61.
Agents, legislative, not admitted to Senate Chamber, etc., 61.

AMENDMENTS:

certain not to be admitted, if finally disposed of, 50.
private bill not in order as substitute for certain committee reports,
15.
to report of a committee, 23, 26.
proposed by member, to be laid over at request of two members, 31.
substantially changing bill or resolve, 31.
changing bill to an order, etc., 31.
subsequent to third reading, to be referred to committee on Bills
in the Third Reading, 33.
made by House and sent back, 33, 36.
when questions shall be divided, 45.
engrossed bill or resolve not to be amended, except, etc., 49.
not to be admitted of a different subject, 50.
in filling blanks, largest sum, etc., 51.
of rules, 63.

Appeal from decision of the President, 2.

must be seconded, 43A.

Ballot, elections by, 13, 58.

Bill drafting division, 17.

BILLS AND RESOLVES:

drafting division to prepare, 17.
from the House, to be reprinted in certain cases, 9.
embodying legislation affecting rights of individuals or corporations
not to be reported unless based upon petition, etc., 15.
for special legislation, not to be reported if object is attainable by
general or existing laws, 16.
how to be written, etc, 17.
motions contemplating legislation to be founded upon petition, 19.
to be printed on order of the President, 20.

BILLS AND RESOLVES—*Concluded.*

how to be introduced, 23.

from House, to be committed, unless reported by, or substituted for a report of, a joint committee, 26.

to be placed in Orders of the Day without question, except, etc., 26.

involving expenditure of state money, or grant of public property, to be referred to committee on Ways and Means, unless, etc., 27.

involving expenditure of county money, to be referred to committee on Counties on the part of the Senate, unless, etc., 27.

not to be engrossed unless read on three several days, 28.

to be read by their titles only, unless objection made, 29.

if adversely reported by committee, question on rejection, 30.

substantial amendment proposed by member, lay over at request of two members, 31.

substantially amended, to be placed in Orders of the next day, 31.

ordered to a third reading, placed in Orders of the next day, 32.

ordered to a third reading or amended subsequent to third reading, unless, etc., to be referred to committee on Bills in the Third Reading, 33.

two or more, may be consolidated, 33.

containing emergency preambles, or providing for borrowing money by the Commonwealth under Article LXII of the Amendments to the Constitution, 33, 34.

amendments of, from House, 33, 36.

engrossed, to be certified by Clerk, 34.

enactment of, 34.

engrossed, not to be amended, except, etc., 49.

rejected measures, or matters otherwise disposed of, not to be revived, 50, 54.

Bills in the Third Reading, committee on, 12, 33. See Joint Rule 22A.

Borrowing of money by the Commonwealth, committee on Bills in the Third Reading to indicate on outside of bills and resolves, 33.

Calendar. See Senate Rule 7 and *Orders of the Day*.

Capital expenditures, fiscal notes on, 27.

Chaplain, appointment of, by President, 4.

Clerk and Parliamentarian, duties of, 6, 7, 7A, 9, 20, 34, 57. (See also Joint Rules 12, 13, 15-20, 21, 23, 24, 26A.)

Commit, motion to, 46, 48, 52.

COMMITTEES:

- Appointment every two years, 12.
- no member to serve on, where his private right is concerned, 10.
- standing, to be appointed, 12, 12A. (See also Joint Rule 1.)
- to be appointed by President unless, etc.; in case of election by ballot, 13.
- orders authorizing, to travel or to employ stenographers, 13A. (See also Joint Rule 29.)
- orders, etc., involving special investigations by, 13A. (See also Joint Rule 29.)
- not allowed to occupy Senate Chamber without a vote of the Senate, 14.
- not to report bills and resolves in certain cases, unless notice has been given to parties interested, etc., 15.
- to report adversely or a general law in certain cases, 16. (See also Joint Rule 7.)
- may report by bill or otherwise on messages from the Governor and special reports, 19.
- duties of, on Rules, 13A, 20.
 - on Ways and Means, 27. (See also Joint Rule 1.)
 - on Counties on the part of the Senate, 27.
 - on Bills in the Third Reading, 33.
- adverse reports of, to be placed in Orders for the next day, 36.
- reports of, on proposals for amendment to the Constitution, 36. (See also Joint Rule 23.)
- vice chairman, second named member, 13.
- Constitution, proposals for amendment to, 36. (See also Joint Rule 23.)
- Counsel, legislative, not admitted to Senate Chamber, etc., 61.
- Counsel to Senate, 9A.
- Counties, committee on, on the part of the Senate, 27, 36.
- Credit of Commonwealth, pledging of, 33, 34.

DEBATE, RULES OF:

- matters not giving rise to motion or debate to be first disposed of, 37.
- member to stand in his place when speaking, to address the President, 39.
- President to designate who may speak when two or more members rise at same time, 40.
- limitation as to speaking, 41.
- member not to interrupt another, except, etc., 42.
- member not to speak to a question after it is put to vote, 43.
- when a question is under debate, the President shall receive no motion except, etc., 46.
- motion to close debate at any time, not less than one hour, in order, 47.

DEBATE, RULE OF—*Concluded.*

- motions to be decided without debate, 52.
- motions to lay on or take from table, postpone or to commit or recommit, debate limited, 52.
- motions to reconsider, debate limited, 52.
- motions to suspend rules, debate limited, 52.
- personalities, avoiding, 39.

Decorum, President shall preserve, 2.

Discharge from Orders of the Day, 38.

Elections by ballot, 5, 13, 58.

Emergency preambles, 33, 34.

Engrossed bills. See Final passage.

Excuse from voting, 56, 57.

Files, taking of matters from, 20.

Final passage, bills and resolves prepared for, 34.

Fiscal notes, 27.

General bills, 16.

GOVERNOR:

- messages from, 19.

- bills and resolves returned by, may be amended, 49. (See Const. Am. Art. LVI.)

Information to be transmitted to the Senate, orders, etc., providing for, 13A. (See also Joint Rule 29.)

Initiative bills to be placed in Orders of the Day, 26.

Investigations, orders, etc., involving special, by committees, 13A, 27. (See also Joint Rule 29.)

Joint rules, Clerk to insert in appendix to journal, 6.

Journal, 6, 20.

Last week of the session, 24, 53.

Legislative counsel and agents not to be admitted to Senate Chamber, etc., 61.

MEMBERS:

- President to call to order, 1.

- President may speak to points of order in preference to, 2.

- may be appointed to perform duties of the Chair, 4.

- eldest senior member present to call Senate to order in case of absence of President, 5.

- not to act on any committee or to vote upon a question where private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest, 10.

- not to absent themselves without leave, unless, etc., 11.

- number of, on each standing committee, 12. (See also Joint Rule 1.)

MEMBERS—*Concluded.*

first named, or having highest number of votes, to be chairman of committee, 13.

presenting petition, etc., to endorse name, etc., 18.

may request the taking of matters from the files, 20.

may request postponement of orders, etc., 24.

may request proposed amendment be laid over, 31.

to avoid personalities during debate, 39.

when speaking, to rise and address the President, 39.

President to designate member entitled to floor, 40.

limitation as to speaking 41.

not to interrupt another, except, 42.

not to speak to a question after it is put to vote, 43.

may request that a question be divided, 45.

may announce pairs before yeas and nays are called. 56.

desiring to be excused from voting, 56, 57.

Motions, 44-52. (See also *Orders.*)

certain, to be laid over, 24, 31.

certain, to be referred to committee on Rules, 13A.

Order, President to preserve, 2.

Order, questions of. See *Questions of order.*

ORDERS:

drafting division to prepare, 17.

or motions authorizing committees of the Senate to travel or to employ stenographers; involving special investigations by Senate committees; and providing that information be transmitted to the Senate, 13A. (See also Joint Rule 29.)

to be deposited with Clerk, etc., 20.

consideration of, may be postponed if any member so requests, 24.

involving expenditure of public money for special committees, to be referred to committee on Ways and Means, 27.

ORDERS OF THE DAY:

Clerk to prepare and cause to be printed, 7.

Clerk to indicate amendments of bills and resolves from House in, 9.

bills and resolves, after first reading, and resolutions to be placed in, 26.

bills introduced by initiative petition to be placed in, 26.

bills and resolves, upon which adverse report has been negatived, to be placed in, 30.

bills and resolves substantially amended to be placed in, 31.

bills and resolves ordered to a third reading to be placed in, 32.

ORDERS OF THE DAY -*Concluded.*

- unfinished business to have preference in, next after motions to reconsider, 35.
- reports of committees, except those asking discharge, etc., to be placed in, 36.
- amendments to measure from House to be placed in, except, etc., 36.
- consideration of matters in, 37.
- matters not to be discharged from, 38.
- Pairs, recording of, 56.
- Parliamentarian, Senate Clerk to be, 7A.
- Parliamentary inquiry, question of, 42.
- Parliamentary practice, rules of, to govern the Senate, 62.
- Personal privilege, question of, 42.

PETITIONS:

- certain legislation not to be proposed, introduced or reported unless founded on petition, 15.
- how committees shall report upon certain, 15, 16.
- how members shall endorse, 18.
- to be filed with Clerk and referred by him to committees, 20.
- to be retained by Clerk until bills or resolves are filed, 20.
- bills introduced by initiative, to be placed in Orders of the Day, 26.
- Placed on file, 36. (See also Joint Rules 10A, 12.)
- Pledging credit of Commonwealth, 33, 34.
- Postpone indefinitely, 46.
- Postpone to a day certain, 46, 52.
- Postponement of consideration of certain requests and motions at request of member, 24.

PRESIDENT:

- duties of, 1-5A.
- to appoint Chaplain of Senate, 4.
- to appoint committees, unless otherwise ordered, 13.
- to cancel session during extreme emergency, 5A.
- to declare a session to be informal, 5A.
- petitions, etc., to be referred by Clerk, with the approval of, 20.
(See also Joint Rule 13.)
- bills and resolves accompanying petitions, and other documents,
to be printed on order of, 20. (See also Joint Rule 21.)
- to designate member entitled to floor, 40.
- to declare all votes; if doubted, a return to be ordered, 55.
- to order the yeas and nays, if one-fifth of the members present request them, 56.
- name not to be called in taking yeas and nays, 57.

- use of reporters' gallery to be subject to approval and direction of, 59, 61.
- Printing of documents, 9, 20. (See also Joint Rule 21.)
- Privilege of the floor, etc., 61.
- Public property, bills or resolves involving grant of, to be referred to committee on Ways and Means, unless, 27.
- Questions of order, 2, 6, 42.
- Quorum, 1, 11, 64. (See Const. Am. Art. XXXIII.)
- Reading of papers, may be dispensed with, 18, 20.
- Recommit, motion to, 46, 52.
- Recommitted matters, need not be held by Clerk for reconsideration, 8.
- Reconsideration, 52, 53.
- Rejected measures, 54.
- Repealed laws not to be re-enacted by reference, 17.
- Reporters, legislative, 59, 61.
- Reporters' gallery, control of, etc., 59, 61.
- Reports of committees, 15, 16, 19, 23, 26, 27, 30, 36.
- Reprinting of bills and resolves, 9.
- Rescission of rules, vote required, 63.

RESOLUTIONS:

- drafting division to prepare, 17.
- to be deposited with Clerk, etc., 20.
- to be placed in Orders of the Day, 26.
- to be read by titles, unless objection, 29.
- to be referred to committee on Bills in the Third Reading before adoption, 33.
- Resolves. See *Bills and Resolves*.

RULES:

- Clerk to insert in appendix to journal, 6.
- motions to suspend certain, may be postponed, on request of member, 24.
- of parliamentary practice, 62.
- alteration, suspension or repeal of, 52, 63.
- Rules, committee on, 12, 13A, 20, 59, 63. (See also Joint Rules 1, 14, 21, 29, 30, 32.)
- may make recommendations to facilitate business of session, 63.
- Senate Chamber and adjoining rooms, 59, 60, 61.
- Special bills, 16.
- Stenographers, employment of, by committees, 13A. (See also Joint Rule 29.)
- Suspension of rules, limit of debate on, 52.
- vote required, 63.

TABLE:

list of matters on, to be printed in calendar on Mondays, etc., 7.

lay on, motion to, 46, 52; laid over to next session without question, 24.

take from, limit of debate on motion to, 52.

Third Reading, committee on Bills in the, 12, 33.

Travel, orders authorizing committees to, 13A. (See also Joint Rule 29.)

Unfinished business, 35.

Voting, 55-57.

Ways and Means, committee on, 12, 27, 36. (See also Joint Rule 1.)

Yeas and Nays, 56, 57.

**RULES
OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

[as finally adopted on
March 15, 1977.]

RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

[This schedule of Rules was adopted Jan. 27, 1874. Subsequent amendments are noted under each Rule which has been amended.]

SPEAKER.

1. The Speaker shall take the chair at the hour to which the House stands adjourned, call the members to order, and, on the appearance of a quorum, proceed to business. (Senate Rule 1.)

2. He shall preserve decorum and order; may speak to points of order in preference to other members; and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the House. (2.) [With regard to appeals, see Rules 83 and 94.]

3. He shall declare all votes, subject to verification as hereinafter provided. (55.) [See Rules 65 to 69, inclusive.]

4. In all cases he may vote. (3.)

5. Repealed March 15, 1977.

6. Upon a vacancy in the office of representative, the Speaker shall issue a precept, conformably with Section 141 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, appointing such time as the House may order for an election to fill such vacancy; provided, that if such vacancy occurs during a recess between the first and second annual sessions of the same General Court, the Speaker may fix the time for an election to fill such vacancy.

[Adopted March 27, 1922. Amended Jan. 9, 1939; Jan. 22, 1945.]

Rules of the

7. He may appoint a member to perform the duties of the Chair. In the event he fails to appoint a member to perform the duties of the Chair, the Majority Leader shall be the Acting Speaker until the Speaker otherwise provides or until a vacancy in the office of Speaker occurs. In the event that the Majority Leader is absent or is unable to perform the duties of Acting Speaker, the Assistant Majority Leader shall be the Acting Speaker.

[Amended Jan. 14, 1892; Jan. 11, 1924, Jan. 9, 1939; March 15, 1977.]

8. In case of a vacancy in the office of Speaker, or in case the Speaker or the member named by him in accordance with the preceding rule is absent at the hour to which the House stands adjourned, the senior member present shall call the House to order, and shall preside until a Speaker *pro tempore* or a Speaker is elected, which shall be the first business in order. (5.)

[Amended March 15, 1977.]

MONITORS.

9. Two monitors shall be appointed by the Speaker for each division of the House, whose duty it shall be to see to the due observance of the rules, and, on request of the Speaker, to return the number of votes and members in their respective divisions.

10. If a member ~~transgress~~ any of the rules after being notified thereof by a monitor, it shall be the duty of such monitor to report the case to the House. [See Rule 19.]

CLERK.

11. The Clerk shall keep the Journal of the House. He shall enter therein a record of each day's proceedings, and submit it to the Speaker before the hour fixed for the next sitting, and shall cause the same to be printed daily. (6.)

[Amended Jan. 16, 1888.]

12. Every question of order with the decision thereof shall be entered at large in the Journal, and shall be noted in an

House of Representatives

appendix, which shall also contain the rules of the House and of the two branches. (6.)

[Amended Feb. 12, 1891.]

13. The Clerk shall prepare and cause to be printed each day a Calendar of matters in order for consideration and such other memoranda as the House or the Speaker may direct. (7.)

[Amended Jan. 16, 1888; Feb. 20, 1969.]

14. Any objection to the Calendar shall be made and disposed of before the House proceeds to the consideration of the Orders of the Day.

[Amended Dec. 20, 1920.]

15. [Adopted, 1874. Amended Feb. 27, 1919; Mar. 2, 1943, Repealed Feb. 20, 1969.]

MEMBERS.

16. No member shall stand up, to the inconvenience of others, while a member is speaking; or pass unnecessarily between the Speaker of the House and the member speaking; or stand in the passages, or in the area in front of the Chair; or stand at the Clerk's desk while a roll call is in progress.

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891.]

17. When it appears to the presiding officer that the presence of a quorum is endangered, he shall order the doors to be closed until the House takes action thereon. (11.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; March 15, 1977.]

18. [Repealed Jan. 11, 1971.]

19. There shall be appointed a committee on Ethics. The committee shall consist of eleven members, seven of whom shall be appointed by the Speaker, four of whom shall be appointed by the Minority Leader. The Speaker, the Majority and Minority Floor Leaders, the Assistant Majority and Minority Floor Leaders, the Second and Third Assistant Minority Floor Leaders shall not be eligible for appointment to this committee.

Rules of the

Any member appointed to this committee shall, upon declaration of candidacy for any other elective office, remove himself from said committee. The committee shall be charged with the responsibility of proposing whatever rules and procedures it requires to carry out its duties and of formulating a Code of Ethics and financial disclosure requirements for House members. Such rules, procedures and Code of Ethics shall be presented to the House for approval. Said approval shall require a majority vote of the members present and voting.

[Amended June 13, 1967; Nov. 16, 1977]

The House Committee on Ethics is empowered to investigate and evaluate any matters relative to alleged violations of the Code of Ethics upon its promulgation (see Rule 19A) upon the receipt of a sworn written complaint, a majority vote of the House, or at the direction of the Speaker, and may recommend corrective action which the Committee on Ethics deems appropriate.

Upon the receipt of a sworn written complaint, a majority vote of the House, or at the direction of the Speaker, the Committee shall notify any person named in said complaint of the nature of the alleged violation, and include the names and sources of such complaint, and a list of prospective witnesses, and also shall notify said person of the final disposition of said complaint and the recommendations, if any, of the Committee.

Any member, officer, or employee of the House named in any complaint shall be afforded the opportunity to appear before the Committee on Ethics with counsel.

Any such complaint and all proceedings thereto shall be considered confidential information.

If a complaint is deemed to have merit, the Committee shall file a report with the Clerk of the House. Said report shall be a public document. The Committee shall not disclose any allegation deemed to be frivolous or without merit.

If the Committee finds that any member of the House, officer, or employee has violated any provision of the Code of Ethics, the Committee may, in the case of a member, recommend a

reprimand, censure, removal from a chairmanship or other position of authority, or expulsion; in the case of an officer or employee, the Committee may recommend a reprimand, suspension, or removal from employment.

Should such a complaint be lodged with the committee regarding a member or members of the House Ethics Committee, said member or members shall not participate in the Committee deliberations on said complaint.

Any member of the House, officer, or employee may request in writing from the House Committee on Ethics an advisory opinion concerning any contemplated personal action or potential personal conflict. The Committee on Ethics shall issue written advisory opinions and clarifications in response to said written request. The Committee shall respond within 60 days of receipt of such a request, unless the General Court has prorogued. In that event, the Committee shall respond within 60 days following the opening of the new session.

No member, officer, or employee of the House shall be penalized in any manner for having acted within the guidelines of an advisory opinion, provided that all pertinent facts are stated in the original request for an advisory opinion.

The Chairman of the Ethics Committee may convene the committee at any time.

The Chairman shall also convene the committee at the written request of at least five members of the committee.

CODE OF ETHICS.

19A. 1. While members, officers, and employees should not be denied those opportunities available to all other citizens to acquire and retain private, economic and other interests, members, officers, and employees should exercise prudence in any and all such endeavors and make every reasonable effort to avoid transactions, activities, or obligations which are in substantial conflict with or will substantially impair their independence of judgment.

2. No member, officer, or employee shall solicit or accept any compensation or campaign contribution other than that provided for by law for the performance of official legislative duties.

3. No member, officer, or employee shall serve as a legislative agent as defined in Chapter 3 of the General Laws regarding any legislation before the General Court.

4. No member, officer, or employee shall receive any compensation or permit any compensation to accrue to his or her beneficial interest by virtue of influence improperly exerted from his or her official position in the House.

5. No member, officer, or employee shall accept employment or engage in any business or professional activity which will require the disclosure of confidential information gained in the course of and by reason of his or her official position.

6. No member, officer, or employee shall willfully and knowingly disclose or use confidential information gained in the course of his or her official position to further his or her own economic interest or that of any other person.

7. Except as provided in Rule 65, no member shall cast a vote for any other member.

8. No member shall use profane, insulting, or abusive language in the Course of public debate in the House Chamber or in testimony before any committee of the General Court.

9. No member, officer, or employee shall employ anyone from public funds who does not perform tasks which contribute substantially to the work of the House and which are commensurate with the compensation received; and no officer or full time employee of the House shall engage in any outside business activity during regular business hours, whether the House is in session or not. All employees of the House are assumed to be full time unless their personnel record indicates otherwise.

10. No member, officer, or employee shall accept or solicit compensation for non-legislative services which is in excess of the usual and customary value of such services.

11. No member, officer, or employee shall accept or solicit an honorarium for a speech, writing for publication, or other activity from any person, organization, or enterprise having a direct

interest in legislation or matters before any agency, authority, board, or commission of the commonwealth which is in excess of the usual and customary value of such services.

12. No member of the House, officer, or employee shall knowingly accept gifts or things of value, including but not limited to food and beverages, having an aggregate monetary equivalent value in excess of \$100.00 in any calendar year from any person or entity having a direct interest in legislation before the General Court. Nor shall any member of the House, officer, or employee accept any gift of cash from the aforementioned persons or entities. Gifts from relatives, bequests, awards of a nominal nature presented in recognition of public service, and commercially reasonable loans made in the ordinary course of business, are exempted from the aforementioned provisions. Campaign contributions made and duly reported within the provisions of Chapter 55 of the General Laws shall not be construed as gifts. "Gift", for the purpose of this rule shall mean any payment to the extent that consideration of equal or greater value is not received, including but not limited to payment, subscription, advance, forbearance, rendering or deposit of money, services, food, beverage, transportation, expenses, accommodations, tickets or passes to entertainment events, or anything of value.

(a) (Officers and employees, not otherwise required to report, shall report to the Clerk of the House on a form so prescribed any gift having a monetary equivalent value in excess of \$35.00 which is accepted from any person or entity having a direct interest in legislation before the General Court. (See Code 15 of this Rule.)

13. No member shall convert campaign funds to personal use in excess of reimbursements for legitimate and verifiable campaign expenditures. Members shall consider all proceeds from testimonial dinners and other fund raising activities as campaign funds.

14. No member, officer, or employee shall receive remuneration for representing a client before any executive agency, authority, board, or commission of the commonwealth provided however, that the provisions of this section shall not apply to a

member, officer or employee with respect to an appearance before any court of the commonwealth and further shall not apply to those functions that involve the filing of documents or contracts with such agency, authority, board, or commission requiring only ministerial acts on the part of such agency, authority, board, or commission and provided, further, that the provisions of this code shall not apply to such representations commenced prior to the effective date of this Code or commenced prior to such member assuming his office or such officer or employee assuming his position.

Ministerial functions shall include but are not limited to the filing or amendment of tax returns, applications for permits and licenses, incorporation papers or other documents.

15. Financial Disclosure

(1) All members, and any officer or employee who is paid a salary in excess of \$20,000 per year shall annually file on or before June 30 a statement of financial interest for the preceding calendar year with the Clerk of the House.

Said statement shall include:

(a) The names and addresses of all businesses with which he or she is associated, the nature of the association, if determinable, for: all interests in proprietorships, partnerships, or professional service corporations; directorships, trusteeships, and other comparable policy-making positions; all businesses, organizations, or agencies from which he or she is taking a leave of absence; all agreements with a prior employer providing for deferral of payments or benefits, except pensions.

(b) The source of all income, directly or in trust for the reporting person's benefit, from a single source in excess of \$1,000. The term income shall not be construed to include the proceeds from an insurance policy on a spouse, parent, or child. The interest from bank accounts is likewise exempted.

(c) The identity of all securities, investments (except for bank account balances), and real property (except for one's domicile), valued in excess of \$1,000, whether held directly or in trust for the reporting person's benefit.

(d) The source and amount of any reimbursements for expenses aggregating more than \$100 in a year from any person, organization, or enterprise having a direct interest in legislation before the General Court or matters before any agency, authority, board, or commission of the Commonwealth, with the exception of reimbursements from relatives.

(e) The name and address of each creditor, and type of security given to each creditor to whom the value of \$5,000 or more was owed and is still outstanding at the end of the reporting period. The following are exempt from this provision: mortgages for one's domicile; debts arising out of consumer credit transactions, educational loans, medical or dental expenses; debts incurred in the ordinary course of business; and debts, the terms of which do not exceed ninety days, unless such a debt has been renewed.

(f) Any single gift (as defined in Code 12) having a monetary equivalent value in excess of \$35 received during the previous calendar year from any person or entity having a direct interest in legislation or matters before any agency, authority, board, or commission of the Commonwealth.

(g) Any honoraria (in excess of \$300) received during the preceding calendar year from any person or entity having a direct interest in legislation or matters before any agency, board, authority, or commission in the Commonwealth.

(2) The Clerk of the House, in consultation with the House Committee on Ethics, shall prescribe a standard form for said disclosure statements and shall make said statements readily available to members, officers, and employees.

(3) The disclosure statement shall also include the same information with respect to (1) the mother and father of the reporting member if their domicile is the same as the reporting member and (2) with respect to the spouse and dependent children, if any, of the reporting person, if enhancement of the economic interest of the spouse or dependent children would benefit the reporting person. In reporting financial interests of a spouse or dependent child, the reporting person may file an aggregate

statement for the whole family unit instead of separate statements for each family member. Said statement shall not apply to a spouse separated from the reporting person.

(4) Statements of financial interest filed by members, officers, and employees shall be retained by the Clerk of the House in an appropriate manner and shall be open to public inspection during normal business hours upon the signed request of any person, after said person has displayed proper identification as to name and address, and on forms prescribed by the Clerk of the House. A copy of such request form shall be forwarded by mail by said clerk to the person whose records have been reviewed.

(5) Upon termination of service, said statements shall be returned to members, officers, and employees.

(6) No other form of disclosure shall be deemed to negate this required statements.

(7) Codes 1 through 14, inclusive, of this rule, excepting Code 12(a), shall take effect upon adoption. Code 12(a) and Code 15 shall take effect on June 30, 1978, for those members who have filed for election to the House of Representatives.

(Adopted Nov. 15, 1977)

COMMITTEES.

20. At the beginning of the political year, standing committees shall be appointed as follows. (12.)

A committee on Rules;

(to consist of the Speaker, who shall be chairman of the committee, and twenty-four other members).

A committee on Ways and Means;

(to consist of twenty-five members).

A committee on Bills in the Third Reading;

(to consist of three members).

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 2, 1896; Jan. 11, 1897; Jan. 10, 1898; Jan. 7, 1901; Jan. 5, 1921; Jan. 6, 1937; Jan. 4, 1939; Jan. 1, 1941; Jan. 3, 1945; Jan. 2, 1946; Jan. 13, 1958; Jan. 11, 1965; Jan. 11, 1967; Jan. 11, 1971; Jan. 8, 1973; Jan. 1, 1975.]

21. All committees shall be appointed by the Speaker and the member first named shall be chairman. Notwithstanding the

number of members of the minority party appointed to committees, the Speaker shall appoint not less than two such members designated by the Minority Leader. Provided, however, that the Minority Leader shall make only one such designation for appointment to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading. The designation of members for appointment by the Minority Leader shall be made under such conditions as the Speaker may prescribe to facilitate the appointment procedure.

[Amended Jan. 1, 1975; March 15, 1977.]

22. [Repealed Jan. 1, 1975.]

23. No member shall be required to be on more than two committees at the same time, or chairman of more than one.

24. No member shall serve on any committee or vote on any question in which his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest. (10.)

[Amended March 15, 1977.]

25. The committee on Ways and Means shall report in appropriation bills the total amount appropriated. Appropriation bills and capital outlay bills shall be in printed form at least seven calendar days prior to consideration thereof by the House.

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 2, 1896; March 27, 1922; Jan. 9, 1939; Jan. 8, 1973; March 15, 1977.]

25A. Whenever the committee on Ways and Means reports an appropriation bill or a capital outlay bill, it shall make available to the members a report which includes an explanation of any increase or decrease of five percent or more which results in an increase or decrease of one million dollars or more for any item for which the Governor has made a recommendation, and an explanation for the deletion of an item recommended by the Governor and for the addition of an item for which the Governor has made no recommendation. This

rule shall not be rescinded, amended or suspended, unless two-thirds of the members present consent thereto.

[Adopted July 30, 1974. Amended March 15, 1977.]

25B. [Adopted July 30, 1974. Repealed March 15, 1977, see House Rule 25A.]

26. Bills and resolves when ordered to a third reading, and bills and resolves amended subsequently to their third reading unless the amendment was reported by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading, shall be referred forthwith to that committee, which shall examine and correct them, for the purpose of avoiding repetitions and unconstitutional provisions, and insuring accuracy in the text and references, and consistency with the language of existing statutes; but nay change in the sense or legal effect, or any material change in construction, shall be reported to the House as an amendment.

The committee may consolidate into one bill any two or more related bills referred to it, whenever legislation may be simplified thereby.

Resolutions received from and adopted by the Senate or introduced or reported into the House, after they are read and before they are adopted, shall be referred to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading.

Amendment of bills, resolves and resolutions adopted by the Senate and sent to the House for concurrence, shall, subsequently to the procedure required by rule forty-six in respect to amendments, also be referred, in like manner, to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading.

When a bill, resolve or resolution has been so referred, no further action shall be taken until report thereon has been made by the committee.

If a bill or resolve referred to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading contains an emergency preamble, or if it provides for the borrowing of money by the Commonwealth and comes within the provisions of Section 3 of Article LXII of the Amendments of the Constitution, or provides for the giving, loaning or pledging of the credit of the Commonwealth and

comes within the provisions of Section 1 of Article LXII (as amended by Article LXXXIV) of the Amendments to the Constitution, or provides, upon recommendation of the Governor, for a special law relating to an individual city or town and comes within the provisions of clause (2) of Section 8 of Article LXXXIX of the Amendments to the Constitution, the committee shall plainly indicate the fact on the outside of the bill or resolve, or on a wrapper or label attached thereto.

[Amended Jan. 15, 1880; Feb. 25, 1914; Feb. 27, 1919; March 27, 1922; June 9, 1965; June 13, 1967; March 15, 1977.]

27. Bills and resolves prepared for final passage shall be certified by the Clerk of the House, after comparison, to be the same as the bills or resolves passed to be engrossed; and if found to be properly prepared, the Clerk shall so endorse on the envelope thereof; and the question on enactment or final passage or adopting an emergency preamble shall be taken thereon, without further reading, unless specifically ordered. When a bill or resolve prepared for final passage contains an emergency preamble or when it provides for the borrowing of money by the Commonwealth and comes within the provisions of Section 3 of Article LXII of the Amendments of the Constitution, or provides for the giving, loaning or pledging of the credit of the Commonwealth and comes within the provisions of Section 1 of Article LXII (as amended by Article LXXXIV) of the Amendments to the Constitution, or provides, upon recommendation of the Governor, for a special law relating to an individual city or town and comes within the provisions of clause (2) of Section 8 of Article LXXXIX of the Amendments to the Constitution, the Clerk shall plainly indicate the fact on the envelope thereof. (34.) [See Rule 53.]

[Amended Feb. 25, 1914; Feb. 27, 1919; June 9, 1965; June 13, 1967; Jan. 11, 1971.]

28. (1) Petitions, recommendations and reports of state officials, departments, commissions and boards, and reports of special committees and commissions, shall be filed with the Clerk, who shall, unless they be subject to other provisions of these rules or of the rules of the two branches, refer them, with

the approval of the Speaker, to the appropriate committees, subject to such change of reference as the House may make. The reading of all such documents may be dispensed with, but they shall be entered in the Journal of the same or the next legislative day after such reference, except as provided in joint rule thirteen. [See Rules 36 and 37.]

(2) Orders, resolutions and other papers intended for presentation, except those hereinbefore mentioned, shall be filed with the Clerk; and not later than the fifth legislative day thereafter, the Speaker shall present them to the House for reference to appropriate committees or for such other disposition as the rules of the House or of the two branches may require. [See Rules 47 and 104.]

(3) Provided, that petitions and other papers so filed which are subject to the provisions of joint rule seven A, seven B, or nine, shall be referred by the Clerk to the committee on Rules. Petitions and other papers so filed which are subject to the provisions of the second paragraph of Joint Rule 12 (as amended), shall be referred by the Clerk to the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently. The reading of all such papers may be dispensed with, but they shall be entered in the Journal of the same or the next legislative day after such reference. [See Rule 33.]

(4) Matters which have been placed on file during the preceding year, may be taken from the files by the Clerk upon request of any member or member-elect; and matters so taken from the files shall be referred or otherwise disposed of as provided above.

(5) Recommendations and special reports of state officials, departments, commissions and boards, reports of special committees and commissions, bills and resolves accompanying petitions, recommendations and reports, and resolutions, shall be printed under the direction of the Clerk, who also may cause to be printed, with the approval of the Speaker, any other documents filed as herein provided (20.)

[Adopted Jan. 13, 1893. Amended Jan. 11 and March 30, 1894; March 14, 1899; Jan. 26 and Dec. 20, 1920; May 25, 1923; Jan. 28, 1925; Feb. 27,

1929; Jan. 9, 1939; Jan. 22, 1945; June 13, 1967; Jan. 11, 1971; March 22, 1971; October 18, 1971; Jan. 8, 1973.]

29. Every petition for legislation shall be accompanied by a bill or resolve embodying the legislation prayed for. [See Joint Rule 12.]

[Adopted Jan. 13, 1893. Amended Jan. 11, 1894; Jan. 10, 1898; Feb. 21, 1905; Feb. 1, 1910; Dec. 20, 1920; May 25, 1923; Jan. 9, 1939; Jan. 22, 1945; Jan. 6, 1947; Feb. 3, 1949; Jan. 8, 1973.]

30. When the object of an application can be secured without a special act under existing laws, or, without detriment to the public interests, by a general law, the committee to which the matter is referred shall report such general law or ought not to pass, as the case may be. The committee may report a special law on matters referred to it upon (1) a petition filed or approved by the voters of a city or town, or the mayor and city council, or other legislative body, of a city, or the town meeting of a town, with respect to a law relating to that city or town; (2) a recommendation by the Governor; and (3) matters relating to erecting and constituting metropolitan or regional entities, embracing any two or more cities and towns, or established with other than existing city or town boundaries, for any general or special public purpose or purposes. (16.) [See Joint Rule 7.]

[Amended Jan. 15, 1880; Jan. 13, 1893; June 13, 1967; Jan. 11, 1971.]

31. [Adopted Feb. 11, 1890. Amended Jan. 13, 1893; Dec. 20, 1920; March 27, 1922; Jan. 9, 1939; Jan. 22, 1945; Jan. 11, 1972. Repealed March 15, 1977.]

32. [Adopted Feb. 11, 1890. Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 18, 1898; Feb. 6, 1902; Dec. 20, 1920. Repealed Feb. 27, 1929, being covered by Joint Rule 9.]

33. With the exception of matters referred to the committee on Rules under the provisions of paragraph (3) of rule twenty-eight, committees shall report on all matters referred to them. The committee on Ways and Means shall report the general appropriation bill not later than the second Wednesday of May. During the last week of the session, motions to discharge a

House standing committee from further consideration of a matter or directing a House standing committee to report a matter to the House shall require a majority vote of the members present and voting.

[Amended Feb. 15, 1883; Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 25, 1894; Jan. 11, 1924; March 15, 1937; Jan. 1, 1947; Feb. 1, 1971; March 15, 1977.]

33A. With the exception of appropriation bills and capital outlay bills, motions directing the committee on Ways and Means or the committee on Counties on the part of the House to report certain matters to the House, or motions discharging said committees from further consideration of certain matters, shall not be considered until the expiration of seven calendar days and shall require a majority vote of the members present and voting for adoption if made after the expiration of forty-five calendar days after referral to said committees but shall require a vote of two-thirds of the members present and voting if made prior to the expiration of said forty-five calendar days after referral to said committees. Committees so directed to report shall file a report with the clerk within four legislative days. During the last week of the session the provisions of this rule shall be inoperative. (See House Rule 33.)

[Adopted April 7, 1975. Amended March 15, 1977.]

34. [Repealed Jan. 11, 1971.]

35. [Repealed Jan. 11, 1971.]

REGULAR COURSE OF PROCEEDINGS.

Petitions, etc., and Reports of Committees.

36. [Amended Dec. 20, 1920; Jan. 8, 1973. Repealed March 15, 1977.]

37. The member presenting a petition shall endorse his name thereon; and the reading thereof shall be dispensed with, unless specially ordered. (18.)

[Amended Dec. 20, 1920; Jan. 8, 1973.]

38. [Amended Jan. 28, 1925; June 13, 1967; Jan. 8, 1973. Repealed March 15, 1977.]

39. [Amended Dec. 20, 1920; Jan. 8, 1973. Repealed March 15, 1977.]

Motions contemplating Legislation, etc.

40. All motions contemplating legislation shall be founded upon petition, except as follows:

The committee on Ways and Means may originate and report appropriation bills as provided in rule twenty-five. Messages from the Governor shall, unless otherwise ordered, be referred to the appropriate committee, which may report by bill or otherwise thereon. A similar disposition shall, unless otherwise ordered, be made of reports by state officers and committees authorized to report to the Legislature, and similar action may be had thereon. (19.) [See Rules 25, 33 and 44.]

[Amended Jan. 13, 1893; Jan. 2, 1896; Dec. 28, 1920; March 27, 1922; June 13, 1967; Jan. 8, 1973.]

41. [Repealed July 30, 1973.]

Bills and Resolves. [See Rule 95.]

42. Bills shall be printed or written in a legible hand, without material erasure or interlineation, on not less than one sheet of paper, with suitable margins and spaces between the several sections. Bills amending existing laws shall not provide for striking words from, or inserting words in, such laws, unless such course is best calculated to show clearly the subject and nature of the amendment. No repealed law, and no part of any repealed law, shall be re-enacted by reference merely. (17.)

[Amended Jan. 15, 1880; Feb. 2, 1892; Jan. 1, 1947.]

43. If a committee to whom a bill is referred reports that the same ought not to pass, the question shall be "Shall this bill be rejected?" If the question on rejection is negatived, the bill, if it has been read but once, shall go to a second reading without question; otherwise it shall be placed in the Orders of the Day

for the next day, pending the question on ordering to a third reading, or to engrossment, as the case may be. (30.)

[Amended Jan. 10, 1883; March 27, 1922; Jan. 9, 1939; Jan. 22, 1945; Jan. 11, 1972.]

44. Bills involving an expenditure of public money or grant of public property, or otherwise affecting the state finances, unless the subject-matter has been acted upon by the joint committee on Ways and Means, shall, after their first reading, be referred to the committee on Ways and Means, for report on their relation to the finances of the Commonwealth.

New provisions shall not be added to such bills by the committee on Ways and Means, unless directly connected with the financial features thereof.

Orders reported in the House or received from the Senate involving the expenditure of public money for special committees shall, before the question is taken on the adoption thereof, be referred to the committee on Ways and Means, whose duty it shall be to report on their relation to the finances of the Commonwealth.

Every such bill involving a capital expenditure for new projects, or an appropriation for repairs, or any legislation, the cost of which, in the opinion of the committee, exceeds the sum of one hundred thousand dollars when reported into the House by the committee on Ways and Means, shall be accompanied by a fiscal note indicating the amount of public money which will be required to be expended to carry out the provisions of the proposed legislation, together with an estimate of the cost of operation and maintenance for the first year if a new project is involved.

Bills involving an expenditure of county money shall, after their first reading, be referred to the committee on Counties on the part of the House, for report on their relation to the finances of the county affected, unless the subject-matter thereof has been previously acted upon by the joint committee on Counties; and no new provisions shall be added to such bills by the committee on Ways and Means, unless directly connected with the financial features thereof.

Every such bill involving a capital expenditure for new projects, or an appropriation for repairs, or any legislation, the cost of which, in the opinion of the committee, exceeds the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, when reported into the House by the committee on Counties on the part of the House, shall be accompanied by a fiscal note indicating the amount of county money which will be required to be expended to carry out the provisions of the proposed legislation, together with an estimate of the cost of operation and maintenance for the first year if a new project is involved. (27.) [See Rules 25, 33, 33A and 40.]

[Amended Jan. 24, 1887; Feb. 11, 1890; Jan. 25 and 29, 1895; Jan. 2 and 27, 1896; Jan. 10, 1898; Dec. 20, 1920; Jan. 9, 1941; Jan. 2 and 22, 1946; Jan. 1, 1947; May 10, 1966; Jan. 25, 1968; Oct. 18, 1971.]

45. Bills from the Senate, after their first reading, shall be referred to a committee of the House, unless they were reported to the Senate by a joint committee. (26.)

46. Amendments proposed by the Senate, and sent back to the House for concurrence, shall be referred to the committee which reported the measure proposed to be amended, unless such committee is composed of members of both branches, in which case such amendments shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day; provided, that amendments affecting the state finances or involving an expenditure of county money shall be referred to the committee on Ways and Means, or Counties on the part of the House, as the case may be. (36.) [See Rules 26 and 53.]

[Amended April 9, 1878; March 27, 1922; March 2, 1943; Jan. 2 and 22, 1946; Jan. 25, 1968.]

47. No bill shall be proposed or introduced unless received from the Senate, reported by a committee, or moved as an amendment to the report of a committee. (23.) [See Rule 28 (2).]

[Amended Jan. 8, 1973.]

48. Bills, resolves and other papers that have been, or, under the rules or usage of the House, are to be, printed, shall be read by their titles only, unless the full reading is requested. (29.)

[Adopted Jan. 10, 1883.]

Rules of the

49. When a bill, resolve, order, petition or memorial has been finally rejected or disposed of by the House, no measure substantially the same shall be introduced by any committee or member during the same session. (54.)

[Amended April 26, 1877; Feb. 11, 1890; Dec. 20, 1920.]

50. [Amended Jan. 10, 1898; Jan. 11, 1924; March 15, 1937. Repealed March 15, 1977 (see House Rule 26).]

51. No bill shall pass to be engrossed without having been read on three several days. (28.)

52. [Repealed Jan. 11, 1972.]

53. No engrossed bill shall be amended, except by striking out the enacting clause. A motion to strike out the enacting clause of a bill shall be received when the bill is before the House for enactment. This rule shall not apply to a bill or resolve returned by the Governor with a recommendation of amendment in accordance with the provisions of Article LVI of the Amendments of the Constitution; nor shall it apply to amendments of engrossed bills proposed by the Senate and sent to the House for concurrence, which amendments shall be subject to the provisions of rule forty-six. (49.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 27, 1919; March 27, 1922; March 15, 1977.]

54. [Repealed Jan. 11, 1971.]

55. [Repealed Jan. 11, 1971.]

Orders of the Day.

56. Bills from the Senate, after their first reading, when not referred to a committee of the House, bills favorably reported in the House by committees, and bills the question of the rejection of which is negatived, shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day, and if they have been read but once, shall go to a second reading without question. Resolutions received from and adopted by the Senate, or reported in the House by

committees, shall after they are read, be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day. (26.) [See Rule 26.]

[Amended Jan. 10, 1883; Feb. 5, 1886; Jan. 10, 1898.]

57. Reports of committees not by bill or resolve shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day after that on which they are received from the Senate, or made in the House, as the case may be; provided, that the report of a committee asking to be discharged from the further consideration of a subject, and recommending that it be referred or recommitted to another committee, or a report of a committee recommending that a matter be placed on file, shall be immediately considered. Reports of committees on proposals for amendment of the Constitution shall be dealt with in accordance with the provisions of joint rule twenty-three. (36.)

[Amended Jan. 15, 1880; Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 27, 1919; March 27, 1922; Feb. 20, 1969; Feb. 1, 1971.]

58. Bills ordered to a third reading shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day for such reading. (32.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 10, 1898.]

59. The Speaker may designate when an informal session of the House shall be held provided he gives notice of such informal session at a prior session of the House. The Speaker, however, may declare any session of the House to be an informal session in cases of emergency. At such session the House shall only consider reports of committees, papers from the Senate, bills for enactment or resolves for final passage, bills containing emergency preambles and the matters in the Orders of the Day. Motions to reconsider moved at such informal sessions shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the succeeding day, and no new business shall be entertained, except by unanimous consent. After entering upon the consideration of the Orders of the Day, the House shall proceed with them in regular course as follows: Matters not giving rise to a motion or debate shall first be disposed of in the order in which they stand in the Calendar; after which the matters that

Rules of the

were passed over shall be considered in like order and disposed of. (37.) [See Rule 61.]

[Amended Feb. 20, 1969; March 15, 1977.]

60. When the House does not finish the consideration of the Orders of the Day, those which had not been acted upon shall be the Orders of the Day for the next and each succeeding day until disposed of, and shall be entered in the Calendar, without change in their order, to precede matters added under rules fifty-six, fifty-seven and fifty-eight. The unfinished business in which the House was engaged at the time of adjournment shall have the preference in the Orders of the Day for the next day, after motions to reconsider. (35.)

[Amended Jan. 13, 1893.]

Special Rules affecting the Course of Proceedings.

61. No matter which has been duly placed in the Orders of the Day shall be discharged therefrom, or considered out of the regular course. This rule shall not be rescinded or revoked or suspended except by a vote of four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon. (38.) [See Rule 59.]

[Amended Jan. 10, 1895.]

62. [Repealed April 7, 1975.] (31.)

Voting.

63. [Repealed March 15, 1977. See House Rule 24.]

64. Members desiring to be excused from voting shall make application to that effect before the division of the House or the taking of the yeas and nays is begun. Such application may be accompanied by a brief statement of reasons by the member making it, but shall be decided without debate, and shall not be subject to the provisions of rule sixty-eight. (57.)

[Amended Jan. 8, 1877; Feb. 5, 1886; Jan. 13, 1893.]

65. A quorum call shall be decided by the use of the electric voting machine. Members answering a quorum call shall vote "Yea" on the electric voting machine at their own seats. When a

House of Representatives

yea and nay vote is taken, the members, with the exception of the Speaker, shall vote only from their own seats. A member who has been appointed by the Speaker to perform the duties of the chair, or a person who has been elected Speaker *pro tempore*, may designate some other member to cast his vote for him on any vote taken on the electric voting machine while he is presiding. The Speaker shall state the pending question before opening the machine for voting.

If a member is prevented from voting personally on the electric voting machine at his assigned seat because of physical disability, said member shall, if present in the State House, be excused from so voting and the Speaker shall assign a court officer to cast said member's vote so long as said physical disability continues; provided that the Speaker shall announce his action to the membership prior to his assigning a court officer to cast the member's vote and provided that the Speaker shall announce his action to the membership the first time a vote is cast for that member on each such successive day.

[Adopted June 9, 1965. Amended Feb. 7, 1966; June 13, 1967; March 15, 1977.]

66. When a question is put, the sense of the House shall be taken by the voices of the members, and the Speaker shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound. If the Speaker is unable to decide by the sound of the voices, or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by a member rising in his place for that purpose, the Speaker shall order a division of the number voting in the affirmative and in the negative, without further debate upon the question. (55.) [For duty of monitors in case of a division, see Rule 9.]

[Amended June 9, 1965.]

67. When a return by division of the members voting in the affirmative and in the negative is ordered, the members for or against the question, when called on by the Speaker, shall rise in taking of the yeas and nays is begun. Such application may be accompanied by a brief statement of reasons by the member

Rules of the

their places, and stand until they are counted. If, upon the taking of such a vote, the presence of a quorum is doubted, a count of the House shall be had, and if a quorum is present the vote shall stand. [For duty of monitors in case of a division on the question, see Rule 9.]

[Amended Feb. 11, 1889; June 9, 1965; Feb. 7, 1966.]

68. The sense of the House shall be taken by yeas and nays whenever required by thirty of the members present. The Speaker may wait an interval not exceeding twelve minutes before the yeas and nays are taken, during which time the members shall be summoned to the House Chamber by the court officers at such places in the State House as shall be determined by the committee on Rules. At the end of such interval, the Speaker, after stating the pending question, shall open the electric voting machine and instruct the members to vote for or against the question. After the electric voting machine has remained open for two minutes, the Speaker shall close said machine and cause the totals to be displayed and a record made how each member present voted.

Any member desiring to be recorded as being "present" when a yea and nay vote is taken on the electric roll call machine shall so notify the Clerk in person after said vote is ordered and before the vote is announced.

If an advance notice of at least six minutes is given by the Speaker a yea and nay vote may be taken at any prescribed time without observing the waiting period specified above.

In the event the electric voting machine is not in operating order, the roll of the House shall be called in alphabetical order but however said vote may be taken no member shall be allowed to vote or to answer "present" who was not on the floor before the vote is declared. Once the voting has begun it shall not be interrupted except for the purpose of questioning the validity of a member's vote before the result is announced. Except as heretofore provided, any member who shall vote or attempt to vote for another member or any person not a member who votes or attempts to vote for a

member, or any member or other person who willfully tampers with or attempts to impair or destroy in any manner whatsoever the electrical voting equipment used by the House, or change the records thereon shall be punished in such manner as the House determines. (56.) (57.) [For duty of monitors, see Rules 9 and 10.]

[Amended Jan. 4 and April 2, 1878; April 1, 1879; Feb. 2, 1861; Jan. 10, 1895; Jan. 21, 1909; Jan. 18, 1910; July 23, 1941; June 9, 1965.]

69. The call for yeas and nays shall be decided without debate. If the yeas and nays have been ordered before the question is put, the proceedings under rules sixty-six and sixty-seven relative to verification of the vote by the voices of the members or by a return of divisions shall be omitted; if not, they may be called for in lieu of a return by sections when the Speaker's announcement is doubted by a member rising in his place, and, if then ordered, the proceedings under rules sixty-six and sixty-seven shall be omitted. (52.)

[Amended Jan. 13, 1893; June 9, 1965.]

Reconsideration.

70. No motion to reconsider a vote shall be entertained unless it is made on the same day on which the vote was passed, or before the Orders of the Day have been taken up on the next day thereafter on which a quorum is present. If reconsideration is moved on the same day, the motion shall (except during the last week of the session) be placed first in the Orders of the Day for the succeeding day; but, if it is moved on the succeeding day, the motion shall be considered forthwith except if said motion is moved on a day on which an informal session has been designated, it shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the succeeding day; provided, however, that this rule shall not prevent the reconsideration of a vote on a subsidiary, incidental or dependent question at any time when the main question to which it relates is under consideration; and provided, further, that a motion to reconsider a vote on any subsidiary, incidental or dependent question shall not remove the main subject under

consideration from before the House, but shall be considered at the time when it is made. (53.)

[Amended June 13, 1890; Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 7, 1902; Feb. 20, 1969.]

71. When a motion for reconsideration is decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered, and no question shall be twice reconsidered; nor shall any vote be reconsidered upon either of the following motions:

to adjourn.

for the previous question, or,

for the suspension of Rules 28, 72, 79 or 102. (53.)

[Amended Feb. 20, 1969.]

72. Debate on motions to reconsider shall be limited to thirty minutes, and no member shall occupy more than five minutes; but on a motion to reconsider a vote upon any subsidiary or incidental question, debate shall be limited to ten minutes, and no member shall occupy more than three minutes.

[Amended Feb. 5, 1886; June 13, 1890.]

RULES OF DEBATE.

73. Every member, when about to speak, shall rise and respectfully address the Speaker; shall confine himself to the question under debate, and avoid personalities; and shall sit down when he has finished. No member shall speak out of his place without leave of the Speaker. (39.)

74. When two or more members rise at the same time, the Speaker shall name the member entitled to the floor, preferring one who rises in his place to one who does not. (40.)

75. No member shall interrupt another while speaking, except by rising to call to order, to a question of personal privilege or parliamentary inquiry, or, after a member has spoken for three hours, to move the previous question. (42.)

[Amended March 15, 1977.]

76. No member shall speak more than once to the prevention of those who have not spoken and desire to speak on the same question. (41.)

Motions.

77. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the Speaker so directs. (44.)

78. A motion need not be seconded, and may be withdrawn by the mover if no objection is made. (44.) [See Rule 94.]

Limit of Debate.

[For questions to be decided without debate, see Rules 64, 69 and 83.]

79. A motion to adjourn shall always be first in order, and shall be decided without debate; and on the motions for the previous question, to close debate at a specified time, to postpone to a time certain, to commit or recommit, not exceeding ten minutes shall be allowed for debate, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. (52.) [See Rules 72 and 102.]

[Amended Feb. 19, 1878; Jan. 26, 1880; Feb. 2, 1891; March 14, 1899; Feb. 20, 1969.]

80. When a question is before the House, until it is disposed of, the Speaker shall receive no motion that does not relate to the same, except the motion to adjourn, or some other motion that has precedence either by express rule of the House, or because it is privileged in its nature; and he shall receive no motion relating to the same, except, —

for the previous question,	See Rules 79, 81-86.
to close debate at a specified time,	See Rules 79, 85, 86.
to postpone to a time certain,	See Rules 79 and 87.
to commit (or recommit),	See Rules 79 and 88.
to amend,	See Rules 89-92.

—which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are arranged in this rule. (46.)

[Amended Jan. 14, 1892; Dec. 20, 1920; Jan. 9, 1939; Jan. 22, 1945; Feb. 20, 1969; Jan. 11, 1971.]

Previous Question.

81. The previous question shall be put in the following form: "*Shall the main question be now put?*"

—and all debate upon the main question shall be suspended until the previous question is decided.

82. On the previous question, debate shall be allowed only to give reasons why the main question should not be put.

[Amended March 14, 1899.]

83. All questions of order arising after a motion is made for the previous question shall be decided without debate, except on appeal; and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the House. [See Rules 2 and 94.]

84. The adoption of the previous question shall require the affirmative vote of two thirds of the members present and voting and shall put an end to all debate, except as provided in rule eighty-six, and bring the House to a direct vote upon pending amendments, if any, in their regular order, and then upon the main question.

[Amended Jan. 14, 1892; Jan. 13, 1893; March 15, 1977.]

Motion to Close Debate at a Specified Time.

85. Debate may be closed at any time not less than thirty minutes from the adoption of a motion to that effect. In case the time is extended by unanimous consent, the same rule shall apply at the end of the extended time as at the time originally fixed. (47.) [See Rule 86.]

[Amended Jan. 8, 1877; Jan. 15, 1880; March 14, 1899.]

When Debate is Closed. Ten Minutes allowed, etc.

86. When debate is closed by ordering the previous question, or by a vote to close debate at a specified time, the member in charge of the measure under consideration shall be allowed to speak ten minutes, and may grant to any other member any portion of his time. When the measure under consideration has been referred as provided in rule forty-four, the member originally reporting it shall be considered in charge, except where the report of the committee on Ways and Means or Counties on the part of the House is substantially different from that referred to them, in which case the member originally reporting the measure and the member of either of said committees reporting thereon shall each be allowed to speak five minutes, the latter to have the close. When the member entitled to speak under this rule is absent, the member standing first in order upon the committee reporting the measure, who is present and joined in the report, shall have the right to occupy such time.

[Amended March 28, 1977; Feb. 11, 1890; Jan. 13, 1893; Jan. 2, 1896; Dec. 20, 1920; Mar. 2, 1943; Jan. 2 and 22, 1946; Jan. 25, 1968.]

Motion to Postpone to a Time Certain.

87. When a motion is made to postpone to a time certain, and different times are proposed, the question shall first be taken on the most remote time; and the time shall be determined before the question is put on postponement, which may then be rejected if the House sees fit. (51.)

Motion to Commit.

88. When a motion is made to commit, and different committees are proposed, the question shall be taken in the following order:

- a standing committee of the House,
- a select committee of the House,
- a joint standing committee,
- a joint selected committee;

and a subject may be recommitted to the same committee or to another committee at the pleasure of the House. (48.)

Rules of the

Motions to Amend.

89. A motion to amend an amendment may be received; but no amendment in the third degree shall be allowed.

90. No motion or proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment. (50.)

91. A question containing two or more propositions capable of division shall be divided whenever desired by any member. (45.)

[Amended March 15, 1977.]

92. In filling blanks, the largest sum and longest time shall be put first. (51.) [See Rule 87.]

93. [Amended June 13, 1890. Repealed March 15, 1977 (see House Rule 53.)

APPEAL.

94. No appeal from the decision of the Speaker shall be entertained unless it is seconded; and no other business shall be in order until the question on the appeal has been disposed of. [See Rules 2 and 83.]

RESOLVES.

95. Such of these rules as are applicable to bills, whether of the House or of the Senate, shall apply likewise to such resolves as require the concurrence of the Senate and approval by the Governor in order to become laws and have force as such.

[Amended Jan. 13, 1893; Jan. 22, 1971.]

ELECTIONS BY BALLOT.

96. A time shall be assigned for elections by ballot, at least one day previous thereto. (58.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891.]

House of Representatives

97. [Repealed April 7, 1975.]

SEATS.

98. (1) The desk on the right of the Speaker shall be assigned to the use of the Clerk and such persons as he may employ to assist him, and that on the left to the use of the chairman and vice-chairman of the committee on Bills in the Third Reading.
[Amended Jan. 8, 1973.]

(2) The seat assigned to any member, other than seats assigned under paragraph (1) of this rule, shall be his seat for the year and for such additional years as he may elect so long as his service in the House remains continuous. An exchange of seats may be made with the approval of the Speaker.

[Amended Jan. 4, 1939; Jan. 3, 1945; Jan. 6, 1947; June 13, 1967; April 7, 1975; March 15, 1977.]

PRIVILEGE OF THE FLOOR.

99. The following persons shall be entitled to admission to the floor of the House, during the session thereof, to occupy seats not numbered:

(1) The Governor and the Lieutenant-Governor, members of the Executive Council, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor of the Commonwealth, Attorney-General, Librarian and Assistant Librarian.

(2) The members of the Senate.

(3) Persons in the exercise of an official duty directly connected with the business of the House.

(4) The legislative reporters entitled to the privileges of the reporters' gallery. (59.)

Contestants for seats in the House, whose papers are in the hands of a special committee of the House, may be admitted, while their cases are pending, to seats to be assigned by the Speaker.

No other person shall be admitted to the floor during the session, except upon the permission of the Speaker. (60.) (61.)
[Adopted Jan. 10, 1890. Amended Jan. 25, 1884; March 14, 1899; Feb. 25, 1914; March 15, 1977.]

REPRESENTATIVES' CHAMBER AND
ADJOINING ROOMS.

100. Use of the Representatives' Chamber shall be subject to the approval of the Committee on Rules.

No person shall be admitted to the members' corridor and adjoining rooms, except persons entitled to the privilege of the floor of the House, unless upon written invitation, bearing the name of the person it is desired to invite and the name of the member extending the invitation, which invitation shall be surrendered upon the person entering the corridor. No legislative agent or counsel shall be admitted to said corridor and adjoining rooms.

No person shall be admitted to the north gallery of the House except upon a card of the Speaker.

Subject to the approval and direction of the committee on Rules during the session and of the Speaker after prorogation, the use of the reporters' gallery of the House Chamber shall be under the control of the organization of legislative reporters known as the Massachusetts State House Press Association.

Every legislative reporter desiring admission to the reporters' galley shall state in writing that he is not the agent or representative of any person or corporation interested in legislation before the General Court, and will not act as representative of any such person or corporation while he retains his place in the gallery; but nothing herein contained shall prevent such legislative reported from engaging in other employment, provided such other employment is specifically approved by the committee on Rules and reported to the House. (59.)

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 5, 1895; Feb. 6, 1900; Jan. 26, 1911; Jan. 7, 1914; Dec. 20, 1920; April 7, 1975; March 15, 1977.]

House of Representatives

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.

101. The rules of parliamentary practice shall govern the House in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with these rules or the joint rules of the two branches. (62.)

DEBATE ON MOTIONS FOR SUSPENSION OF RULES.

102. Debate upon a motion for the suspension of any of the joint rules or House rules shall be limited to fifteen minutes, and no member shall occupy more than three minutes. (52.)

[Amended Feb. 11, 1889; June 13, 1890; Feb. 2, 1891.]

SUSPENSION, ALTERATION AND REPEAL OF RULES.

103. Nothing in these rules shall be suspended, altered or repealed, unless two-thirds of the members present consent thereto; but this rule, and rules forty-nine, fifty-nine, seventy, seventy-one, ninety-nine and one hundred, shall not be suspended, unless by unanimous consent of the members present. (63.)

[Amended Jan. 10 and June 13, 1890; Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 13, 1893; 20, 1969; July 30, 1973; April 7, 1975; March 15, 1977.]

REFERENCE TO COMMITTEE ON RULES.

104. All motions or orders authorizing committees of the House to travel or to employ stenographers, all propositions involving special investigations by committees of the House, all resolutions presented for adoption by the House only, and all motions and orders except those which relate to the procedure of the House or are privileged in their nature or are authorized by rule eighty, shall be referred without debate to the committee on Rules, who shall report thereon, recommending what action should be taken. The committee shall not recommend suspension of joint rule nine, unless evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that the petitioners have previously given notice, by public advertisement or otherwise, equivalent

*Rules of the
House of Representatives*

to that required by Chapter 3 of the General Laws. (13A.)

[Adopted Jan. 10, 1898. Amended March 14, 1899; Jan. 22, 1904; Feb. 21, 1905; Jan. 28, 1913; Jan. 14 and 26 and Dec. 20, 1920; March 27, 1922; Jan. 29, 1923; Jan. 28, 1925; Feb. 27, 1929; March 15, 1937.]

QUORUM.

105. One hundred and twenty-one members shall constitute a quorum for the organization of the House and the transaction of business. [See Amendments to the Constitution, Art. XXXIII.]

[Adopted Feb. 8, 1892.]

APPENDIX

INDEX TO HOUSE RULES.

[The figures refer to the numbers of the Rules.]

Adjourn, motion to, 79, 80.
Admission to the floor, 99.

AMENDMENT:

to be reported by committee on Bills in the Third Reading, 26.
from Senate, sent back for concurrence, 46, 53.
bill may be moved as, 47.
to be referred to committee on Bills in the Third Reading, 26.
engrossed bill not to be amended, except, 53.
to be reduced to writing, 77.
motions to amend, 80, 89 to 92.
when previous question is ordered, 84.
amendment to amendment, etc., 89.
not to be admitted of a different subject, 90.
when question is divided, 91.
in filling blanks, largest sum, etc., 92.
striking out enacting clause, 53.
of rules, 103.

Appeals from the decision of the Speaker, 2, 83, 94.

Appropriations bill, time for reporting, 33.

Appropriation bills, in print seven days prior to debate, 25.

Ballot, elections by, 96.

BILLS:

1. *Preliminary.*

to be deposited with Clerk, 28.
accompanying petitions, to be printed, 28.
for special legislation, not to be reported if object is attainable
by general or existing laws, 30.
motions contemplating legislation, etc., to be founded upon
petition or upon bill or resolve, 40.
how to be written, 42.
how to be introduced, 47.

Index to the Rules of the

- to be read by titles only, unless, etc., 48.
- 2. *As reported by committees.*
 - appropriation bills to contain certain items only, 25.
 - restriction or regulation of reports, 30, 49.
- 3. *Before the second reading.*
 - from the Senate, 56.
 - referred to committee, etc. 45.
 - if opposed, question on rejection, etc.; otherwise, second reading, 43.
 - involving expenditures of public money, referred to committee on Ways and Means, 44.
 - involving expenditures of county money, referred to committee on Counties on the part of the House, 44
 - case of Senate amendments of House bill, 46.
- 4. *Before the third reading.*
 - duties and powers of committee on Bills in the Third Reading, 26, 98 (1).
 - referred to said committee, 26.
 - placed in Orders of the Day, 58.
- 5. *After the third reading.*
 - if amended, to be referred to committee on Bills in the Third Reading, 26.
 - not to be engrossed unless read on three several days, 51.
- 6. *After engrossment.*
 - certified by clerk for final passage, 27.
 - not to be amended, except, 53.
 - returned by Governor with recommendations of amendment, 53.
- 7. *Provisions applicable at several stages.*
 - arrangement of matters in Orders of the Day, 13, 60.
 - final disposition precludes renewal of subject, 49.
 - consideration of matters in Orders of the Day, 59.
 - matters not to be discharged from Orders of the Day, 61.
 - motion to strike out enacting clause, when receivable, 53.
 - provisions respecting bills also applicable to resolves, 95.

House of Representatives

BLANKS, filing of, 92.

Calendar outlay bills, in print seven days prior to debate, 25.

Calendar, 13, 14, 60.

Chaplain, to be appointed by Speaker, 7A.

Clerk, 11, 12, 13, 27, 28, 29, 98.

printing of bills, etc., by the, 28.

certifying bills for final passage, 27.

Commit, motion to. 79, 80, 88.

COMMITTEES:

Ethics, 19.

standing, to be appointed, 20.

to be appointed by Speaker, unless, etc., 21.

no member required to be on more than two, etc., 23.

no member to serve where his private right, etc. 24.

time for reporting appropriation bill, 33.

duty of committee on Ways and Means, 25, 25A, 33, 40, 44, 46.

on Bills in the Third Reading, 26.

on Counties on the part of the House, 44, 46.

to report adversely in certain cases, 30, 104.

to make report on all matters, except, 33.

propositions for, to travel, to committee on Rules, 104.

Constitution, proposals for amendment, 57.

DEBATE, RULES OF, 73 to 93.

Speaker may speak to points of order, etc., 2.

matters to be disposed of ~~without~~ debate, 59, 64, 69, 83.

debate on motions to reconsider, 72.

motions to be decided ~~without~~ debate, 79.

debate on motions for the previous question, to commit or recommit, 79.

debate on motions to postpone to a time certain, 79.

motion to close debate, 79, 80, 85, 86.

debate on motions for suspension of rules, 102. See *Previous Question*.

Disabled members, voting by, 65.

Discharges from Orders of the Day, 61.

Doubt: when a vote is doubted, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69.

Elections,

to fill vacancies, 6, 8.

by ballot, 96.

Index to the Rules of the

Electric voting machine, 65, 67, 68.
Emergency preamble, 26, 27, 54.
Enacting clause, when motion to strike out, receivable, 53.
Engrossed bills, 27.
Ethics committee, 19.
Excuse from voting, time for application for, 64.

Files, taking of matters from, 28.
Final passage, to be certified by clerk, 27.
Final note on bills, 44.

GOVERNOR:

messages from, to ~~be~~ referred, unless, 40.
return of bills and ~~resolves~~ by, 53.

Informal sessions, 59, 70.

Investigations, propositions involving special, by committees, to be referred to committee on Rules, 104.

Journal, 11, 12, 28.

Limit on time for reporting appropriation bill, 33.

Loan bills, 26, 27.

MEMBERS, 16 to 19.

not to stand up, etc., 16.
not to stand at Clerk's desk during roll call, 16.
number of, on each standing committee, 20.
first named, to be chairman of committee, etc., 21.
not required to be on more than two committees, etc., 23.
not to serve on committee where his private right, etc., 24.
to deposit petitions, etc., with the Clerk, 28; may request the taking of matters from the files, 28.
to endorse name of certain papers, 37.
not to vote where his private right, etc., 24.
desiring to be excused from voting, etc., 64.
about to speak, to rise and address the Speaker, etc., 73.
not to interrupt another, etc., 75.
not to speak more than once, etc., 76.
seats, 98.
privilege of the floor, 99. See *Voting*.

Messages from the Governor to be referred, etc., 40.

Minority Leader, to appoint committees, 21.

House of Representatives

Monitors, 9, 10.

Motions, 77 to 93, 194.

to be reduced to writing, 77.

Notice to parties, 31, 104.

Order. See *Questions of Order*.

ORDERS:

filing of, 28; presentation by Speaker within five days, 28.

involving expenditures for special committees, 44.

once rejected or disposed of, not to be renewed, 49.

providing that information be transmitted to the House, 104.

Orders of the Day, 13, 14, 56 to 61.

PETITIONS, 28, 29, 37.

Final disposition precludes renewal, 49.

Placed on file, 28 (4), 57.

Pledging credit of Commonwealth, bills providing for, 26, 27.

Postpone to a time certain, motion to, 79, 80, 87.

"Present," recording of members as being, 68.

Previous question, 79 to 84, 86.

Printing of petitions and other papers, 28.

Privilege of the floor, 99.

Questions of order, 1, 12, 75, 83.

Quorum, 1, 65, 67, 105.

Reading of papers, 5, 28, 37, 48.

Recommendations and reports of state officials, etc., to be referred,
etc., 28, 40.

Recommit, motion to, 57, 79, 80, 88.

Reconsideration, 70, 71, 72.

Repealed laws not to be re-enacted by reference, 42.

Reporters' gallery, control of, 100.

Reports of committees, 33, 36, 56, 57. See *Bills*.

Representatives Chamber and adjoining rooms, 100.

Rules, 9, 10, 19, 103, 104.

Rules, committee on, 20, 28 (3), 68, 104.

Seats, 98.

Sessions, informal, 59, 70.

*Index to the Rules of the
House of Representatives*

SENATE:

papers from, 26, 45, 46, 47, 56, 57.

SPEAKER, 1 to 8.

to appoint monitors, 9.

may direct as regards matters in Calendar, 13.

to be chairman of committee on Rules, 20.

to appoint committees, 21.

to approve reference of petitions, etc., and printing of certain documents, 28.

to present (within five days) orders, resolutions, and certain other papers filed with Clerk, 28(2).

to name member entitled to floor, 74.

may direct motion to be reduced to writing, 77.

may invite visitors to seats on the floor, 99.

See Debate, Rules of: Voting.

Stenographers, employment of, by committees, 104.

Strike out and insert, motion to, 91.

enacting clause, 53.

SUSPENSION OF RULES, 103, 104.

limit of debate on motion for, 102.

Tampering with electric voting machines, 68.

Third Reading, Bills in the, committee on, 20, 26, 58, 93 (1). *See Bills.*

Travel, orders authorizing committees to, referred to committee on Rules, 104.

Undebatable matters and motions. *See Debate, Rules of.*

Unfinished business, 60.

Vacancies, filling of, 6, 7, 8.

Violations of rules and questions of conduct, 19.

Voting, 3, 4, 63 to 69.

Ways and Means, committee on, 20, 25, 25A, 33, 33A, 40, 44, 46, 86

Motions directing, to report, 33A.

Yeas and nays, 65, 68.

JOINT RULES

OF THE TWO BRANCHES



JOINT RULES OF THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

[As finally adopted by the Senate on January 3, 1973 and by the House of Representatives on January 15, 1973.]

Committees.

1. Joint standing committees shall be appointed at the beginning of the political year as follows: —

A committee on Banks and Banking;
A committee on Commerce and Labor;
A committee on Counties;
A committee on Education;
A committee on Election Laws;
A committee on Energy;
A committee on Federal Financial Assistance;
A committee on Government Regulations;
A committee on Insurance;
A committee on the Judiciary;
A committee on Local Affairs;
A committee on Natural Resources and Agriculture;
A committee on Post Audit and Oversight;
A committee on Public Safety;
A committee on Public Service;
A committee on Social Welfare;
A committee on State Administration;
A committee on Taxation;
A committee on Transportation;
A committee on Urban Affairs;

Each to consist of six members of the Senate, and fifteen on the part of the House.

Matters referred by either the Senate or the House to its committee on Ways and Means shall be consid-

ered by the respective committees of the two branches, acting as a joint committee, when, in the judgment of the chairmen of the respective committees of the two branches, the interests of legislation or the expedition of business will be better served by such joint consideration. Matters may also be referred to the committees on Ways and Means, of the two branches, as a joint committee.

The committees on Rules, together with the presiding officers of the two branches, acting concurrently, may consider and suggest such measures as shall, in their judgment, tend to facilitate the business of the session and a majority vote of the two branches shall be required to approve such recommendations.

[Amended Jan. 6, 1882; Jan. 5, 1883; Jan. 7, 1884; Jan. 8 and 26, 1885; Jan. 8, 1886; Jan. 12, 1887; Jan. 9, 1888; Jan. 28, 1889; Jan. 8, 1890; Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 11 and Feb. 10, 1892; Feb. 7, 1893; Jan. 8, 1894; Jan. 7, 1895; Jan. 7, 1896; Jan. 11, 1897; Jan. 10, 1898; Jan. 9, 1899; Jan. 22 and 29, 1901; Jan. 6, 1902; Jan. 9, 1903; Jan. 8, 1904; Jan. 6, 1905; Jan. 4, 1907; Jan. 5, 1910; Jan. 4, 1911; Jan. 1, 1913; Jan. 12, 1914; Jan. 2, 1918; Jan. 1 and 8, and Feb. 21, 1919; Jan. 7, 1920; Jan. 5, 1921; April 17 and 30, 1925; Jan. 5, 1927; Jan. 7, 1931; Jan. 6, 1937; Jan. 4, 1939; Jan. 1, 1941; Jan. 3, 1945; Jan. 2, 1946; Jan. 6, 1947; Feb. 1, 1949; Jan. 7, 1953; Jan. 7, 1959; Jan. 30, 1961; Jan. 7, 1963; Jan. 12, 1965; Feb. 24, 1965; Mar. 10, 1966; Jan. 30, 1967; Jan. 7, 1971.]

1A. Private or executive meetings of joint committees, committees acting concurrently, Senate and House standing committees, special committees of the Senate and House of Representatives, and joint special committees shall be open to the public, unless a majority shall vote otherwise. Adopted H.R., July 16, 1973; Senate, July 17, 1973.

2. No member of either branch shall act as counsel for any party before any committee of the Legislature.

2A. No member of either branch shall purchase, directly or indirectly, the stock or other securities of any corporation or association knowing that there is pending before the General Court any measure specially granting to such corporation or association any immunity, exemption, privilege or benefit or any measure providing for the creation of, or directly affecting any, contractual relations between such corporation or association and the Commonwealth. This rule shall not apply to the purchase of securities issued by the Commonwealth or any political subdivision thereof. [See G.L., 268, § 10.]

[Adopted Jan. 16, 1922.]

3. (a) When the General Court is in session authorization for any committee of the Senate or House of Representatives to travel during the session of the General Court shall be approved by a vote of two-thirds of the members of its branch present and voting. (b) When the General Court is in session, authorization for any committee of the Senate or House of Representatives to sit and travel during the recess of the General Court shall be approved by a vote of two-thirds of the members of each branch present and voting. (c) During the recess of the General Court, the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives may, by written consent, allow standing committees of their respective branches or appoint special committees to sit, travel and incur expenses not exceeding sums authorized in writing by said presiding officers and appropriated for such purposes. (d) When the General Court is in session, authorization for any joint committee to travel during the session, or to sit or travel during the recess, of the General Court shall be approved by a vote of two-thirds of the

members of each branch present and voting. (e) During the recess of the General Court, the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives, acting jointly, may, by written consent, allow joint committees or appoint joint special committees to sit, travel and incur expenses not exceeding sums authorized in writing by said presiding officers and appropriated for such purposes. The Clerks of the Senate and the House of Representatives shall be notified of any appointments made and authorizations granted during the recess for said committees to sit, travel and incur expenses during the recess and the Clerks shall enter such information in the journals for the next year, as soon as may be practicable. Committees authorized by the presiding officers to sit during the recess in the odd numbered year shall report not later than the fourth Wednesday of January during the following year and committees authorized by the presiding officers to sit during the recess in the even numbered year shall report not later than the fourth Wednesday of December during the same year.

No committee shall travel except at the expense of the Commonwealth. In any case when a committee is authorized to travel, the Sergeant-at-Arms shall provide transportation only for members of the committee and the officer accompanying them, and the reasonable travelling expenses of such members and officers only shall be charged to or paid by the Commonwealth. Neither the Sergeant-at-Arms nor the officer detailed by him shall permit any person to accompany such committee while in the discharge of its official duties unless invited by vote of the committee.

All bills for the travelling expenses of committees shall be submitted by the Sergeant-at-Arms to the committee by whom they have been incurred and

shall be approved by a majority of said committee before being presented to the Comptroller for payment.

[Adopted Feb. 7, 1890. Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 20, 1904; April 17, 1925; March 2, 1943; July 27, 1950; Oct. 18, 1971; March 28, 1972; Jan. 15, 1973.]

4. Favorable reports, and adverse reports on subjects of legislation other than petitions, by joint committees may be made to either branch, at the discretion of the committee, having reference to an equal distribution of business between the two branches, except that reports on money bills shall be made to the House; and if adverse reports on matters other than petitions which are accompanied by "money bills" are accepted by the House, this shall constitute final rejection. Adverse reports by joint committees on petitions shall be made to the branch in which the petition was originally introduced, excepting that such adverse reports on petitions accompanied by proposed "money bills" shall be made to the House; and, if accepted by the branch in which they are made, shall be considered as a final rejection. When a report is made from any committee to either branch, and the subject-matter thereof is subsequently referred therein to a joint committee, such committee shall report its action to the branch in which the reference originated. [See also next rule.]

4A. In compliance with the provisions of section 38A of chapter 3 of the General Laws, all joint committees of the General Court when reporting on bills referred to them shall include therewith a fiscal note prepared in accordance with the provisions of section 3A of chapter 29 of the General Laws, showing the estimated

cost or the fiscal effect of the proposed legislation, if, in the opinion of said committee, such cost exceeds the sum of one hundred thousand dollars.

[Adopted Jan. 15, 1973.]

5. Matters reported adversely by joint committees and the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, may be recommitted to the same committees at the pleasure of the branch first acting thereon, and bills or resolves may be recommitted in either branch. If a bill or resolve is laid aside in either branch for the reason that it is declared to be broader in its scope than the subject-matter upon which it is based, the subject-matter shall be recommitted to the committee. A concurrent vote shall, however, be necessary for recommitment, with instructions. After recommitment, report shall, in all cases, be made to the branch originating the recommitment.

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; April 11, 1935; Jan. 6, 1947; May 7, 1953; March 26, 1963; Jan. 30, 1967; Jan. 7, 1971.]

6. Bills and resolves reported by joint committees shall be printed or fairly written in a legible hand, without material erasure or interlineation, and on not less than one sheet of paper, with suitable margins, and with spaces between the several sections.

[Amended Jan. 28, 1889; Jan. 9, 1941; Feb. 8, 1949.]

Joint Petitions.

6A. A member of the Senate and a member of the House of Representatives may file a joint petition in either branch and shall endorse their name thereon and a brief statement of the nature and object of the

instrument; and the reading of the instrument shall be dispensed with, unless specially ordered. The petition shall be filed in the office of the clerk of either the Senate or House of Representatives, depending on whether it is a "Joint Senate-House Petition" or "Joint House-Senate Petition" but the Journal records in the Senate and House of Representatives shall carry both members names as presentors of the petition.

[Adopted Jan. 15, 1973.]

7. Whenever, upon any application for an act of incorporation or other legislation, the purpose for which such legislation is sought can be secured without detriment to the public interests by a general law or under existing laws, the committee to which the matter is referred shall report such general law, or "ought not to pass".

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 7, 1893; Jan. 7, 1971.]

7A. A petition for legislation to authorize a county to reinstate in its service a person formerly employed by it, or to retire or pension or grant an annuity to any person, or to increase any retirement allowance, pension or annuity, or to pay any sum of money in the nature of a pension or retirement allowance, or to pay any salary which would have accrued to a deceased official or employee but for his death, or to pay any claim for damages or otherwise, or to alter the benefits or change the restrictions of any county retirement or pension law, shall, subsequently to the procedure required by Senate Rule No. 20 and by House Rule No. 28, be reported adversely, unless, when filed it be the petition of, or be approved by, a majority of the county commissioners.

[Adopted April 29, 1915. Amended Jan. 13, Feb. 19 and Dec. 22, 1920; May 24, 1926; April 11, 1935; April 22, 1937; Jan. 12, 1939; Jan. 15, 1945; Feb. 20, 1951; Jan. 30, 1967; Jan. 7, 1971; Jan. 15, 1973.]

7B. A petition, the operation of which is restricted to a particular city or town (and which does not affect the powers, duties, etc., of state departments, boards, commissions, etc., or which does not affect generally the laws of the Commonwealth) and which is not filed in conformity with Section 8 of Article LXXXIX of the Amendments to the Constitution shall, subsequent to the procedure required by Senate Rule 20 and House Rule 28, be reported adversely, unless when filed, be on petition filed or approved by the voters of a city or town, or the mayor and city council, or other legislative body, of a city, or the town meeting of a town. A joint committee to which is inadvertently referred a petition or other subject of legislation the operation of which is restricted to a particular city or town and which is not in conformity with Section 8 of Article LXXXIX of the Amendments to the Constitution — shall report a general law which applies alike to all cities, or to all towns, or to all cities and towns, or to a class of not fewer than two; or shall report “ought not to pass”, with the further endorsement that it “would be unconstitutional to enact such special law”.

[Adopted Jan. 13, 1920. Amendment Feb. 19 and Dec. 22, 1920; May 24, 1926; April 11, 1935; April 22, 1937; Jan. 12, 1939; Jan. 9, 1941; Jan. 15, 1945; Feb. 20, 1951; Jan. 30, 1967; Jan. 7, Mar. 22, 1971; Jan. 15, 1973.]

Notice to Parties Interested.

8. No legislation affecting the rights of individuals or the rights of a private or municipal corporation, otherwise than as it affects generally the people of the

whole Commonwealth or the people of the city or town to which it specifically applies, shall be proposed or introduced except by a petition, nor shall any bill or resolve embodying such legislation be reported by a committee except upon a petition duly referred, nor shall such a bill or resolve be reported by a committee, whether on an original reference or on a recommittal with instructions to hear the parties, until it is made to appear to the satisfaction of the committee that proper notice of the proposed legislation has been given by public advertisement or otherwise to all parties interested, without expense to the Commonwealth, or until evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. A committee reporting adversely for want of proper notice or of a waiver thereof shall set forth this fact in its report and no bill or resolve shall be in order as a substitute for, or amendment of, such report. Objection to the violation of this rule may be taken at any stage prior to that of the third reading.

[Adopted Feb. 7, 1890. Amended Dec. 22, 1920; Jan. 12, 1939; Jan. 15, 1945; Jan. 7, 1971.]

9. A petition for the incorporation of a city or town, for the annexation of one municipality to another, for the consolidation of two or more municipalities or for the division of an existing municipality, or for the incorporation or revival of a railroad, street railway, elevated railroad, canal, telephone, telegraph, water, gas, electric light, power or other public service corporation, for the amendment, alteration or extension of the charter or corporate powers or privileges, or for the change of name, of any such company, whether specially incorporated or organized under

general laws, or for authority to take water for a water supply, or relative to building structures in or over navigable or tide waters, shall be placed on file, and not referred to a committee, unless the petitioner has given the notice and followed the procedure required by section 5 of chapter 3 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, as most recently amended by chapter 31 of the acts of 1956. But if, no objection being raised, any such petition is referred to a committee without such required notice or procedure, the committee shall forthwith report adversely, setting forth as the reason for such report failure to comply with the provisions of law, unless evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. In case a bill or resolve is reported upon such a petition, after proof of such waiver of notice, this fact shall be set forth in the report of the committee. When an adverse report is made by a committee, on account of failure to give the required notice, no bill or resolve shall be substituted for such report, nor shall such report be recommitted or referred to another committee.

A petition for the establishment or revival, or for the amendment, alteration or extension of the charter or corporate powers or privileges, or for the change of name, of any corporation, except a petition subject to the provisions of the preceding paragraph, shall be transmitted by the Clerk of the branch in which it is filed to the office of the State Secretary. If such a petition is returned by said Secretary with a statement that the petitioner has failed to comply with the requirements of section 7 of chapter 3 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, as amended by section 3 of chapter 364 of the acts of 1937, section 2A of chapter 549 of the acts of 1943 and section 1 of chapter 750 of

the acts of 1962, said petition shall be placed on file, and shall not be referred to a committee.

Any petition placed on file for want of proper notice or procedure under this rule shall not affect action upon any other measure involving the same subject-matter.

[Adopted Feb. 7, 1890. Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 3, 1898; Jan. 16, 1903; Feb. 19 and Dec. 22, 1920; May 24, 1926; Feb. 27, 1929; April 11, 1935; Jan. 6, 1938; Jan. 12, 1939; Jan. 9, 1941; Jan. 15, 1945; April 8, 1959; Jan. 7, 1963; Jan. 7, 1971; Jan. 15, 1973.]

Limit of Time allowed for Reports of Committees.

10. Joint committees and the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, shall make final report not later than the fourth Wednesday of April on all matters referred to them previously to the fifteenth day of April, and within ten days on all matters referred to them on and after the fifteenth day of April. When the time within which said committees are required to report has expired, all matters upon which no report has then been made shall forthwith be reported by the chairman of the committee on the part of the branch in which they were respectively introduced, with an adverse recommendation under this rule. If the chairman fails to make such report by the end of the legislative day next following the expiration date, all matters remaining unreported shall be placed in the Orders of the Day by the Clerk of the branch in which the matter was originally filed with an adverse report under this rule. Matters which have been referred under the provisions of Joint Rule 29, upon which the chairmen of the committees on Rules fail to make a report shall be placed by the respective Clerks in the Orders of the Day of the branch in which the subject-matter was referred to said committees.

Committees to whom are referred subjects of legislation may combine petitions of similar subject-matter, or other forms of legislation of similar subject-matter, into one adverse report, and the report thereon shall be that said petitions or other forms of legislation 'ought NOT to pass', and if the report is accepted, all the matters contained therein shall be disposed of. However, petitions upon which an adverse report is accepted in only one branch, may not be combined with other subjects of legislation upon which adverse reports must be accepted, in concurrence. The provisions of this rule shall not apply to petitions referred to the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, under the provisions of the second paragraph of Joint Rule 12. This rule shall not be rescinded, amended or suspended, except by a concurrent vote of four-fifths of the members of each branch present and voting thereon.

[Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Jan. 25, 1894; Jan. 16, 1903; Jan. 20, 1904; Dec. 22, 1920; April 17, 1925; Jan. 12, 1939; Jan. 15, 1945; Jan. 6, 1947, May 7, 1953; Jan. 27, 1955; Jan. 30, 1967; Jan. 7, 1971; Feb. 4, 1974.]

10A. The form for all subjects of legislation receiving a favorable report shall be "ought to pass". The form for all subjects of legislation receiving an adverse report shall be "ought NOT to pass". A committee to whom is referred any other matter may report recommending that the same be placed on file.

[Adopted Jan. 7, 1971.]

Committees of Conference.

11. Committees of conference shall consist of three members on the part of each branch, representing its vote; and their report, if agreed to by a majority

of each committee, shall be made to the branch asking the conference, and may be either accepted or rejected, but no other action shall be had, except through a new committee of conference.

Committees of conference to whom are referred matters of difference in respect to bills or resolves, shall, before filing their reports, have the same approved by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading of the branch to which the report is to be made.

[Amended April 22, 1937.]

Limit of Time allowed for New Business.

12. Resolutions intended for adoption by both branches of the General Court, petitions, and all other subjects of legislation, shall be deposited with the Clerk of either branch prior to five o'clock in the afternoon on the first Wednesday in December preceding the annual session of the General Court.

All such matters (except messages from the Governor, reports required or authorized to be made to the Legislature and petitions filed or approved by the voters of a city or town, or the mayor and city council, or other legislative body, of a city, or the town meeting of a town for the enactment of a special law in compliance with the requirements of Section 8 of Article LXXXIX of the Amendments to the Constitution and which do not affect the powers, duties, etc., of state departments, boards, commissions, etc., or which do not affect generally the laws of the Commonwealth) deposited with the respective clerks subsequent to five o'clock on the first Wednesday of December preceding the annual session of the General Court shall be referred by the clerks to the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting

concurrently. No such matter shall be admitted for consideration except on report of the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, and then upon approval of four-fifths of the members of each branch voting thereon. Matters upon which suspension of Joint Rule 12 has been negatived, shall be placed on file.

At any special session called under Rule 26A, however, matters relating to the facts constituting the necessity for convening such session shall, if otherwise admissible, be admitted as though filed seasonably in accordance with the first sentence of this rule. Any recommendations from the Governor shall be similarly considered. This rule shall not be rescinded, amended or suspended, except by a concurrent vote of four-fifths of the members of each branch present and voting thereon.

[Amended Feb. 7, 1890; Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 7, 1893; Jan. 10, 1898; Jan. 9, 1899; Feb. 15, 1901; May 4, 1904; Jan. 31, 1910; Feb. 2, 1917; Dec. 22, 1920; March 30, 1921; Jan. 30, 1923; Feb. 15, 1933; Jan. 12 and Aug. 7, 1939; Jan. 15, 1945; Jan. 6, 1947; May 27, 1948; Jan. 30, 1967; March 24(S), 26(H), 1969; Jan. 7, 1971; Jan. 15, 1973, Oct. 2, 1973.]

Papers to be deposited with the Clerks.

13. Papers intended for presentation to the General Court by any member thereof shall be deposited with the Clerk of the branch to which the member belongs; and all such papers, unless they be subject to other provisions of these rules or of the rules of the Senate or House, shall be referred by the Clerk, with the approval of the President or Speaker, to appropriate committees, subject to such changes as the

Senate or House may make. The reading of papers so referred may be dispensed with, but they shall, except as hereinafter provided, be entered in the Journal of the same of the next legislative day after such reference.

Papers so deposited previously to the convening of the General Court by any member-elect shall be referred in like manner and shall be printed in advance, conformably to the rules and usages of the Senate or House, and shall be entered in the Journal as soon as may be practicable.

[Adopted Feb. 7, 1890. Amended Feb. 2, 1891; Feb. 7, 1893; Jan. 25, 1894; Dec. 22, 1920; May 25, 1923; Feb. 15, 1933; Jan. 12, 1939; Jan. 9, 1941; Jan. 7, 1971.]

Dockets of Legislative Counsel and Agents.

14. The committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, shall have authority to prescribe the manner and form of keeping the dockets of legislative counsel and agents which are required by law.

[Adopted Feb. 2, 1891. Amended Feb. 19, 1920.]

Duties of the Clerks.

15. If any part of the report of a committee over the signature of the chairman or members of the committee is amended in either branch, the Clerk of that branch shall endorse upon the report such amendment.

16. All papers, while on their passage between the two branches, may be under the signature of the respective Clerks, except as to the adopting of emer-

gency preambles and the final passage of bills and resolves. Messages may be sent by such persons as each branch may direct.

[Amended Feb. 21, 1919.]

17. After bills and resolves have passed both branches to be engrossed, they shall be in the charge of the Clerks of the two branches, who shall prepare the same for final passage in the manner prescribed by law; and when so prepared the same shall be delivered to the Clerk of the House of Representatives; and when the bills have been passed to be enacted or the resolves have been passed in the House, they shall, in like manner, be delivered to the Senate Clerk and Parliamentary. If a bill or resolve contains an emergency preamble, it shall be delivered, in like manner, to the Senate after the preamble has been adopted by the House of Representatives and before the bill or resolve is put upon its final passage in that branch. If the Senate concurs in adopting the preamble, the bill or resolve shall be returned to the House to be there first put upon its final passage, in accordance with the requirements of Joint Rule No. 22.

[Amended Feb. 24, 1914; Feb. 21, 1919, Jan. 7, 1971.]

18. [Omitted in 1971.]

19. The Clerk of the branch in which a bill or a resolve originated shall make an endorsement on the envelope of the engrossed copy thereof, certifying in which branch the same originated, which endorsement shall be entered on the journals by the Clerks respectively.

[Amended Jan. 28, 1889; Feb. 24, 1914.]

20. Bills, resolves and other papers requiring the approval of the Governor shall be laid before him for his approbation by the Senate Clerk and Parliamentarian, who shall enter upon the journal of the Senate the day and date on which the same were so laid before the Governor.

[Amended Jan. 28, 1889; Jan. 7, 1971.]

Printing and Distribution of Documents.

21. The committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, may make regulations for the distribution of all documents printed or assigned for the use of the Legislature not otherwise disposed of, and such regulations shall be reported to and be subject to the order of the two branches.

Under the general order to print a bill or other document, the number printed shall be determined by the Clerks of the two branches as approved by the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives, except that such number, not exceeding two thousand, shall be printed as determined by the committee on Rules on the part of the branch in which the report is filed.

The Clerks of the Senate and House of Representatives, with the approval of the President and Speaker, may have printed, documents for use of committees.

Leave to report in print shall not be construed to authorize the printing of extended reports of evidence.

Bills, reports and other documents, printed under the general order of either branch, shall be distributed as follows, to wit: two copies to each member of the Senate and House of Representatives (to be

placed on his file under the direction of the Sergeant-at-Arms, if desired by the member); three copies to each Clerk in either branch, and three copies to each reporter in regular attendance, to whom a seat has been assigned in either branch; twenty copies to the Executive; twenty copies to the Secretary's office; six copies to the State Library; one copy to each Public Library in the Commonwealth, which shall make due application therefor to the Sergeant-at-Arms, and shall make proper provision for the transmission and preservation thereof; and, when the document is the report of a committee, ten copies shall be assigned to the committee making the report. The Sergeant-at-Arms shall preserve as many as may be necessary for the permanent files to be placed in the lobbies, and distribute the remainder under such regulations as may be prescribed by said committees, acting concurrently.

The committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, may make such changes in distribution of documents as they deem necessary for expediting the work of the legislature.

[Amended Jan. 8, 1886; Jan. 28, 1889; Jan. 27, 1911; Feb. 19, 1920; Jan. 6, 1947; Apr. 5, 1967; Jan. 7, 1971.]

Emergency Measures.

22. The vote on the preamble of an emergency law, which under the requirements of Article XLVIII as amended by Article LXVII of the Amendments of the Constitution must, upon request of two members of the Senate or of five members of the House of Representatives, be taken by call of the yeas and nays, shall be had after the proposed law has been prepared for final

passage; and neither branch shall vote on the enactment of a bill or on the passage of a resolve containing an emergency preamble until it has been determined whether the preamble shall remain or be eliminated. If the two branches concur in adopting the preamble, the bill or resolve shall first be put upon its final passage in the House of Representatives. If either branch fails to adopt the preamble, notice of its action shall be sent to the other branch; and the bill or resolve, duly endorsed, shall again be prepared for final passage without the said preamble and without any provision that the bill or the resolve shall take effect earlier than ninety days after it has become law. Procedure shall be otherwise in accordance with the joint rules and the rules of the Senate and the House of Representatives.

[Adopted Feb. 21, 1919. Amended Jan. 30, 1923; Jan. 7, 1971.]

22A. Bills and resolves passed to be engrossed by both branches and before being transmitted by the clerks to the Legislative Engrossing Division shall be made available to the committees on Bills in the Third Reading of the two branches, acting jointly, who shall examine them to insure accuracy in the text; that the legislation is correct as to form; that references to previous amendments to any particular law are correct and to insure proper consistency with the language of existing statutes. These committees, with the approval of the majority and minority leadership of both branches may make corrections which are not substantive in nature. The clerks of both branches shall be immediately notified, in writing, of any such changes. Errors discovered by the committees of a substantive nature shall be reported to the General Court, which in turn shall take appropriate action under its rules. Upon completion of examination and possible correction of any such

bills and resolves, the bills and resolves shall be returned to the clerks, who in turn, shall transmit them to the Legislative Engrossing Division to be prepared for final passage.

[Adopted Sept. 16, 1971.]

Legislative Amendments to the Constitution.

23. A joint committee to which is referred any proposal for a specific amendment to the Constitution shall, when recommending final action, make in each branch a separate report of its recommendation, and shall then file the said proposal, together with any official papers in its possession that relate thereto, with the Clerk of the Senate. If the committee recommends adverse action on a petition for an amendment to the Constitution, the form of the report shall be that the amendment ought not to pass. In each branch the report shall be read and forthwith placed on file; and no further legislative action shall be taken on the measure unless consideration in joint session is called for by vote of either branch, in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of Part IV of Article XLVIII (as amended by Article LXXXI) of the Amendments to the Constitution. A joint committee to which is referred any recommendation for an amendment to the Constitution made by the Governor or contained in a report authorized to be made to the General Court may report thereon a proposal for a legislative amendment, which shall be deemed to have been introduced by the member of the Senate who reports for the committee; and the procedure as regards reporting, filing and subsequent action shall be that provided for legislative amendments by this rule. Or it may report ought not to pass for the reason that no legislation is

necessary or that the recommendation ought not to pass; and in such cases the usual procedure as regards similar reports by joint committees shall be followed. If such an adverse report is amended in the Senate by substituting a proposal for a legislative amendment, notice of the Senate's action shall be sent to the House and the said proposal, together with the official papers relating to the subject, shall be in the custody of the Clerk of the Senate; and if the said report is so amended in the House, the proposal, duly endorsed, together with the other papers, shall be sent to the Senate for its information and shall be kept in the custody of its Clerk. No further legislative action shall be taken in either branch on a proposal so substituted unless consideration in joint session is called for in accordance with the before mentioned provisions of the Constitution. If either branch calls for the consideration of any proposal in joint session, notice of its action shall be sent to the other branch; and it shall then be the duty of the Senate and the House of Representatives to arrange for the holding of the joint session not later than the second Wednesday in May. Subject to the requirements of the Constitution, joint sessions or continuances of joint sessions of the two branches to consider proposals for specific amendments to the Constitution, and all rules or provisions concerning procedure therein, shall be determined only by concurrent votes of the two branches. The rules relative to joint conventions shall apply to the joint sessions of the two houses.

[Adopted Feb. 21, 1919. Amended March 30, 1921; April 11, 1935; Jan. 12, 1939; Jan. 15, 1945; Nov. 9, 1951; Jan. 15, 1973.]

Executive Reorganization Plans.

23A. Any reorganization plan (accompanied by a bill) submitted by the Governor under the provisions of Article LXXXVII of the Amendments to the Constitution shall be referred by the Clerks of the Senate and the House to the Senate and House committees on Rules, acting jointly, within five days of the presentation thereof.

Said committee, to which is referred any such reorganization plan, shall, as required by said Article, not later than thirty days after the presentation of such plan by the Governor, hold a public hearing thereon; and shall not later than ten days after such hearing report that it either approves or disapproves such plan.

When recommending action, the committee shall make, in each branch, a separate report of its recommendations, and shall file said report, together with the committee's recommendations and the reasons therefor in writing. Majority and minority reports shall be signed by the members of said committee. Any official papers in the possession of said committee that relate thereto shall be filed with the Clerk of the Senate.

If the committee recommends favorable action, the report shall be that the reorganization plan "ought to be approved". If the committee recommends adverse action, the report shall be that the reorganization plan "ought NOT to be approved". In each instance, the question shall be "Shall this reorganization plan be approved?"

In each branch, the report shall be read and forthwith recorded in the Journal. On the legislative day next following the Journal record, the report shall be

placed in the Orders of the Day of the Senate and the House.

When the time within which a joint committee is required to report on a reorganization plan has expired, a matter upon which no report has been made shall forthwith be placed in the Orders of the Day by the Clerks of each branch and the question shall be "Shall this reorganization plan be approved?".

The sense of each branch shall be taken by the yeas and nays on the question of approving the plan, as reported in each branch, and when such plan is before either branch, no motion relating to said plan shall be allowed except the motions to lay on the table, to postpone to a time certain, or to commit or recommit (at the pleasure of either branch). All of which motions shall be decided by the yeas and nays. The motions to take a recess, to adjourn, the previous question (if provided in the branch debating the issue), to close debate at a specified time, and the motion to reconsider shall also be in order.

A motion to discharge any committee to which is referred or to which is recommitted a reorganization plan shall not be in order prior to the expiration of forty days after the Governor's presentation of such plan. After the expiration of said forty days, a motion to discharge a committee shall be decided by a majority vote of the branch in which the motion is made.

Unless disapproved by a majority vote of the members of either of the two branches of the General Court present and voting, the General Court not having prorogued within sixty days from the date of presentation by the Governor, the plan shall be approved and shall take effect as provided by Article LXXXVII of the Amendments to the Constitution.

Within seven days of the expiration of the sixty days from the date of presentation of said plan by the Governor, unless the question has already been decided, the Clerks of the Senate and House of Representatives shall place the plan in the Orders of the Day; and no motions except the motions to take a recess, to adjourn, the previous question, or to close debate at a specified time, shall be in order.

No such reorganization plan presented to the General Court shall be subject to change or amendment before expiration of such sixty days.

[Adopted June 13, 1967, March 24(S), 27(H), 1969.]

Joint Conventions.

24. The President of the Senate shall preside in Conventions of the two branches, and such Conventions shall be holden in the Representatives' Chamber; the Senate Clerk and Parliamentarian shall be Clerk of the Convention, and a record of the proceedings of the Convention shall be entered at large on the journals of both branches.

25. When an agreement has been made by the two branches to go into Convention, such agreement shall not be altered or annulled, except by concurrent vote, excepting that it shall be in order to recess the convention from time to time upon a majority vote of said convention.

[Amended Jan. 7, 1971.]

26. No business shall be entered on, in Convention, other than that which may be agreed on before the Convention is formed.

Special Sessions.

26A. If written statements of twenty-one members of the Senate and one hundred and twenty-one members of the House of Representatives, that in their opinion it is necessary that the General Court assemble in special session on a particular date and time specified therein during a recess of the General Court, are filed with their respective Clerks, such Clerks shall forthwith notify all the members of their respective branches to assemble at the State House in Boston on said date at the time so specified. When so assembled, the first business to be taken up shall be the question of the necessity of so assembling, in accordance with Article I of Section I of Chapter I of Part the Second of the Constitution of the Commonwealth. If twenty-one members of the Senate and one hundred and twenty-one members of the House of Representatives judge by vote taken by call of the yeas and nays that such assembling of the General Court is necessary, specifying in such vote the facts constituting such necessity, the General Court shall then complete its organization as a special session and proceed to the consideration of matters properly before it. Nothing herein contained shall prevent the General Court from assembling in any other constitutional manner when it judges necessary.

[Adopted Aug. 7, 1939. Amended March 2, 1943, March 24(S). 27(H), 1969.]

Joint Elections.

27. In all elections by joint ballot a time shall be assigned therefor at least one day previous to such election.

27A. In all cases of elections by ballot a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary for a choice, and where there shall be no such a majority on the first ballot the ballots shall be repeated until a majority is obtained; and in balloting, blanks shall be rejected and not taken into the count in the enumeration of votes, excepting that when the number of blanks shall be more than the number of votes received by the candidate having the highest number of votes, then the election shall be declared void and the balloting shall be repeated as provided herein.

[Adopted March 24(S), 27(H), 1969.]

28. [Omitted March 28, 1972.]

References to the Committees on Rules.

29. All motions and orders authorizing joint committees to travel or to employ stenographers, or authorizing joint committees or special commissions composed as a whole or in part of members of the General Court to make investigations or to file special reports, all propositions reported by joint committees which authorize investigations or special reports by joint committees or by special commissions composed as a whole or in part of members of the General Court, all motions or orders proposed for joint adoption which provide that information be transmitted to the General Court, and all matters referred under the provisions of the second paragraph of Joint Rule 12, shall be referred without debate to the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, who shall report thereon, in accordance with the provisions of Joint Rule 10. All matters which have been referred under this rule shall, in each instance, be reported back into the branch making such reference.

[Adopted Jan. 10, 1898. Amended Jan. 20, 1904; Jan. 28, 1913; Feb. 19 and Dec. 22, 1920; April 11, 1935; April 22, 1937; Jan. 27, 1955; Jan. 30, 1967; Oct. 18, 1971.]

30. All motions or orders extending the time within which joint committees and the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, are required to report shall be referred without debate to the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, who shall report recommending what action should be taken thereon. Such extension shall be granted by a concurrent majority vote if recommended by the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently; but no such extension shall be granted, against the recommendation of the said committees, except by a four-fifths vote of the members of each branch present and voting thereon. This rule shall not be rescinded, amended or suspended, except by a concurrent vote of four-fifths of the members of each branch present and voting thereon.

[Adopted Jan. 16, 1903. Amended Feb. 6, 1912; Feb. 19, 1920; Jan. 6, 1947; Jan. 27, 1955; June 7, 1965.]

Members.

31. A member of either branch who directly or indirectly solicits for himself or others any position or office within the gift or control of a railroad corporation, street railway company, gas or electric light company, telegraph or telephone company, aqueduct or water company, or other public service corporation, shall be subject to suspension therefor, or to such other penalty as the branch of which he is a member may see fit to impose. [See G. L. 271, § 40.]

[Adopted May 22, 1902.]

Accommodations for Reporters.

32. Subject to the approval and direction of the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, during the session and of the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House after prorogation, the use of the rooms and facilities assigned to reporters in the State House shall be under the control of the organization of legislative reporters known as the Massachusetts State House Press Association. No person shall be permitted to use such rooms or facilities who is not entitled to the privileges of the reporters' gallery of the Senate or of the House. Within ten days after the General Court convenes the Massachusetts State House Press Association shall transmit to the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the Sergeant-at-Arms a list of the legislative reporters with the principal publication or news service which each represents.

[Adopted Jan. 27, 1911. Amended Feb. 24, 1914; Feb. 19, 1920; April 17, 1925.]

Suspension of Rules.

33. Any joint rule except the tenth, twelfth and thirtieth may be altered, suspended or rescinded by a concurrent vote of two-thirds of the members of each branch present and voting thereon.

[Amended Feb. 7, 1893. Adopted in revised form Jan. 9, 1899. Amended Jan. 16, 1903.]

INDEX TO THE JOINT RULES OF THE TWO BRANCHES

[The figures refer to the numbers of the rules.]

ADVERSE REPORTS, 4, 5, 10, 12.

of rules, vote required, 10, 12, 30, 33.
to Constitution, procedure, 23.

BILLS AND RESOLVES:

may be reported to either branch except, etc., 4.
money, to be reported to the House, 4.
recommittal of, 5.
how to be written, 6.
for special legislation, not to be reported if object is attainable by
general or existing laws, 7.
specially affecting rights of individuals or corporations, not to be
reported except on petition, etc., 8.
after passage to be engrossed, to be in charge of Clerks, etc., 17.
enacted, to be laid before Governor by Clerk of the Senate, 20.
how printed, etc., 21.
containing emergency preambles, procedure, 22.

Bills in the Third Reading, committee on, to approve reports of conference committees, 11.

May make non-substantive changes after bill engrossed in both
branches, 22A.

Blank ballots not to be counted in elections, etc., 27A.

Cities, petitions affecting, 7B, 12.

CLERKS:

to certify bills and resolves to be rightly and truly prepared for
final passage, 17.
to submit certain petitions to State Secretary, 9.
to place unreported matters in Orders of the Day when time for
reporting expires, 10.

CLERKS—*Concluded.*

- papers deposited late with, disposition, 12.
- papers to be deposited with, and referred to committees, 13.
- shall endorse amendments or reports of committees, 15.
- papers on passage between the two branches to be under signature of, except, etc., 16.
- shall have charge of bills, etc., after passage to be engrossed, etc., 17.
- shall endorse where bill or resolve originated, 19.
- Senate Clerk shall lay enacted bills, etc., before Governor, 20.
- Senate Clerk shall be Clerk of joint Convention, 24.
- to notify members to assemble for special sessions, 26A.

COMMITTEES:

- standing, appointment, number of members, etc., 1.
- open meetings, 1A.
- members of Legislature not to act as counsel before, 2.
- travel of, 3.
- reports of, 4, 10.
- reports of, may be made to either branch, except, etc., 4.
- to report money bills to House, 4.
- report of, subsequently referred to a joint committee, to be reported to branch in which original report was made, 4.
- reports of, recommittal of, 5.
- bills reported by joint, how to be written, 6.
- special legislation to be reported against, if purpose can be secured by general or existing law, 7.
- bills specially affecting individuals or corporations not to be reported without notice, etc., 8.
- to report adversely on petitions not advertised according to law, etc., 9.
- limit of time for reports, etc., 10, 30.
- of conference, 11.
- if report is amended in either branch, to be endorsed by Clerk, 15.
- on Rules to regulate distribution of documents, 21.
- proposals for amendments to the Constitution, reports of, on, 23.
- not to sit during recess of General Court unless authorized by the two branches, 3.
- orders authorizing joint, to travel or employ stenographers, to be referred to committees on Rules, 29.
- motions and orders extending time within which, may report, to be referred to committees on Rules, 30.
- Conference, committees of, 11.
- Constitution, amendments to, procedure relative to, 23.

CONVENTIONS OF BOTH BRANCHES:

- President of Senate shall preside, 24.
- held in Representatives' Chamber, 24.
- Clerk of Senate to be Clerk; record to be made in journals of both branches, 24.
- agreement to go into Convention shall not be altered except by concurrent vote, 25.
- no business to be transacted except that before agreed upon, 26.
- Corporations, legislation affecting, 8, 9.
- Counsel, no member shall act as, before committees, 2
- Counties, certain petitions to require approval of county commissioners, 7A, 7B.
- Documents, distribution, printing, etc., 21.
- Elections by joint ballot, to be assigned one day previous, 27.
 - blank ballots not to be counted, etc., 27A
- Emergency laws, 16, 17-22.
- Engrossed bills in charge of Clerks; to be prepared for final passage and certified by Clerks, 17.
- Evidence, printing of extended reports, 21.
- Fiscal notes, 4A.
- General law to be preferred to special legislation, 7.

GOVERNOR:

- executive reorganization plans, 23A.
- may submit recommendations during special sessions, 12.
- papers requiring approval of, to be submitted to, by Clerk of the Senate, 20.
- recommendations of, for amendment to the Constitution, 23.
- Home rule legislation, 7B, 12.
- Individuals, legislation affecting, 8.
- Information, motions and orders for joint adoption providing that, be transmitted to the General Court, 29.
- Investigations, propositions involving special, to be referred to committees on Rules, acting concurrently, 29.
- Joint conventions and joint sessions of the two houses, 23-26.

JOURNALS OF THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:

- papers deposited to be entered in, 13.

record of date bills laid before Governor, 20.
proceedings of joint conventions to be recorded in, 24.

LEGISLATION:

affecting rights of individuals or corporations, must be introduced by petition, 8.
subjects of, to be deposited with Clerks, 12, 13.

LIMIT OF TIME:

for reports, 10, 30.
for introduction of new business, 12.
for holding of joint session for consideration of Amendments to the Constitution, 23.
for filing statements calling for special sessions during recess, 26A.
for transmission of list of legislative reporters, 32.

LOCAL PETITIONS, 7B, 12.

MEMBERS:

not to act as counsel before committees, 2.
not to purchase stock or other securities of corporations or associations when legislation affecting such corporations or associations is pending, 2A.
majority may assemble in special session, 26A.
not to solicit employment for themselves or others, 31.
Memorials contemplating legislation deposited with Clerks late, disposition, 12.
Messages between the two branches, 16.
Money Bills, 4.
Motions, certain, to be referred to committees on Rules, 29, 30.
New business, limit of time allowed for, 12.

NOTICE:

of legislation specially affecting the rights of individuals or corporations to be given, 8.
Orders, certain, to be referred to committees on Rules, 29, 30.
Orders of the Day, unreported matters to be placed in, by Clerks, 10.

PAPERS:

to be deposited with Clerks, etc., 13.
reading may be dispensed with, 13.
certain, to be printed in advance, 13.
on passage between the two branches to be under Clerks' signatures,

except, etc., 16.
 requiring approval of Governor to be laid before him by Clerk of the Senate, 20.

PETITIONS:

adverse reports on, to be made to branch in which introduced, 4.
 combining similar subject matter, 10.
 that a county be authorized to retire or pension or grant an annuity, or to pay any accrued salary or claim for damages, or to alter any county or municipal retirement law, or to reinstate former employees, to be reported adversely session, unless, etc., 7A.
 for legislation affecting a particular city or town, 7B, 12.
 for the incorporation of a city or town, for the annexation, consolidation or division of municipalities, for the incorporation, revival, amendment of corporate powers or change of name of public service corporations, for authority to take water for water supply, or relative to building structures in or over navigable or tide waters, to be placed on file, unless, etc. 9.
 for the establishment or revival, or for the amendment, alteration or extension of the charter or corporate powers or privileges, or for the change of name, of any corporation (except a public service corporation) to be transmitted to State Secretary, etc., 9.
 deposited with Clerks subsequently to last hour for filing, to be referred to the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, 12.
 to be deposited with Clerks and referred to committees, 13.
 for amendments to Constitution, 23.
 to be admitted during special sessions, 26A.
 Placed on file, 10A, 12.
 Post Audit and Oversight, committee on, 1.
 { Preambles, emergency, vote on, 22.

PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE:

to approve references to committees, 13.
 to preside in joint conventions, 24.
 approval of facilities used by legislative reporters. 32.
 Printing, how ordered, provided, etc., 13, 21.
 Public ~~service~~ corporations, penalty for member soliciting position within control of, 31.
 Reading of papers, may be dispensed with, 13.
 Recess committees, 3.
 Recommitment of reports, bills and resolves, 5.
 Reporters, use of rooms and facilities assigned to, to be under control

of State House Press Association, etc., 32.

Reports made to Legislature not to be referred to the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently under the rule, 12; number to be printed, 21.

Reports of committees. See *Committees*.
form of, 10A.

Rescission of rules, vote required, 10, 12, 30, 33.

Resolutions, certain, deposited with Clerks late, disposition, 12.

Resolves: See *Bills and Resolves*.

RULES, COMMITTEES ON:

may suggest measures to facilitate business, 1.

limit of time for reports, 10, 30.

authority to prescribe manner and form of keeping dockets of legislative counsel and agents, 14.

may make regulations for distribution of documents, 21.

certain motions and orders to be referred to, 29, 30.

rooms and facilities assigned to reporters subject to approval of, 32.

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH:

legislation affecting corporations, 9.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS:

duties relative to travel of committees, 3.

distribution of documents, 21.

to receive list of legislative reporters, 32.

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:

to approve references to committees, 13.

approval of facilities used by legislative reporters, 32.

SPECIAL LEGISLATION:

not to be granted if object is attainable under general or existing laws, 7.

affecting particular cities and towns, 7B, 12.

affecting individuals or corporations, must be based on petition, 8.

SPECIAL SESSIONS:

matters to be considered at, 12.

method of assembling, 26A.

- Standing committees, appointment and number, 1.
- State House Press Association, legislative reporters, 32.
- Stenographers, motions or orders authorizing committees to employ, to be referred to committees on Rules, 29.
- Suspension of rules, vote required, 10, 12, 30, 33.
- Towns, petitions affecting, 7B, 12.
- Travel and traveling expenses of committees, 3, 29.
- Ways and Means, committee on, matters referred to either may be considered jointly, 1.

NOTES OF RULINGS

OF THE

PRESIDING OFFICERS

FROM THE YEAR 1833.

PREPARED BY THE HONORABLE GEORGE G. CROCKER AND
CONTINUED BY HIM UNTIL 1913. SUBSEQUENT NOTES
HAVE BEEN ADDED BY THE CLERKS OF
THE TWO BRANCHES.

MEMORANDA. — S. stands for Senate Journal, H. for House Journal.
Citations from Journals which have never been printed refer to the
duplicate manuscript copy in the State Library.

NOTES OF RULINGS

OF THE

PRESIDING OFFICERS ON THE CONSTITUTION OF MASSACHUSETTS

POWER OF PRESIDING OFFICERS TO DECIDE CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS. — In a decision on a money bill, in which it was held that it was within the province of the Chair to decide the constitutional question involved, the following statement was made: "It is of course not intended to assume to the Chair any right of decision as to the constitutionality of matters of legislation in relation to their substance; but where the question relates to form and manner of proceeding in legislation, or, in other words, is one of order, it is the duty of the Chair to rule upon the same, although it may depend upon the provisions of the Constitution for its solution." Cases of a proposition to adjourn for more than two days, of proceedings without a quorum, of a faulty enacting form, and of neglecting to take the yeas and nays on a vetoed bill, are cited. PITMAN, S. 1869, p. 341. See also STONE, H. 1866, p. 436; JEWELL, H. 1868, p. 386; BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 648; MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 509, 1399; DARLING (acting President), S. 1895, p. 578; TREADWAY, S. 1911, p. 506; YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 683; WILLIS, H. 1947, p. 528; FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1591.

A point of order having been raised that a proposed amendment was not in order for the reason that it was

unconstitutional, it was held that it was not within the province of the Chair to decide as to the constitutionality of the amendment. BATES, H. 1897, p. 979. See also WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1480; BLANCHARD (acting President), S. 1911, p. 1497; COTTON, S. 1939, p. 999; HOLMES, S. 1958, p. 1344.

That it was not within the province of the Chair to rule on the constitutional question that the House was in session on the Lord's Day contrary to the provisions of the Constitution; or whether the passage of a resolve would result in abridging the rights of a contract. HERTER, H. 1939, p. 2112; GIBBONS, H. 1953, p. 927.

That it was not within the province of the Chair to rule on questions as to legality or form of legislation involving decisions of the courts. HOLMES, S. 1958, p. 1429.

That an amendment to the General Appropriation Bill which, if adopted, would delegate the powers of the General Court to change general statutes to a commission and as such was clearly beyond the power of the House, raises a question of law, or of the Constitution, that was beyond the prerogative of the Chair to pass on. See GIBBONS, H. 1953, p. 1556.

For further rulings regarding the power of the presiding officer to decide constitutional questions, see MEYER H. 1896, p. 254; MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1352; SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 315; WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 836; COTTON (acting President), S. 1938, p. 1239; COTTON, S. 1939, p. 784; ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1946, p. 1095. See also notes under Declaration of Rights, ART. XXX., CHAP. I., SECT. I., ART. II., CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. VII., CHAP. VI., ART. II. and ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT XLVIII, LXII, and LXIII.

DECLARATION OF RIGHTS, ART XXX. — For a case in which it was ruled that it was not within the province of the Chair to decide as to the constitutionality of a bill that delegated legislative power to the Supreme Judicial Court, see WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 487. See also note to CHAP. II., SECT. I., ART. V.

CHAP. I., SECT. I., ART. II. — "*No bill or resolve.*" See LONG, H. 1878, p. 58; NOYES, H. 1880, p. 123.

"*Laid before the Governor for his revisal.*" If either branch desires for any reason to revise an enacted bill, concurrent action of the two branches must be had, and the motion should be one providing that a message be sent by the two branches requesting the Governor to return the bill to the Senate. JEWELL, H. 1869, p. 645. Notwithstanding this ruling, it is customary for the Senate, when it desires to revise an enacted bill, to request the return of the bill, without asking the concurrent action of the House. See SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 710.

A motion to request the Governor to return a bill to the Senate having been made on the fifth day after the bill had been laid before the Governor and, during debate on this motion the five days within which executive action was required to be taken having expired at midnight, the motion was then ruled out of order. HOLMES (acting President), S. 1954, p. 1160.

"*Who shall enter the objections... and proceed to reconsider the same.*" In a case in which a resolve and the objections thereto were laid on the table, it was held that it was then out of order to introduce a new resolve of a similar nature. GOODWIN, H. 1890, p. 613.

"*But if, after such reconsideration, two-thirds of the said Senate or House of Representatives shall, notwith-*

standing the said objections, agree to pass the same, it shall, together with the objections, be sent to the other branch of the Legislature, where it shall also be reconsidered, and if approved by two-thirds of the members present, shall have the force of a law." Under this provision it has been held that in the branch first taking action a vote of two-thirds of the members present is sufficient to pass a bill. CLIFFORD, S. 1862, p. 625; BULLOCK, H. 1862, p. 586 (full discussion). See *Kay Jewelry Company v. Board of Registration in Optometry*, 305 Mass. 581. See also *Walker v. State*, 12 S. C. 200; *Frillsen v. Mahan*, 21 La. Ann. 79. *Contra*, see *Co. of Cass v. Johnston*, 95 U.S. 360; 2 Op. Att. Gen., 513 (1904, July 11).

In 1862, in a case in which, the President not voting, 33 votes were cast, of which 22 were in favor of the passage of the bill, it was held that the record of the yeas and nays was the only evidence of the number or the names of the members present, and that the necessary two-thirds had been obtained. CLIFFORD, S. 1862, p. 625. Later decisions do not support this position. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 564; PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 584; HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 589; BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 226. See also House Rule 67. See *Brown v. Nash*, 1 Wyoming Terr. 85.

It is permissible to reconsider a vote refusing to pass a bill over the Executive veto, notwithstanding the first vote is described in the Constitution as a reconsideration of the bill. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 583; FROTHINGHAM, H. 1905, p. 1098. But see *Sank v. Phila.*, 4 Brewster, 133. *Wilson's Digest*, 2058, 2151.

"Returned by the Governor within five days." It is not within the province of the Chair to rule on a point of order that a bill is not properly before the House for the reason that it was not returned by the Governor

with his objections thereto in writing within the time fixed by the Constitution. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1399.

"Both Sunday and a legal holiday...are to be excluded in computing the five-day period." OPINION OF JUSTICES, S. 1935, p. 838. *Contra*, see Op. Att. Gen., Vol. III, p. 414.

Simply leaving the papers in the clerk's office after it is closed on the fifth day, with no official record whether left before or after midnight, is not such a return. CUSHING, H. 1912, p. 1879. [See notes to Articles of Amendment, LVI.] [Number of days Governor has to consider bills and resolves changed to *ten* (10), see Article LXXXX of the Amendments.]

CHAP. I., SECT. I., ART. IV. — "*All manner of wholesome and reasonable orders.*" An order may not be used as the form for anything "on its way to become law." LONG, H. 1878, p. 60; SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 229.

"*To set forth the several duties, powers and limits of the several civil and military officers.*" For certain resolves defining the powers of the Legislature, especially the power to prescribe duties to the Governor and other executive officers, see PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 557.

CHAP. I., SECT. II., ART. VI. — See note to CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. VIII.

CHAP. I., SECT. II., ART. VII. — For opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court relative to the term for which officers of the Senate may be elected, see S. 1922, p. 3. See also Op. Att. Gen., H. 1921, p. 1027.

CHAP. I., SECT. II., ART. VIII. — For discussion of impeachment of public officers, see Senate document numbered 1535 of 1972, by Norman L. Pidgeon, Senate Clerk and Parliamentarian.

CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. VI. — For a case of an arraignment of a State official at the bar of the House, see HALE, H. 1859, p. 149. [For discussion of impeachment of public officers, see Senate document numbered 1535 of 1972, by Norman L. Pidgeon, Senate Clerk and Parliamentarian.]

CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. VII. — "*All money bills shall originate in the House of Representatives.*" The exclusive constitutional privilege of the House of Representatives to originate money bills is limited to bills that transfer money or property from the people to the State, and does not include bills that appropriate money from the treasury of the Commonwealth to particular uses of the government or bestow it upon individuals or corporations. The Senate can originate a bill or resolve appropriating money from the treasury of the Commonwealth, or directly or indirectly involving expenditures of money from the treasury, or imposing a burden or charge thereon. OPINION OF JUSTICES, S. 1878, appendix; 126 Mass. 557; PITMAN, S. 1869, p. 340; COGSWELL, S. 1878, p. 279; GOODWIN, S. 1941, p. 1317; RICHARDSON, S. 1948, pp. 806, 815, 859. *Contra*, see JEWELL, H. 1868, p. 385; JEWELL, H. 1869, p. 630; LONG, H. 1878, pp. 197, 563.

See LORING, S. 1873, p. 409, for opinion that money bills should be allowed to originate in either branch.

It is the duty of the presiding officer of the Senate to observe with punctilious care the constitutional prerogatives of the House of Representatives. Without waiting for a point of order to be raised, he should cause a money bill which originates in the Senate to be laid aside or recommitted. In such case the action on the bill previously taken by the Senate is to be considered as not having been taken. BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 555; BUTLER, S. 1895, p. 378; SOULE, S. 1901, p. 753;

McKNIGHT, S. 1920, p. 583; ALLEN, S. 1924, p. 450; WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1925, pp. 376, 447, and S. 1926, p. 372; BACON, S. 1932, p. 670; FISH, S. 1933, p. 282 and S. 1934, p. 360.

It was formerly held that bills designating certain property as subject to or exempted from taxation, as well as bills imposing a tax in terms, were "money bills." BISHOP, S. 1881, p. 419; PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 811. See also SANFORD, H. 1873, p. 283; STONE, H. 1866, p. 436. Later, an important bill exempting certain kinds of personal property from taxation was held not to be a "money bill." In rendering his decision, President BUTLER called attention to the fact that conditions which led to the adoption of this constitutional provision no longer exist, that the members of the Senate, like the members of the House, are now elected directly by the people, that the property qualifications of senators have been abolished, that representation in both branches alike is based on the number of legal voters, and that there remains no reason or excuse for construing into the Constitution a prohibition which does not clearly appear, that the bill was not in itself a proposition to impose a tax, and that in determining the point of order it was unnecessary to conjecture what results might accrue from its passage. BUTLER, S. 1895, p. 737.

It has been held that a bill exempting from taxation certain property in a particular town is not a "money bill." PILLSBURY (acting President), S. 1884, p. 259.

A bill abolishing certain existing exemptions from taxation and thereby subjecting to taxation property previously exempted, was held not to be a "money bill." TREADWAY, S. 1911, p. 506.

A bill, known as the bar and bottle bill, was held

not to be a "money bill." WALKER, H. 1910, p. 941.

The words "money bill" do not cover bills merely creating a debt, but only bills relating to the taking of money or property from the people for the payment of a debt, or for some other public purpose. DANA, S. 1906, p. 1033.

A bill to provide for changes in the employment security law was held not to be a "money bill" for the reason that the money in the unemployment compensation fund is used only to pay benefits to certain employees and not for general purposes. FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 991.

A bill granting a subsidy to the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company to aid in continuing service on a branch thereof was held not to be a "money bill." HOLMES, S. 1958, p. 1181. [See OPINION OF JUSTICES, S. 1958, p. 1139.]

A bill which amends an existing tax law is not a "money bill" if it does not increase the tax. FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1091.

A bill is considered as originating in that branch in which it is first acted upon. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 759.

For a case in which the Senate instructed a committee to report a bill to the House, see PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 702.

A bill providing for the payment of a filing fee for petitions for legislation was held to be a "regulatory measure" and not a "money bill" within the meaning of the Constitution. WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1925, p. 609.

An amendment offered to the General Appropriation Act calling for a surtax of ten percent on corporations was laid aside. DONAHUE, S. 1964, p. 952. [See J. R. 4 "Money Bills"]

[For discussion of "Budget" — Powers of General Court and Executive Branch, see Senate document numbered 1525 of 1973, by Normal L. Pidgeon, Senate Clerk and Parliamentarian.] [For a discussion of what is a "Money Bill" and where should such bills originate, see Senate Document numbered 2010 of 1973, by Norman L. Pidgeon, Senate Clerk and Parliamentarian.]

CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. VIII. — "*Provided such adjournments shall not exceed two days at a time.*" Sunday is not to be counted, but Fast Day must be counted. STONE, H. 1867, p. 270; JEWELL, H. 1868, p. 311. See also MEYER, H. 1895, p. 1313. [See also notes to CHAP. I., SECT. I., ART. II.]

CHAP. I., SECT. III., ART. X. — "*And settle the rules and orders of proceedings in their own House.*" See LONG H. 1878, p. 60.

CHAP. II., SECT. I., ART. V. — An amendment which would have made a certain bill provide that a special session of the General Court be called by the Governor was held not to be in order for the reason that such a provision would interfere with the prerogative of the latter. BLISS, (acting Speaker), H. 1919, p. 1502.

CHAP. III., ART. I. — For discussions of "removal by address" - see Senate document numbered 1535 of 1972, by Norman L. Pidgeon, Senate Clerk and Parliamentarian.

CHAP. III., ART. II. — Opinions of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court may be required only when "such questions of law are necessary to be determined by the body making the inquiry, in the exercise of the legislative or executive power entrusted to it by the Constitution and laws of the Commonwealth" and "upon solemn occasions." OPINION OF JUSTICES, S. 1935, p. 448.

"Important questions of law" must be explicitly stated. OPINION OF JUSTICES, S. 1938, p. 382.

CHAP. VI., ART. II. — "*But their being chosen or appointed to, and accepting the same, shall operate as a resignation of their seat in the Senate or House of Representatives.*" It is not within the province of the Chair to decide whether a member has forfeited his membership by accepting an office incompatible with his seat in the Legislature. HALE, H. 1859, p. 48.

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT.

ART. I. — As to authority of Governor to approve within the five-day period after prorogation of the General Court of measures laid before him before prorogation. See Op. Att. Gen. 168, KNOWLTON, 1894; FINGOLD, 1956. [See also OPINION OF JUSTICES to Governor, Oct. 1956.] [See Article LXXXX of the Amendments.]

ART. VIII. — See note to Constitution, Chap. VI., Art. II.

ART. IX. (*Annulled by Art. XLVIII.*) — An amendment to the Constitution may be amended on the second year of its consideration, but such action will necessitate its reference to the next Legislature. BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 321; NOYES, H. 1880, p. 57; DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1890, p. 369.

It has also been held that an amendment to the Constitution cannot be amended on the second year of its consideration. PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 906; PHELPS, S. 1859, p. 323.

A vote agreeing to an article of amendment to the Constitution can be reconsidered. MARDEN, H. 1883, pp. 377, 422-427; MORAN (*in joint session*), S. 1935, p. 992, and H. 1935, p. 1289.

As to the method of procedure in acting on an amendment on the second year, and in providing for its submission to the people, see NOYES, H. 1881, p. 466. See also MEYER, H. 1896, pp. 255, 269.

ART. X. — "*But nothing herein contained shall prevent the General Court from assembling at such other times as they shall judge necessary.*" As to methods of providing for such assembling, see OPINION OF JUSTICES, H. 1936, p. 1461. See note to CHAP. II., SECT. I., ART. V.

ART. XVII. — In a joint convention for the purpose of filling a vacancy in a State office, the calling of the roll, and each member arising and announcing his choice, does not constitute a "ballot" within the meaning of this Amendment. WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1928, p. 689, and H. 1928, p. 960.

A majority vote is necessary to elect a State officer to fill a vacancy, and a plurality vote is not sufficient. HOLMES (*in joint session*), S. 1958, p. 1356, H. 1958, p. 1860.

ARTS. XXI and XXII. — See 157, Mass., 595.

ART. XXV. — The question being raised that the method of voting for a Councillor to fill a vacancy, by call of the roll, could not be considered a ballot, the Chair rules that this Article did not require the election to be by *ballot*, but by *concurrent vote*. GOODWIN, S. 1941, p. 389.

ART. XXXIII. — See note to House Rule 68.

It is immaterial that a quorum does not vote if a quorum is present. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 584; HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 589; BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 226. See notes to House Rules 67 and 105, and note to Senate Rules under "Voting." *Contra*, see CLIFFORD, S. 1862, p. 625.

The words "*a majority of the members*" means a majority of the whole membership established by the Constitution. See Op. Att. Gen., Vol. I (1892), p. 36 (House Doc. No. 38). [See Senate document numbered 1496 of 1971.]

[For discussion of *majority* under certain circumstances, see Senate document numbered 1535 of 1972, by Norman L. Pidgeon, Senate Clerk and Parliamentarian.]

In ascertaining the presence of a quorum, senators who are in the chamber but do not answer to their names when the roll is called are to be counted. SOULE, S. 1901, p. 1014.

ART. XLVIII. — See notes to Art. of Amend. IX. See also note House Rule 80, "*And he shall receive no motion relating to the same, except, etc.*"; and note to Joint Rule 23. See Senate document numbered 1535 of 1972, by Norman L. Pidgeon, Senate Club and Parliamentarian for discussion of Initiative and Referendum. [See Mass. Reports 1956 Vol. 334. P. 757. See Statement, Powers S. J. 1960, p. 939.]

THE INITIATIVE. III. Sect. 2. — It is not necessary to take action on a resolution providing for a legislative substitute before taking final action on an original initiative bill. WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 1029.

A proposed legislative substitute for an initiative bill, of the same general subject matter, although not confined to the particular wording or scope of the original petition, may be offered. RICHARDSON, S. 1950, p. 1097.

Various rulings on Legislative Substitutes to Initiative Measures. McGee, H. 1976, pp. 1668, 1669, 1670.

THE INITIATIVE. IV. Sect. 2. — Action must be taken on a proposed legislative amendment to the Constitution not later than the second Wednesday in June. See McKNIGHT (*in joint session*), Journals of Extra Session of 1920, S. p. 61, and H. p. 87. [See also OPINION OF JUSTICES, S. 1921, p. 329.]

Such provisos or limitations as may seem fit may be added to proposed legislative amendments to the Constitution. FURBUSH (*in joint session*), S. 1954, p. 897, and H. 1954, p. 1504.

That members in joint convention had no right to vote on an amendment relative to reducing the size of the House of Representatives for the reason that said House was malapportioned, see DONAHUE (*in joint session*), S. 1970, p. 724; H. 1970, p. 878.

Amendments to a proposal for amendment to the Constitution which go beyond the petition forming the basis for the prayer, are not in order, See DONAHUE (*in joint session*), S. 1969, p. 1323; H. 1969, p. 1878.

For discussion of degree of vote necessary on amendments to Constitution, see Senate document No. 1496 of 1971.

THE INITIATIVE. V. Sect. 1. — Neither house has power to take a vote upon the enactment of a law introduced by initiative petition later than the day preceding the first Wednesday in June. NICHOLSON (acting President), S. 1945, p. 981, and O'NEIL, H. 1950, pp. 1474 and 1475. [These rulings were based on an opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court. See S. 1945, p. 925.]

Affirmative action having been taken on an Initiative

Amendment to the Constitution providing for biennial sessions of the General Court and for a biennial budget, it was held (*in joint session*) that a motion to reconsider such action must be entertained. MORAN (*in joint session*), S. 1935, p. 992, and H. 1935, p. 1289. [This ruling was confirmed by the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court. See S. 1935, p. 1084.]

THE REFERENDUM. II. — That nothing would be gained by the adoption of the preamble of a bill, in view of an opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court that the bill is not subject to a referendum petition. HULL, H. 1926, p. 874.

An amendment proposing a state wide referendum on any bill is not in order, for the reason that this Article of Amendment (XLVIII) repealed Article XLII (authorizing reference to the people of acts and resolves) and substituted therefor a new method of referendum by petition. CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, pp. 1080, 1740; WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 836. [See also DOLAN, S 1949, p. 717.]

As to the power of the Governor in declaring an emergency law, see 299, Mass. 191.

GENERAL PROVISIONS. II. *Limitation on Signatures.*

As to the validity of an initiative petition containing an excessive number of certified signatures, See OPINION OF JUSTICES, S. 1950, p. 1054.

For a discussion as to the Constitutionality of an initiative petition brought pursuant to Article 48 of the Amendments to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, entitled "An Act to ascertain and carry out the will of the people in 1970 relative to the calling and holding of a *constitutional convention* in 1971 to deal

with subjects limited to the revision, alteration and amendment of the structure of government and to the arrangement, simplification and methods of amending the constitution; and to provide for a preparatory commission thereof, see *Opinions of the Honorable, the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, 1970*.

ART. LVI. — As to certain procedure in case of the return of a bill by the Governor with a recommendation of amendment, and for action taken in accordance therewith. See S. 1919, pp. 749, 750; Op. Att. Gen., Vol. V. (1919), p. 349.

As to the practice of recalling bills from the Governor by the Senate. SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 710.

A bill must be returned to the branch in which it originated. FISH, S. 1934, p. 562.

The Governor is restricted to amendments which are germane to the original proposition. YOUNG, H. 1924, pp. 630-632; SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 1573.

That returning a bill with a recommendation that it be referred for further consideration and study to a special commission is an evasion of the responsibility of the Governor. CAHILL, H. 1938, p. 1622.

That the action of the General Court is limited to "amendment and re-enactment," and a motion to refer to the next annual session not in order. ALLEN, S. 1923, p. 764; HULL H. 1927, p. 639.

That after a bill has been returned by the Governor, and action thereon postponed, it is too late to raise the point of order that the message of His Excellency is null and void having lacked a signature when received and read. SLATER WASHBURN (acting Speaker), H. 1927, p. 683.

"Within five days." [See Article LXXXX of the Amendments.] Simply leaving the papers in the clerk's office after it is closed on the fifth day is not sufficient. SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, pp. 1191, 1250. [See notes of Rulings on Chap. I., Sect. 1, Art. II.]

As to the danger of substituting a new bill for one returned by the Governor, see SALTONSTALL, H. 1931, p. 910 and 1932, p. 458.

That, when a bill is returned by His Excellency the Governor with a recommendation of amendment specified by him, a motion to place the message on file is improperly before the House for the reason that the Constitution provides that "Such bill or resolve shall thereupon be before the General Court and subject to amendment and re-enactment." HERTER, H. 1939, p. 895. [Changed to ten (10) days for Governor to return with Amendment - see Article LXXXX of the Amendments.] [Entire bill open to amendment - General Court not limited to Governor's amendment.]

ART. LXII. — That it was not within the province of the Chair to rule as to the constitutionality of a bill providing for the loaning of money of the Commonwealth to individuals. ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1945, p. 1229. See H. J. 1964 Const. of elections.

The requirement of a two-thirds vote on a bill providing for the borrowing of money by the Commonwealth is at the enactment stage. FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1601.

That it is not the prerogative of the Chair to rule on the constitutionality of a pending bill which, if enacted, might result in pledging the credit of the Commonwealth in contravention to the prohibition contained in the Constitution. ARTESANI (acting Speaker), H. 1952, p. 1433.

ART. LXIII. — Special appropriation bills may be enacted, on recommendation of the Governor, before final action on the general appropriation bill. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 852.

After final action on the general appropriation bill, or on recommendation of the Governor, special appropriation bills may be enacted, but such bills shall provide the specific means for defraying the appropriations therein contained. See YOUNG, H. 1922, pp. 683-685.

That an amendment, providing for the appropriation of a sum of money for further continuing the special commission (including members of the General Court) established to investigate the existence and extent of organized crime and gambling and other related matters, was improperly before the House for the reason that it made an appropriation prior to the passage of the General Appropriation Bill. The Speaker stated that the question raised was whether the proposed amendment came within the exceptions provided in Article LXIII of the Amendments to the Constitution. Because of the constitutional nature of the question, he was of the opinion that it was beyond the province of the Chair to rule thereon. SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 2020.

That a bill providing a loan through the issuance of state bonds was not an "appropriation bill." SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 2075.

That a bill which provided for carrying out the provisions of the proposed act only "after an appropriation had been made therefor" is not a special appropriation bill. HERTER, H. 1939, p. 1940.

That a bill providing a twenty per cent increase for certain officers and employees in the service of the

Commonwealth is not an appropriation bill. WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 1643. [For ruling of Supreme Judicial Court on definition of an "appropriation bill," see H. 1948, p. 1556.]

That a bill providing for "a distribution of funds" is not an appropriation bill. CAHILL, H. 1938, p. 1217. That a bill authorizing a department to expend money for state functions "without appropriation" is contrary to facts, for the reason that a state department cannot operate without an appropriation. CAHILL, H. 1938, p. 1217.

That there is no law, provision of the Constitution, or legislative rule which would bar the General Court from considering the revenue "Bill to provide for state activities" prior to the passage of the General Appropriation Bill, see GIBBONS, H. 1953, p. 855.

On a point of order that appropriations must be made by bill and not by resolve, it was ruled that while it was not within the province of the Chair to rule on a question of interpretation of the Constitution, a precedent had been established for appropriating money by resolve. COTTON (acting President), S. 1938, p. 1239.

That an amendment proposing the insertion in the general [or supplementary] appropriation bill of an item not included *in the budget* is out of order, and defining the words "in the budget." HULL, H. 1926, p. 327; CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, p. 581; GIBBONS, H. 1953, p. 1536 and 1954, p. 1343; SKERRY, H. 1955, pp. 2377, 2380, 2381, 2383; DONAHUE, S. 1969, p. 1510.

As to competency of amendments which would introduce into appropriation bills subject-matter in the nature of new legislation "not required for reasonable financial control," see SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, pp. 879, 889; CAHILL, H. 1937, p. 775. See also SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 1273; 1935, p. 1637; 1936, pp. 886, 926.

As to competency of amendments of appropriation bills "reserving specific amounts for certain purposes and otherwise limiting the discretion of the Governor and Council," see SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, pp. 886, 926.

"The Governor may disapprove or reduce items or parts of items in any bill appropriating money." But the right to disapprove "does not extend to the removal of restrictions imposed upon the use of the items appropriated." "No power is conferred to change the terms of an appropriation except by reducing the amount thereof." SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, pp. 1323, 1424. [This ruling was based on an opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court (from which the quotations are made), — see H. 1936, p. 1418.] Bartley, H. 1974, p. 2381.

As to advisability of the House amending its rule so "that budgetary items may not be moved a second time (except under suspension of the rules). on the ground that the Constitution recognizes and provides for separate action on individual items of an appropriation bill, thus giving them a separate entity," see SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 1599; CAHILL, H. 1937, p. 846.

As to reference of budget recommendations to the House committee on Ways and Means only, see CAHILL, H. 1938, p. 246.

[For discussion of "Budget" - Powers of General Court and Executive - see Senate document numbered 1525 of 1973, by Norman L. Pidgeon., Senate Clerk and Parliamentarian.]

ART. LXXI. — For opinion relative to the appointment of commissioners to divide the Commonwealth into representative districts, see 157 Mass 595 (SJC 1893); S. 1939, p. 935.

ART. LXXIX. See Article XVII.

ART. LXXX. — The intent of this provision seems to be to provide for the continued representation in the General Court of the people of a particular district pending action by the House itself in determining the question by seating one of the two individuals or by providing for determining the incumbent by means of a special election. QUINN (acting Speaker), H. 1965, p. 388.

ART. LXXXI. — If the two houses fail to agree upon a time for holding a joint session to consider proposals for specific amendments to the Constitution, which has been called for by either house, the governor shall call the same. For opinion as to whether certain proposals were properly before a joint session so called, see FURBUSH (*in joint session*), S. 1955, pp. 861, 929; H. 1955, pp. 1354, 1435. [See FURBUSH (*in joint session*), S. 1956, pp. 902, 930; H. 1956, pp. 1404, 1432.] [Statement Powers, S. 1960, p. 939.]

That members in joint convention had no right to vote on an amendment relative to reducing the size of the House of Representatives for the reason that said House was malapportioned, see DONAHUE (*in joint session*), S. 1970, p. 724; H. 1970, p. 878.

Amendments to a proposal for amendment to the Constitution which go beyond the petition forming the basis for the prayer, are not in order, see DONAHUE (*in joint session*), S. 1969, p. 1323; H. 1969, p. 1878.

For a discussion as to the Constitutionality of an initiative petition brought pursuant to Article 48 of the Amendments to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, entitled "An Act to ascertain and carry out the will of the people in 1970 relative to the calling

and holding of a *constitutional convention* in 1971 to deal with subjects limited to the revision, alteration and amendment of the structure of government and to the arrangement, simplification and methods of amending the constitution; and to provide for a preparatory commission thereof, see *Opinions of the Honorable, the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, 1970*. See Mass. 595. S. J. 1893.

ART. LXXXIX., — That an amendment to a pending bill which had been filed with the approval of the mayor and city council of the city of Boston would be in violation of the Home Rule Amendment to the Constitution. McGee (acting Speaker), H. 1974, p. 1654. Home Rule. For various rulings by Attorney General see:

1969 - (Boston - rent control) - see House, No. 5667 of 1969 (printed in full in House Journal for August 14, 1969, page 2545).

1969 - (city and town charters) - see House, No. 5655 of 1969 (printed in full in House Journal for August 13, 1969, page 2524).

1969 - (Stadiums) - see House, No. 5668 of 1969 (printed in full in House Journal for August 14, 1969, page 2549).

1970 - (West Springfield - taking of water from town of Southwick) - see House, No. 5517 of 1970.

[For opinion of Attorney General on appointments to special Commissions by Governor, President of the Senate and Speaker of the House of Representatives, see H. J. June 29, 1973 - or House Document numbered 7097 of 1973.]

NOTES OF RULINGS

ON THE

SENATE RULES.

ORGANIZATION.

The election of a presiding officer being the first business necessary for the organization of the Senate, an order providing that the Senate proceed forthwith to the election of a President and determining the method of holding the election is in order even though no rules have been adopted to govern the Senate. HALEY (preliminary Chairman), S. 1949, pp. 4, 13, 14. See also pp. 27, 32.

An order for the appointment of a special committee to appoint committees was ruled out of order prior to the organization of the Senate, as business cannot be transacted by a legislative assembly until it is duly organized, the three essential parts of which are the qualification of the members, and the choice of the presiding and recording officers. MORAN (preliminary Chairman), S. 1935, p. 4.

THE PRESIDENT.

For opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court relative to the term for which officers of the Senate may be elected, see S. 1922, p. 3. See also Op. Att. Gen. H. 1921, p. 1027.

The President has no power, either by general parliamentary law or by special authority vested in him by the Senate, to cause any document to be printed or distributed, or to prevent any document from being printed or distributed; and, upon the simple request of a member of the Senate, he has no authority to issue

an order to the Sergeant-at-Arms to remove from the desks and files of the senators a report, portions of which are claimed to be unparliamentary. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 489, 575.

[For power of President to declare informal sessions or call off sessions, see Senate Rule No. 5A.]

CLERK.

[Senate Clerk shall be official Parliamentarian - see Senate Rule No. 7A.]

Rule 8. The suspension of this rule by itself does not take a bill out of the possession of the Clerk, nor does it preclude reconsideration moved in accordance with Senate Rule 53. JONES, S. 1904, p. 802; COTTON, S. 1939, p. 435; FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1349.

This rule does not apply to a bill which is referred to the committee on Ways and Means under the Senate rule relating to bills involving the expenditure of public money. SMITH, S. 1900, p. 885.

See notes to House Rule 70.

"Except petitions, bills and resolves introduced on leave, orders," etc. As to the reason for these exceptions and their effect, see LORING, S. 1873, pp. 295, 299. It would seem that the right to reconsider the enactment of a bill, the reference of a petition or bill, or the adoption of an order, should expire when the bill, petition or order passes out of the hands of the Clerk.

[This rule was omitted in 1969, but the mere fact that the rule no longer exists, in no way takes away or diminishes the right of a member to move reconsideration, as long as the papers can be made available.]

MEMBERS OF THE SENATE.

Rule 10. In the case of a bill relative to the common use of tracks by two or more street railway companies it was held that it was not a matter in which

the private right of a senator who was president of a street railway company could be said to be immediately concerned as distinct from the public interest. CHAPPLE, S. 1907, p. 730.

A senator may vote on a measure affecting his private right if the vote is cast against his own pecuniary interest. FISH, S. 1934, p. 716.

In the case of a bill providing for the election by the General Court of the commissioners of the Department of Public Utilities, it was held that the private right of a member of the Senate who was a director of a division under the control of said commissioners was not distinct from the public interest. MORAN, S. 1935, p. 487.

The proper time to raise a point of order questioning the right of a member to vote on account of interest is after the vote has been recorded and before the result is announced. WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 502.

For a case in which the private right of a member was declared to be immediate and distinct from the public interest, see WRAGG S. 1938, p. 502.

See S. J. 1973, May 16.

See also notes to Senate Rule 56 and House Rule 63.

COMMITTEES.

Rule 12. For sundry rulings as to committees, see notes on Joint Rules "Committees" and "Sundry Rulings."

"A committee on Ways and Means" (formerly "on the Treasury"). See notes to House Rules 20, 25.

For ruling on inability to dictate type of report committee should make. K. B. HARRINGTON, S. J. May 9, 1973.

Rule 13A. An order relating to procedure of the Senate is exempt from this rule. MORAN, S. 1935, p. 1181.

Rule 15. A bill relating to the taxation of telegraph companies was held not to come within the provisions of this section, although it appeared that there might be but one such company in existence. HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 732.

A bill to abolish an office in the State service was held not to come within the provisions of this rule. GOODWIN, S. 1941, p. 1415.

See also notes to House Rule 31 and Joint Rule 8.

Rule 16. A special act, as distinguished from a general law, is one which directly affects individuals as such differently from the class to which they belong or from the people at large. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, pp. 588, 589. It is not within the province of the chair to rule that the object of an application can be secured under existing laws, or without detriment to the public interests by a general law. This question must be determined by the committee (PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 588; HARWOOD [acting President], S. 1899, p. 249), unless it appears on the face of the papers that the object can be secured under existing laws. PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 700. For a case in which it was held not to be allowable to substitute a general law for a special act, see PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 589.

Amendments which, if adopted, would change the character of a general bill to a special bill are not in order. PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 505; LAWRENCE, S. 1897, p. 427; HENRY G. WELLS, S. 1918, p. 501; MCKNIGHT, S. 1919, p. 1139; WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 489; COTTON, S. 1939, p. 1235; POWERS, S. 1963, p. 1663; HARRINGTON, S. 1966, p. 394; DONAHUE, S. 1966. p. 1609; FONSECA, S. 1971, S. J. March 21.

A bill applying to only once city or town is special in its application, and cannot be offered as an amendment to an adverse report of a committee on a petition for general legislation applying to the entire Common-

wealth. SMITH, S. 1900, p. 873; JONES, S. 1903, p. 491; GOODWIN, S. 1941, p. 1300.

Upon the question whether a proposed amendment would change a bill from a general to a special law, see SOULE, S. 1901, p. 543.

A bill relating to the appointment of certain officers of the city of Boston was held not to be a special bill. JONES, S. 1904, p. 210.

An amendment affecting all permanent positions in a State commission was held to be special in its application. FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1489.

A bill which applied to any and all officials of a specified city was held to be a "special act" and not a "general law" and, therefore, not applicable to, because broader than the scope of, a petition which sought legislation relative to one particular official of that city. WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1926, p. 494.

A new draft offered as a substitute for a bill based on petitions for special legislation was laid aside on a point of order as it was beyond the scope of the petitions and could not be considered a general bill as it did not accomplish the result desired by the petitioners. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 1164.

This rule applies to resolves as well as bills, so that a resolve which is special in its application should not be reported or moved as a substitute for one that is general in nature. A committee to which is referred a resolve, special in nature, should if feasible report a general resolve.

Amendments to a general bill which, if adopted, would eliminate certain counties, cities or towns from the provisions thereof, or which make the bill applicable to only certain cities and towns, are not in order as they would have the effect of converting said general bill into a special act. See COTTON, S. 1939, pp. 711, 1340; NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 675; DOLAN, S. 1949,

pp. 437, 452; FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 584; KEVIN B. HARRINGTON, S. 1966, p. 394.

However, an amendment to a general bill which would eliminate all cities of a specific classification from the provisions thereof, would be in order. DOLAN, S. 1949, p. 484.

That an amendment of the House Bill increasing the amount of contract assistance which may be provided by the Commonwealth to finance agreements with railroads to provide for passenger service to and from Boston for an extended period, was not in order for the reason that it would convert a general bill into a special bill. KEVIN B. HARRINGTON, S. 1967, p. 591.

That an amendment to substitute a "Bill abolishing the Walden Pond State Reservation Commission and transferring the care and maintenance of the Walden Pond State Reservation to the Department of Natural Resources", was laid aside for the reason that the bill was special and the petition upon which the matter was based, was general in nature. DONAHUE, S. 1967, p. 681. A resolution which is special in nature should not be reported upon one general in its application.

See also 1967, pp. 2200, 2228, 2230, 1970, p. 1375, with relation to special and general bills.

See notes to Senate Rule 50, House Rules 30 and 31, Joint Rule 7 and Sundry Rulings.

FORM OF BILLS AND RESOLVES.

Rule 17. Objection that this rule is violated cannot be sustained in the case of a House bill. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 582.

INTRODUCTION OF BUSINESS.

[See Senate Rule 18 - Petitions introduced by members.]

Rule 19. Under this rule a bill based on a resolu-

tion was laid aside, for the reason that a resolution differs from a bill or resolve in that it is simply an expression of opinion by the General Court, has but one reading and is not laid before the Governor for his approval. CHAPPLE, S. 1907, p. 900.

A bill reported on a joint order was laid aside. COGSWELL, S. 1878, p. 178.

A bill substituted by the House for an order was laid aside. NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1245.

An order providing for the appointment of members of the General Court to make an investigation cannot be amended to include "persons to be appointed by the Governor". ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1945, p. 720.

A bill which had been reported in the House and passed to be engrossed by that branch was laid aside by the Senate as the petition upon which it was purported to have been based had not been concurrently referred to the committee. WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1927, p. 530.

A motion to substitute a resolve for an order is in order if the order is based on a petition properly introduced. WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 500.

Concurrent reference of the report of a State officer to committees for consideration is sufficient basis for legislation even though the report may not have been made in strict compliance with the General Laws. ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1945, p. 810.

Rule 20. This rule requires that petitions for legislation be referred to "appropriate committees", but the fact that a petition has not been considered by the proper committee would not invalidate legislation which is reported on a petition regularly referred to any committee. FISH, S. 1933, p. 478.

The committee on Rules is required to report not later than the fourth legislative day succeeding the day

of their deposit with the committee on any order or resolution referred to it under this rule. FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1788.

See notes on "Committees" under "Sundry Rulings."

Rule 23. See notes to House Rule 47.

"Unless received from the House of Representatives."

A bill coming from the House must be entertained even though it is not germane to the petition upon which it is based. PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 470.

See notes on "Courtesy between the Branches" under "Sundry Rulings."

See statement of DONAHUE on "Introduced on Leave", S. 1967, p. 623.

Rule 24. For cases in which an order has been held to be unparliamentary in form, see SPRAGUE, S. 1890, p. 189; PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 140.

An order fixing the daily hour of meeting is not subject to this rule. FURBUSH, S. 1955, p. 1398.

COURSE OF PROCEEDINGS.

Rule 27. It is the duty of the committee to which bills or resolves have been referred, under this rule, to report only "on their relation to the finances of the Commonwealth" and they may not recommend the addition of new subject-matter. NICHOLSON (acting President), S. 1945, p. 1002; NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1176; FURBUSH, S. 1955, p. 521; HOLMES (acting President), S. 1956, p. 1282, [See FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1554.]

The question being on ordering to a third reading or passing to be engrossed a bill involving the *expenditure* of public money, and a point of order being raised that the bill had not been referred to the committee on Ways and Means, it was so referred. SMITH, S. 1898,

p. 759; DANA, S. 1906, p. 517; GREENWOOD, S. 1912, p. 1373; MCKNIGHT, S. 1919, p. 356; S. 1920, p. 376; MORAN, S. 1935, p. 644; RICHARDSON, S. 1948, p. 652; DOLAN, S. 1949, p. 1302; FURBUSH, S. 1952, p. 334.

After a bill has been passed to be engrossed, however, it is too late to raise a point of order that it should have been referred, under this rule, FURBUSH, S. 1956, p. 538.

A point of order having been raised that a bill *indirectly* involving the expenditure of public money, having had its third reading, had not been referred to the committee on Ways and Means, it was so referred. BACON, S. 1932, p. 425.

The question being on adopting an order which authorized the expenditure of public money for a special committee, and a point of order being raised that the order should have been referred to the committee on Ways and Means, it was so referred. EVANS (acting President), S. 1951, p. 1591; FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1724.

A bill having been referred to the committee on Ways and Means under this rule and having been reported by said committee, it is too late to raise the point of order that the bill does not come under the requirements of the rule. NICHOLSON (acting President), S. 1946, p. 939.

For an opinion relative to the limitations of this rule and to the authority of the committee to report thereunder, see MCKNIGHT, S. 1920, p. 797.

It was held that the rule did not apply to a bill which provided for the *payment of money to the Commonwealth*. See WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1925, p. 609.

A bill to extend the time for filing returns of taxable property by foreign corporations was held not to come within the scope of this rule. HENRY G. WELLS, S. 1918, p. 487.

Exempting from taxation a certain sort of income

does not involve the expenditure of public money or a grant of public property, under this rule. ALLEN, S. 1921, p. 298.

It was held that a provision in a bill requiring the State Secretary to furnish cards at cost to registrars did not come under this rule. WRAGG, S. 1937, p. 748.

A bill to establish two districts for the administration of criminal law in place of one was ruled to come within the provisions of this rule and was referred to the committee on Counties on the part of the Senate. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 1178.

General bills involving the expenditure of city or town money do not come under this rule, but only bills affecting a particular city or town. HOLMES, S. 1957, p. 519.

Under this rule, committees may report adversely or may recommend an investigation of the subject-matter referred to them. ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1945, pp. 1116, 1144, 1199; NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1201; RICHARDSON, S. 1948, p. 693; HOLMES, S. 1957, p. 1296.

A resolve substituted for a bill which already had been considered by the committee on Ways and Means, was held to be a "different measure from that acted upon by the committee on Ways and Means; that it was a measure 'involving the expenditure of public money'; and that, under this rule, it should be referred to the committee on Ways and Means." WELLINGTON WELLS (acting President), S. 1923, p. 785.

A bill may be referred to the committee on Ways and Means, on motion, even though it does not appear to definitely involve the expenditure of public money. RICHARDSON, S. 1948, p. 988; DOLAN, S. 1949, p. 741.

For a case in which the committee on Ways and Means exceeded its authority in recommending certain amendments. POWERS, S. 1963, p. 1818.

That a bill increasing the minimum salary of public school teachers, which was amended to provide that

the Commonwealth assume the cost of the increased minimum, was held to come under the provisions of this rule and was referred to the committee on Ways and Means. DONAHUE, S. 1967, p. 1016.

See also notes on House Rule 44.

Rule 28. The subsequent rejection of a bill substituted for a report of a committee recommending "no legislation" does not revive the question upon the adoption of the recommendation of the report. The requirement that every bill shall be read three times does not render the substitution liable to be nullified by the rejection of the bill at a subsequent stage. BISHOP, S. 1881, p. 212.

Rule 31. For a case in which a bill was held to have been substantially changed, see SMITH, S. 1900, p. 487.

[See Senate document numbered 1053 of 1963 for discussion of this rule.]

Rule 33. Notwithstanding this rule, a motion to instruct the committee to report on a bill forthwith is in order. For sundry other rulings in a case in which, such instructions having been given and not having been complied with, some of the members of the committee were held to be in contempt, see JONES, S. 1903, pp. 769, 771, 778.

It is within the authority of the committee to recommend the adoption of a new emergency preamble in place of the one in the bill. HOLMES (acting President), S. 1955, p. 1629.

For a case in which the committee on Bills in the Third Reading exceeded its authority, See ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1946, p. 1014.

ORDERS OF THE DAY.

See note to House Rule 61.

RULES OF DEBATE.

See notes upon this division of the House Rules.

See paper on retaining floor after adjournment due to lack of quorum, by Norman L. Pidgeon, Advisor to Senate, 1976, S.J., p. 1941.

Rule 39. A member by yielding the floor to another member cannot thus transfer to the latter the right to the floor. Such right can only be secured through compliance with the rule. CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 696.

In a case in which, pursuant to a standing order, the Senate adjourned while a member was speaking, it was held that such member was not in consequence thereof entitled to the floor when the subject was again taken up. CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 1139.

It is not necessary for a member to be in his seat in order to raise objection to a request for unanimous consent. HOLMES (acting President), S. 1956, p. 349.

Although this rule requires a member to address the President, under Senate Rule No. 40, if more than one member rises at the same time, the President has the authority to designate the one who is entitled to the floor, even though he has not verbally addressed the Chair. HOLMES (acting President), S. 1956, p. 1656.

Rule 41. The principle of this rule, although exemplifying the principles of general parliamentary procedure, was held not to apply in debate prior to the organization of the Senate and the adoption of its rules for the current year. MORAN (acting President), S. 1935, p. 6.

MOTIONS.

See notes upon this division of the House Rules.

A motion in its nature trivial and absurd will not be entertained. SPRAGUE, S. 1890, p. 189; PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 140. See also NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1108.

The Senate having passed a general order that the reading of the Journal should be dispensed with unless otherwise ordered, it was held that a senator could not require the reading of the Journal without a vote to that effect, and that a motion that the Journal be read was not a question of privilege. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 290.

APPEALS. When Cushing was by rule the sole authority governing the Senate, it was held, in accordance with Cushing's Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies (Sect. 1467), that a question on an appeal could be laid on the table; and if such action was taken, the matter, whatever it was, which gave rise to the appeal, proceeded as if no appeal had been taken. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 288, 289. In the House it has been held that a motion to lay an appeal on the table is not in order. See MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 582. See also notes to House Rule 94.

It is to be noted that the Senate was required to follow Cushing's statement of Parliamentary Law, while the House, by its Rule 101, was simply required to conform to the rules of parliamentary practice.

In Crocker's Principles of Procedure it is held that an appeal cannot be laid upon the table separately from the proceedings out of which the point of order arose. Crocker's Principles of Procedure, Sect. 94.

Rule 44. A motion for a second legislative day does not have to be in writing. FURBUSH, S. 1956, p. 1227.

Rule 45. For an instance in which it was held that the adoption of an amendment inserting certain words

precluded, except through reconsideration, striking out such words in part at the same stage of the bill, see SMITH, S. 1900, p. 530.

See notes to House Rule 91.

Rule 46. "*To adjourn.*" A motion to adjourn is in order at any time. COOLIDGE, S. 1945, p. 1238.

It was held that when, upon a motion to adjourn, the yeas and nays had begun before the time fixed for adjournment and had ended after that time, and the Senate had voted in the negative upon the motion, the refusal to adjourn had the effect of suspending the operation of the order relative to adjournment, and was equivalent to otherwise ordering. MORSE (acting President), S. 1896, p. 912.

A motion to adjourn having been lost, a second motion to adjourn was held not to be in order when the only intervening business had been the rejection of a motion to postpone further consideration of the pending bill. DANA, S. 1906, p. 496.

For a case in which it was ruled that a motion to take a recess was in order at any time, see WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 928.

A motion to take a recess having been made and action thereon having been delayed beyond the time proposed, the motion was laid aside. FURBUSH, S. 1952 (Extra Session), p. 18.

See notes to House Rule 79.

"*Or some other motion which has precedence.*" Where the Senate assigned one matter for 2:30 P.M., and one matter for 3 P.M., it was held to be the duty of the presiding officer to call up the second assignment at 3 P.M., even though the consideration of the first assignment was not finished. PITMAN, S. 1869, p. 316. See notes to House Rule 80.

"*To lay on the table.*" Pending the consideration

of one of the Orders of the Day, a motion to lay the Orders of the Day on the table is admissible. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 287.

A motion to postpone laying the orders on the table is inadmissible. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 287.

A motion to lay a bill on the table is in order pending a motion to refer the bill to the next General Court. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 586.

When Cushing was the sole authority governing the Senate, it was held that, if a motion to reconsider is laid upon the table, or is postponed to a specified time, the pending bill does not go with it. See PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 627. *Contra*, see Crocker's Principles of Procedure, Sect. 62, and appendix note thereto. See also Senate Rule 62.

For an instance where a motion to *take from the table* was made by a person not making the motion to lay the matter on the table, see S. 1970 pp. 1961, 2118.

"To close debate at a specified time." See notes to Senate Rule 47 and House Rule 80.

After the time for closing debate has arrived, the taking of the question cannot be postponed by a motion to adjourn or to commit, or that the Journal be read, and these motions cannot then be entertained. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 288, 289.

If a motion to close debate in one hour is reconsidered, the question does not recur upon the original motion, because that motion, owing to the lapse of time, is out of order. The debate will proceed without limitation unless a new motion to close it is made. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 589.

"To postpone to a day certain." A motion to postpone to a certain day having been negatived, the Chair may entertain a motion to postpone to a different day. NICHOLSON (acting President), S. 1945, p. 1018.

"To commit (or recommit)." A motion to recommit,

with instructions to report a bill broader in its scope than the measures upon which the bill is based, is out of order. PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 266.

"To Amend." For discussion of "motion to amend" see Senate document numbered 1535 of 1972, by Norman L. Pidgeon, Senate Clerk and Parliamentarian.

A substitute which, by Rule 28, must have three several readings on three successive days, can be amended in the second degree. H. H. COOLIDGE, S. 1870, p. 416.

A proposed substitute bill can be amended, and should be perfected, before the question is taken on substitution. NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 232; RICHARDSON, S. 1948, p. 724; HARRINGTON, S. 1970, p. 1822; DONAHUE, S. 1970; p. 1846.

It is not out of order to substitute an entire bill for another entire bill. BRASTOW, S. 1868, p. 48. See also Senate Rule 28.

The substitution of a question on the rejection of an order for a question on the passage of the order is not a parliamentary substitution, because one is simply the negative of the other. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 575, 578.

If an amendment has been once rejected, the same or substantially the same amendment cannot again be moved at the same stage of the bill, but the rejection of the amendment may be reconsidered. HOWLAND (acting President), S. 1886, p. 611; BRADFORD (acting President), S. 1895, p. 715; GREENWOOD, S. 1912, p. 1553; CALVIN COOLIDGE, S. 1914, p. 930; GLOVSKY (acting President), S. 1956, p. 771; FURBUSH, S. 1956, p. 774.

If a new draft is substituted for a bill, it is not in order, at the same reading of the bill, to offer amendments which would convert the bill into a bill substantially the same as the bill for which the new draft

was substituted, RICHARDSON, S. 1950, p. 1375; FURBUSH, S. 1951, p. 1353.

A motion is not in order to insert words previously stricken out by amendment or to strike out words previously inserted by amendment at the same stage of the bill. NICHOLSON, S. 1947, pp. 1159, 1197.

The substitution of a new draft for a bill is in effect striking out the entire text of the bill and inserting a new text. Inasmuch as words which are inserted by amendment cannot be stricken out in whole or in part, a substitute bill cannot be amended by striking out any of the words contained therein, unless the bill has been advanced to another reading. FURBUSH, S. 1951, pp. 1617, 1722.

An amendment adding a new section cannot be further amended at the same reading. HOLMES (acting President), S. 1955, pp. 944, 954.

See also an amendment embodying a rejected amendment cannot be entertained at the same stage. PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 471; ROWE (acting President), S. 1947, p. 1179. As to whether an amendment is similar to one previously acted upon, see SOULE, S. 1901, p. 989; NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1198.

An amendment which has been rejected at one stage of a bill can be offered again at a subsequent stage. JONES, S. 1903, p. 941; CHAPPLE, S. 1907, pp. 1004, 1095. So also action on an amendment at one stage of a bill can be reversed at a subsequent stage. ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1946, p. 744; HOLMES (acting President), S. 1946, p. 867; RICHARDSON, S. 1948, p. 900.

It is not within the province of the Chair to rule as to the form or effect of an amendment. RICHARDSON, S. 1950, p. 1563.

That amendments which go beyond the scope of a message from the Governor are not in order. DONAHUE, S. 1969, pp. 1847, 1957.

[For procedure relating to certain amendments in the Senate, see Senate document numbered 1535 of 1972, by Norman L. Pidgeon, Senate Clerk and Parliamentarian.]

"To refer to the next annual session." A motion to amend has precedence over this motion. NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1198. [Motion to refer to next annual session repealed.]

This motion may be applied to an order for consideration in joint session of a proposal for an Amendment to the Constitution. FURBUSH, S. 1952, p. 761.

"To rescind." - For discussion of "motion to rescind" - see Senate document numbered 1535 of 1972, by Norman L. Pidgeon, Senate Clerk and Parliamentarian.

See notes to Senate Rule 45 and House Rule 90.

Rule 47. A motion to close debate in one hour is in order although a standing order requires adjournment before the expiration of the hour, and, if the Senate adjourns before the time allowed for debate has elapsed, the bill when again considered is open for debate for such portion of the hour as had not elapsed at the time of adjournment. CROCKER S. 1883, p. 286; CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 735.

A motion having been adopted to close debate on the main question in one hour, and that time having expired, debate is not permissible on any subsidiary question. FURBUSH, S. 1956, p. 1209.

Rule 49. An amendment to an engrossed bill is not in order unless this rule has been suspended. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 433.

Rule 50. According to Cushing's Manual, Sect. 102, amendments proposing subjects different from those under consideration would be in order if they were not excluded by special rule. *Contra*, see Crocker's Principles of Procedure, Sect. 44. See also BRASTOW,

S. 1868, p. 51; HARRINGTON, S. 1966, p. 394.

For sundry cases in which a point of order has been raised that a proposed amendment is not germane to the subject under consideration, see the indexes to the Senate Journals under "Order, Questions of." A list of the cases which arose prior to 1902 may be found in the Manual of the General Court for that year.

If a committee reports only in part, amendments must be germane to that portion of the subject which is reported on. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 86.

Amendments are admissible if they are germane to any portion of the subject-matter which is the basis of a committee's report. SPRAGUE, S. 1891, p. 715. [See also SOULE, S. 1901, p. 1049.]

An amendment may be inadmissible on the ground that it introduces a subject different from that under consideration, although it would operate as a limitation on the terms of the bill. BUTLER, S. 1894, pp. 644, 656-658.

A proposal to ascertain the will of the people with reference to the subject-matter, and provide for a report to the General Court, upon which legislation could be based, must be held to be germane, even though not requested by the petitioners. WRAGG, S. 1937, p. 928; H. J. 1938, p. 844.

Inasmuch as a bill coming from the House must be entertained, even though it is not germane to the petition upon which it is based, it seems that in such cases amendments which are germane to the bill are admissible, although they may not be germane to the petition. PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 493. See also notes to Senate Rule 23. This does not, however, give the second branch the right to exceed the provisions con-

tained in the bill coming from the first branch.

An amendment which, if adopted, would render the bill inoperative, may nevertheless be germane. PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 556.

Amendments changing a special act into a general law are admissible because, under Senate Rule 16, the committee could have reported a general law. PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 707.

Also, amendments to a general bill which are special in nature are not in order. See HARRINGTON, S. 1966, p. 394.

That a special act cannot be reported upon, or substituted for an adverse report of a committee upon, a petition for general legislation is a well established principle of legislative procedure, not that the special act is beyond the scope of the petition, which upon the principle that the greater is inclusive of the lesser cannot be said to be true, but that in specializing the legislation prayed for and restricting its operation to particular individuals or corporations a different question is presented from that which extends its operation to individuals or corporations as a class. JONES, S. 1903, p. 491.

After an amendment has been adopted, the objection that the bill in its amended form is broader than the scope of the petition on which it is based, cannot be entertained. BUTLER, S. 1895, p. 473.

It is too late to raise the objection that an amendment is not germane if the amendment has been considered and voted on at a previous stage of the bill. LAWRENCE, S. 1897, p. 848; ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE (*in joint session*), S. 1946, p. 995, and H. 1946, p. 1381.

That it is in order to eliminate exemptions from a tax

bill just as it is in order to provide exemptions. HARRINGTON, S. 1966, p. 396.

See S. J. 1973, January 8 and 9 for ruling on amendments to "Resolutions memorializing Congress".

See also notes to Senate Rule 16 and House Rule 90.

For a case where an amendment recommended by the Governor under Article LVI of the Amendments to the Constitution was ruled out of order as beyond the scope of the bill, see H. J. 1936, p. 1573-1574.

Rule 51. Prior to the adoption of this rule it was held that the smallest sum and the longest time must be put first. COGSWELL, S. 1897, p. 376.

See notes to House Rule 91.

Rule 52. *"Not exceeding ten minutes shall be allowed for debate."* Time consumed in taking the question on a motion to adjourn is not to be deducted from the ten minutes allowed for the debate. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 288. See notes to Senate Rule 46 and House Rules 79, 80.

RECONSIDERATION.

Rule 53. The right to move a reconsideration is not limited to those who voted with the majority on the motion which is to be reconsidered. DANA, S. 1906, p. 500.

President LORING (S. 1873, p. 299) went so far as to say that there is no reconsideration of votes to commit petitions, etc.; but it would seem that a better position to take would be that there can be no reconsideration after such petition, etc., has actually been handed over by the Clerk to the committee. See SMITH, S. 1900, p. 885.

The same would be true, *mutatis mutandis* with reference to enacted bills. In the case of the latter, a method usually adopted is to request the Governor to return the bill, and then reconsider its enactment. See note to Constitution, Chap. I., Sect. I., Art. II.

The Chair, having asked if there was objection to proceeding to the Orders of the Day, and hearing no objection, had read the first number in the Calendar, and a point of order having been raised that it was too late to move reconsideration of a matter, ruled that no action had been taken on the Orders of the Day and that the motion to reconsider could be entertained. RICHARDSON, S. 1950, p. 1548.

A motion to reconsider a vote recalling a bill from the Governor is not in order after the bill has been taken from the Governor's office. FISH, S. 1934, p. 578. See Senate Rule 8 and notes thereto.

As to the effect of a reconsideration of a vote to close debate at a specified time, see PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 589.

Previous to the change made in 1902, in a case where a bill had been amended and rejected, and when reconsideration of the rejection had been moved within the time allowed, and the motion to reconsider postponed until another day and then carried, it was held that a motion to reconsider the adoption of the amendment was not then in order. SOULE, S. 1901, p. 969.

Previous also to the change made in 1902, when the rule provided for reconsideration only on "the same day or before the Orders of the Day are taken upon the succeeding day," it was held that if on the day following that on which the vote was passed a quorum was not present, such day should not be counted as "the succeeding day." SOULE, S. 1901, p. 955.

A motion to reconsider a "*subsidiary, incidental or dependent question*" may be moved at any time when the main question to which it relates is under consideration. MORAN, S. 1935, p. 1206; GOODWIN, S. 1941, p. 1264. A motion to amend by substituting an entirely new bill is covered by these words. CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 697.

"No reconsideration of the vote on the question of adjourning." Reconsideration of motions to adjourn, to lay on or take from the table and for the yeas and nays was held to be cut off by the rule as it stood in 1883. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 287.

A motion to "Lay on the table" must be laid over until next session. See senate Rule 24.

A vote to *lay a matter on the table* cannot be reconsidered. FURBUSH (acting President), S. 1950, p. 1272.

"When a motion for reconsideration has been decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered." The fact that the question has been decided once in the affirmative and once in the negative makes no difference. See DANA, S. 1906, p. 500; MORAN, S. 1936, p. 1131; WRAGG, S. 1937, p. 789.

Although a motion to reconsider the rejection of a bill may have been entertained and carried at one reading of a bill, a motion to reconsider may be entertained at a subsequent stage of the same bill. NICHOLSON (acting President), S. 1945, p. 624.

In a case where the rejection of a bill has been reconsidered and the bill has been substantially amended and passed to be engrossed, a motion to reconsider engrossment may be entertained, as the second motion to reconsider presents a different question from the first. WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 608.

An election vote cannot be reconsidered. GOODWIN, S. 1941, p. 1579; FURBUSH, S. 1953, p. 499.

See notes to House Rules 70 and 71 and note to Constitution, ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT XLVIII, THE REFERENDUM II.

REJECTED MEASURES.

Rule 54. See notes to Senate Rule 46 under the heading "*To amend*," and to House Rule 49.

This rule is an expression of a principle of parliamentary law. For a discussion of its origin and effect, see BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 243.

General parliamentary practice not only forbids the introduction of a proposition which is substantially the same as a proposition previously rejected, but also forbids the introduction of a proposition substantially the same as one already pending, or substantially the same as one previously adopted or passed. In legislative procedure a bill is not passed within the meaning of the foregoing general parliamentary rule until it has passed to be enacted. SPRAGUE, S. 1891, p. 713. [See also NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1047.]

"*Finally rejected.*" These words must be construed to refer either to a rejection by both Houses, or to such action of the Senate as amounts to a final rejection of the measure independently of any action of the House. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 584. (See also BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 864.)

"When an order is rejected, or a petition excluded, or leave is refused to bring in a bill, or a bill or resolve is refused any one of its stages of advancement, it is 'finally rejected.' " COGSWELL, S. 1877, pp. 301, 306. Indefinite postponement is a final rejection. PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 808. See S. J. 1961, p. 984-987.

"The phrase 'when any measure has been finally rejected' must be construed to apply solely to such

measures as the Senate has power finally to reject, and cannot of course apply to amendments which may be offered at any stage of a bill, even if rejected at a previous stage; nor has it ever been denied that an amendment rejected by the Senate may be adopted by the House and sent up for concurrence. A substitute is an amendment differing only in this, that it is capable of amendment in the second degree, and by rules of the Senate, but not of the House, requires three several readings. To propose a substitute is therefore only to propose an amendment, and it does not become a 'measure' until it is adopted. The rule, being made by the Senate, and applicable to the Senate alone, must mean that no senator shall introduce a second time a 'measure', that it, a bill or resolve, and some kinds of orders, which has been once and finally rejected by the Senate. Any other interpretation would put it in the power of a single senator to defeat any bill, which might be pending in either branch or in the committee, and to which he was opposed, by offering it as a substitute for any other bill which he had reason to believe the Senate was desirous of passing, and so compelling the Senate to choose between two bills, both of which it might be desirous of passing." H. H. COOLIDGE, S. 1870, p. 415. This ruling was made before the adoption of Senate Rule 50. See also SMITH, S. 1898, p. 730; SOULE, S. 1902, p. 755. [See, *contra*, PITMAN, S. 1869, p. 517.]

In conformity with the foregoing it was held that a bill passed in the branch in which it began might be sent from that branch to the other, and so introduced, although a similar bill was there pending, or had been passed or rejected. COGSWELL, S. 1877, pp. 301, 306. See also BISHOP, S. 1882, p. 307; LAWRENCE, S. 1896, p. 1036; SMITH, S. 1898, p. 981.

A House bill, practically identical with a previous

bill which had been received from the House and rejected by the Senate, was admitted, in recognition of the practice of the Senate that courtesy to the co-ordinate branch usually requires the consideration of a bill so received. SOULE, S. 1901, p. 931.

So, also in a case when a report "inexpedient to legislate" had been adopted by the Senate, it was held that the Senate was still bound to entertain a House bill on the same subject, if the report had not been concurred in by the House. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 585.

When the above decisions of Presidents COOLIDGE and COGSWELL were given, the words "by any committee or member" were not embodied in the rule, and the rule ended as follows: "and this rule shall apply as well to measures originating in the House as to those originating in the Senate." These words were left out in 1877.

The fact that a bill has been finally rejected in one branch does not prevent its introduction in the other. HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 822. Nor would the fact that a measure is pending in one branch preclude its introduction in the other branch. GOODWIN (acting President), S. 1939, p. 1364.

If, however, a bill or measure has been once rejected by both branches, general parliamentary law as well as this rule would prevent any measure substantially the same from being again introduced into either branch at the same session; and the fact that one branch had passed such measure and forwarded it to the other would not justify its introduction in the latter branch. Thus, where a report of "leave to withdraw" had been accepted by both branches, it was held that a bill (reported by a committee *after* such concurrent action) that embodied a measure substantially the same as that contemplated in the petition must be laid aside,

even though the bill came from the other branch. CHAPPLE, S. 1907, p. 426; BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 243. [See also PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 583.] But, an adverse report on a measure having been accepted by the House and subsequently accepted by the Senate, a bill from the House was entertained and the alleged similarity of the two measures held to be immaterial because the bill had been introduced in the House previously to the Senate's action on the other measure. WELLS, S. 1916, p. 605; S. 1918, p. 318; FISH, S. 1933, p. 967.

It seems that, notwithstanding this rule, an amendment of the Constitution can be introduced, although it is substantially the same as an amendment which came from the previous Legislature and which has been rejected. PHELPS, S. 1859, p. 325.

"No measure substantially the same." E resolve providing only for biennial elections is not substantially the same as a resolve providing for biennial elections and biennial sessions of the Legislature. BRUCE, S. 1884, p. 581. [See also PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 635; SMITH, S. 1898, p. 893.]

For cases in which measures were ruled out under this provision, see HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 804; BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 730; CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 945; CALVIN COOLIDGE, S. 1914, p. 710; S. 1915, p. 362; MORAN, S. 1935, p. 510; NICHOLSON (acting President), S. 1935, p. 739; S. 1936, p. 1045; COTTON, S. 1939, p. 553; HOLMES (acting President), S. 1948, p. 795; RICHARDSON, S. 1950, p. 1437; DONAHUE, S. 1964, p. 1479.

For cases in which measures were held not to be substantially the same, see BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 804; JONES, S. 1903, p. 875; CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 883; TREADWAY, S. 1911, p. 1542; ALLEN, S. 1922, pp. 738, 750; S. 1924, p. 413; WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1925, p. 616; BACON, S. 1929, p. 613; FISH, S. 1933, p. 477;

S. 1934, pp. 398, 548; MORAN, S. 1935, pp. 463, 667, 1164; S. 1936, p. 1011; COTTON, S. 1939, p. 554; ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1946, p. 477; NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 300; NUCIFORO, S. 1971, p. 1367.

"Shall be introduced." The rejection of a measure does not prevent the consideration of a measure substantially the same, if it was introduced previously to such rejection. BOARDMAN, S. 1888, p. 485; PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 897. But the fact that an order was presented and laid upon the table prior to the indefinite postponement of another order practically identical was held not to be an introduction within the meaning of this section. PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 808.

A point of order having been raised that a Senate bill was substantially the same as a bill previously rejected by the Senate, the President refused to lay the bill aside on the ground that the Senate, having first rejected the later bill and then having reconsidered its rejection, had indicated its willingness to act upon it. DANA, S. 1906, p. 882.

In the case of a bill which had been read a third time, it was held that it was too late to raise the point of order that it was improperly before the Senate because substantially the same subject-matter had previously been adversely disposed of. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 875.

Offering of amendment to bill held NOT to be re-introduction of a rejected measure. DONAHUE (acting President), S. 1962, p. 1207. [See change in Senate Rule 54, SJ Jan. 16, 1971, which provides that a measure which has been rejected cannot be offered as an amendment to another measure.]

A point of order having been raised that the Senate Bill requiring persons doing certain electrical work to be licensed, was improperly before the Senate for the reason that an adverse report on the same subject-

matter had previously been accepted by the Senate, the point of order was well taken and the bill was laid aside. DONAHUE, S. 1967, p. 804.

VOTING.

Rule 55. A vote of less than a quorum is not conclusive proof that a quorum is not present, and is valid, provided a quorum is in fact present. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 564; PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 584; HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 589; SPRAGUE, S. 1890, p. 905; CHAPPLE, S. 1908, p. 470. See also Crocker's Principles of Procedure, Sect. 114, and appendix note thereto.

When the presiding officer by count ascertained that a quorum was not present at the time of the taking of a vote, the vote was declared void. LAWRENCE, S. 1896, pp. 633, 745.

As to what constitutes a quorum of the Senate, see rulings on Amendment XXXIII of the Constitution and Op. Atty. Gen., Vol. I., p. 36, House Doc. No. 38 (1892).

A motion that the Orders of the Day be laid on the table having been entertained by the presiding officer but not stated by him, it was held that it was not then too late to verify a vote taken just previously, as the member that requested the verification had risen for the purpose of making the request in due season. GALLOUPE (acting President), S. 1896, p. 823.

Rule 56. For a case in which it was held that a request for the yeas and nays was made too late, see SMITH, S. 1900, p. 660; OLSON (acting President), S. 1951, p. 1949.

The Senate having refused to direct that a certain vote be taken by yeas and nays, it was held that verification by yeas and nays was not in order. PRESCOTT (acting President), S. 1919, p. 869.

Pending the taking of the yeas and nays, a point of order will not be entertained. WRAGG, S. 1937, p. 896; S. 1938, p. 394.

Contra, a member having arisen to ask for a call of the yeas and nays to verify a vote, a point of order was raised that he had not verbally addressed the Chair (see Rule 39), and after a ruling of the Chair and yeas and nays taken on an appeal therefrom, another point of order having been raised that it was too late then to ask for a call of the yeas and nays on the main question, it was ruled that the yeas and nays could be taken if the required number joined in the call. INNES (acting President), S. 1956, p. 1656.

A member may announce a pair with an absent member regardless of the vote required to carry the question. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 749. See S. J. 1963, p. 740.

The announcement of a pair with an absent member, being made before the call of the roll had been begun, may be withdrawn, after the completion of the call of the roll and before the result is announced, without unanimous consent. POWERS, S. 1963, p. 740.

See S.J. May 16 and 23, 1973.

Rule 57. *"Unless excused before the vote is taken."* After a *viva voce* vote has been taken, a request to be excused from voting cannot be entertained. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 583.

"And no member shall be permitted to vote after the decision is announced from the chair." If other business has intervened, a vote cannot be case even if this rule is suspended. HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 650.

A vote for election to an office cannot be changed after a ballot has been cast or the name of the person voted for has been announced. FURBUSH, S. 1953, p. 499.

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.

Rule 62. See notes to House Rule 101.

NOTES OF RULINGS

ON THE
HOUSE RULES.

SPEAKER.

Rule 7. It is not necessary that the Speaker should be in the chair in order to make an appointment under this rule. Such appointment can be made by a communication in writing. LOMASNEY (Chairman), H. 1912, pp. 1158, 1284.

Custom makes it unnecessary for the Chaplain to officiate more than once during a calendar day. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 1065; WILLIS, H. 1947, p. 1558.

Rule 8. This rule applies only to a vacancy in the office of Speaker occurring after the permanent organization of the House. EAMES (Chairman), H. 1911, p. 4.

Rule 13. Custom makes it unnecessary for the Clerk to have printed a Calendar of matters in the Orders of the Day when a second legislative day has been ordered. O'NEILL, H. 1949, p. 954.

CLERK.

Rule 15. "*Except petitions, enacted bills, orders of inquiry and orders of notice.*" See notes to Senate Rules 8 and 53, and to House Rule 70.

A standing order fixing the last week of the session is in force from the time it takes effect until the close of the session. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1444.

"During the last week of the session." The suspension of this rule during said week, or at any other time, does not make it mandatory upon the Clerk to forward papers to the Senate without delay; and it has been his custom to retain possession or regain possession of any paper with reference to which there has been any kind of notice of a probable motion to reconsider. SALTONSTALL, H. 1932, p. 996.

MEMBERS.

For a discussion of methods of procedure in connection with the resignation of a member, see HULL, H. 1928, p. 601.

If objection is made, it is not the privilege of any individual member to have an amendment which is printed in the calendar read by the Clerk. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 1211.

If the report of a committee that Mr. A., a sitting member, is not entitled to a seat, has been accepted, it is out of order for Mr. A. to take part in the proceedings, although a motion to reconsider the acceptance of the report is pending. PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 493.

Rule 17. *"No member shall absent himself from the House without leave."* The phrase "the House" refers to the Representatives' Chamber alone. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 313.

The presence of a quorum is not necessary to excuse a member from attending. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 774.

For a discussion of the power of the Speaker to order the doors closed when he believes a quorum is endangered or during a recess of the House, see WILLIS, H. 1946, p. 1508.

A point of order that the action of the Speaker in keeping doors closed during a previous recess cannot be entertained after the recess has come to an end for the reason that the question had not been seasonably raised. O'NEILL, H. 1949, p. 1435.

COMMITTEES.

Rule 20. For sundry rulings as to reports of committees, see notes on the Joint Rules, under the head of "Committees."

"A committee on Ways and Means." Notwithstanding a previous investigation and report by the committee on Claims, or other committee, it seems that this committee has power to examine every matter before it as a new question, and decide for or against it, on its merits. JEWELL, H. 1870, p. 454. But see notes to House Rules 40 and 44.

That a motion directing the committee on Rules to fill the vacancy in the office of Counsel was properly before the House for the reason that the adoption thereof would not amend the statute relating to such office. WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 977.

Rule 24. A point of order that a bill was improperly before the House for the reason that two of the members of the committee reporting it were ineligible under this rule was held not to be well taken. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1431. A point of order of this nature should be raised before prolonged discussion. HULL, H. 1928, p. 587.

Rule 25. See note to Rule 20.

It is in order for the committee on Ways and Means to include in a general appropriation bill an item of expenditure which, although not based upon any ex-

isting statute, is, however, based upon the budget recommendations of the Governor to the General Court, in accordance with the provisions of Article LXIII of the Amendments of the Constitution. YOUNG, H. 1921, p. 425.

Said committee does not exceed its authority in "reserving specific amounts for certain purposes and otherwise limiting the discretion of the Governor and Council" (in appropriation bills), for the reason that "the House has a right in granting legislation to impose such provisos, conditions and limitations as to it may seem fit". SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, pp. 886, 926.

This committee does not have authority to insert in an appropriation bill a section providing for the discontinuance of a work which an existing statute (St. 1899, c. 477) orders to be continued, thus in effect repealing the statute. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 328. [For various rulings in respect to amendments of appropriation bills, see Notes of Rulings on the Constitution, Articles of Amendment, LXIII.]

An amendment of a supplementary appropriation bill must be entertained, even though the identical amendment was presented and rejected when the general appropriation bill was under consideration. SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 1599.

The General Court must, when it passes a special appropriation bill, provide the means for defraying the new appropriation. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 683.

See LONG, H. 1878, p. 347.

Said committee has not violated the provisions of this rule which requires it to report "the total amount appropriated" when reporting a supplementary appropriation bill for the reason that the section authorizing

the transfer of monies from one state fund to another is not an appropriation within the meaning of the rule because such transfer does not in any way change the total funds belonging to the Commonwealth. GIBBONS, H. 1953, p. 1407.

Rule 26. It was held to be within the powers of the committee on Bills in the Third Reading to recommend an amendment containing provisions not found in a bill referred to said committee. KNEELAND (acting Speaker), H. 1919, p. 1002.

That the committee on Bills in the Third Reading had exceeded its powers in materially changing the provisions of a bill without reporting such changes to the House as an amendment. This point of order was sustained even though it was raised after the bill had several readings in the Senate in its changed form. SKERRY, H. 1957, p. 1938.

Rule 28. On a motion to suspend paragraph two of this rule, it is beyond the province of the Speaker to rule on the question of the Mystic River Bridge Authority being a public agency or a private organization. MURPHY (acting Speaker), H. 1950, p. 656.

Rule 30. A bill is special or general as it applies to one or all of the individuals of a given class. BATES, H. 1897, p. 182. See HULL, H. 1926, p. 668. See also notes to Senate Rule 16.

After a bill has been ordered to a third reading it is too late to raise the point of order that the bill is in violation of this rule. COX, H. 1915, p. 1158; CUSHING, H. 1914, p. 1466; BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 698; MURPHY (acting Speaker), H. 1949, p. 1387. See also MEYER, H. 1894, p. 350.

"Can be secured . . . under existing laws." It is the province of the committee, not of the Speaker, to de-

termine whether the object of an application can be secured under existing laws. MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 350, 485; BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1160; MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1048.

Pending the point of order that the object desired by a bill could be secured by existing law, a motion to recommit was entertained. NOYES, H. 1887, p. 808.

Amendments extending the provisions of a private or special bill so as to make it general are admissible if the committee might have reported such a general bill on the order referred to it. YOUNG, H. 1923, p. 772; FROTHINGHAM, H. 1904, p. 628; MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 630; MELLEN (acting Speaker), H. 1893, p. 660; MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1146; MYERS, H. 1903, p. 1383; CUSHING, H. 1914, p. 1843; YOUNG, H. 1921, p. 488; SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, pp. 428, 889; H. 1931, p. 1057; H. 1932, p. 855; BARTLEY, H. 1969, p. 1788; MCGEE (acting Speaker) H. 1974 (2180); MCGEE, H. 1976, p. 1977. See Senate Rule 16 and Joint Rule 7.

An amendment including town clerks in a bill relating to city clerks is permissible, on the ground "that many references in the General Laws to city clerks are applicable also to town clerks." CAHILL, H. 1938, p. 958.

Resolutions general in their scope may be moved as a substitute for resolutions special in character. BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 60; BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 866.

If the subject-matter referred to a committee is general in its character, it is not in order to propose amendments changing the bill reported thereon from a general law to a special act. MARDEN, H. 1884, p. 450; NOYES, H. 1887, pp. 700, 785; H. 1888, p. 600; MEYER, H. 1895, pp. 826, 1071, 1132; BATES, H. 1897, pp. 875, 968; H. 1898, p. 674; H. 1899, p. 332; COX, H. 1915, p. 835; H. 1917, p. 738; O'NEILL, H. 1950, p. 1324; SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 813; QUINN, H. 1968,

p. 2240; BARTLEY, H. 1969, p. 2102; H. 1970, p. 2017; H. 1971, p. 1893. See also notes to Senate Rule 50.

An amendment to a general bill which would eliminate the city of Boston from the provisions thereof was held germane. WILLIS (acting Speaker), H. 1943, p. 550. [See Hull, H. 1926, p. 668 and also ruling under notes to Senate Rule 16.]

An amendment excluding the city of Newton from the provisions of a general bill was not germane for the reason it would change a general bill to a special one. TYLER (acting Speaker), H. 1953, p. 1188.

That an amendment giving a veto power to certain cities and towns over the expenditure of funds for highway projects was not germane to a bill giving such power to all cities and towns for the reason it would change a general bill to a special one. THOMPSON, H. 1963, pp. 2288, 2289; BARTLEY, H. 1971, p. 1893.

That an amendment including towns to a Bill relating to providing minimum pay for police officers in certain cities was germane for the reason that it would, if adopted, make the proposed law state-wide in its application. TYLER (acting Speaker), H. 1953, p. 1188.

As to the rule of parliamentary procedure prohibiting special bills on petitions for general legislation. see ALLEN, S. 1924, p. 762; SALTONSTALL, H. 1931, p. 910.

"Or without detriment to the public interests by a general law." Prior to the adoption of this rule a committee could not change a special to a general bill. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 502. Nor could the Legislature change a private or special bill by amendment into a general law. SANFORD, H. 1874, pp. 217, 513; LONG, H. 1878, pp. 117, 361. See also NOYES, H. 1888, p. 600.

Rule 31. See notes to House Rule 40 and Joint Rule 8.

"No legislation affecting the rights of individuals," etc. A bill to prohibit the imposition of fines, or deductions of wages of employees engaged in weaving, was held not to affect the rights of individuals otherwise than as it affected the interests of the whole people. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 476.

On a petition for general legislation it is not permissible to report a special bill. FROTHINGHAM, H. 1905, p. 272.

For a case in which an amendment restricting the scope of a bill to some of the cases covered by it was held not to affect the rights of individuals otherwise than as they were affected by the original bill, see MARDEN, H. 1883, pp. 484, 522, 523.

Under this rule in the form which it had before 1890, it was held that an order to consider the expediency of legislation limiting the maximum fares on trunk or main lines of steam railroads did not affect the "legal" rights of such corporations otherwise than as it affected generally the interests of the whole people of the Commonwealth. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 230.

A bill requiring railroad corporations, when issuing new stock, to sell the same at auction, was held not to come within the scope of this rule. BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 638.

A bill providing for supervision by the State of the issue of securities by water companies was held not to be within the scope of this rule. BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 986.

A bill abolishing the Metropolitan District Water Supply Commission, which was based on a part of a message from the Governor, did not violate the provisions of Rule 31 because said rule specifically provides for such reports under Rule 40. WILLIS, H. 1947, p. 1558.

A bill contemplating legislation affecting certain trust companies differently from other trust companies of the same class was held to be within the scope of the rule. BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 866.

"Shall be proposed or introduced except upon a petition." On a petition asking the extension of the provisions of a certain act, a bill cannot be reported extending the provisions of a different act. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 392.

For instances in which bills have been ruled out because not based upon petition, see BARRETT, H. 1889, pp. 26, 230, 390.

Rule 32. See notes to House Rule 40 and Joint Rule 9.

Rule 34. While a motion to commit is pending, a motion may be entertained that the House resolve itself into a committee of the whole. SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 696.

REGULAR COURSE OF PROCEEDINGS.

It is the custom of the House to have the Chaplain officiate but once during a calendar day. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 1065; WILLIS, H. 1947, p. 1558.

Rule 36. Immediately after the Speaker calls for petitions, etc., and before any are presented, a motion to proceed at once to the consideration of the Orders of the Day is not out of order. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 965. [An amendment in 1920 made it unnecessary for the Speaker to call for such papers.]

Rule 37. After a petition has been presented in accordance with the rules, and the question on its reference has been stated, it is then too late to call for a vote on its reception. HALE, H. 1859, p. 64.

Rule 38. Papers from the Senate may be laid before the House by the Speaker after the Orders of the Day have been laid upon the table. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 1064. [An amendment in 1925 abolished the restriction on receiving papers from the Senate.]

Rule 40. "*All motions contemplating legislation.*" This rule does not prevent the introduction of orders of inquiry or investigation, but does take away the power of committees making investigations under such orders to report bills. The rule does not prevent suggestions of legislation. BATES, H. 1898, p. 456.

A bill abolishing the Metropolitan District Water Supply Commission, which was based on a part of a message from the Governor, did not violate the provisions of Rule 31 because said rule provides for such reports under Rule 40. WILLIS, H. 1947, p. 1558.

An order may not be the medium of effecting legislation. LONG, H. 1878, pp. 58-61; SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 229; BARTLEY, H. 1969, p. 1217; H. 1971, p. 755. [See Mass. Const., Pt. the 2nd, Ch. 1, the Legislative Power, Art. II.]

An order directing that a department of a city be transferred to and placed under the control of a state commission was laid aside on the ground that the result proposed could only be accomplished by legislation. WARNER, H. 1919, p. 1365.

"*Founded upon Petition.*" A Senate order was improperly before the House for the reason that it directed a department head to participate in an investigation which would, if adopted, result in effecting legislation through the medium of an order. SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 1752. The loss of a petition, which the records show to have been duly presented, does not bar procedure thereunder. WALKER, H. 1909, p. 847.

A bill passed by the House was laid aside in the Senate on a point of order that it was not founded upon

petition, as it purported to be, the Senate never having concurred in the reference of the petition to the committee which reported it. WELLS, S. 1927, p. 530 (see H. 1927, p. 734).

A bill will be laid aside if found to be broader in its scope than the petition (or other subject matter) on which it was reported. SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, pp. 387, 691; 1931, p. 568; 1933, pp. 847, 1408; WILLIS, H. 1947, p. 1601; 1948, p. 917; BATAL (acting Speaker), H. 1950, p. 1866.

A bill authorizing the sale of soda water was held to be germane to a petition for legislation to authorize the sale of "soda" on the Lord's Day, on the ground that "soda" was the colloquial phrase for soda water, and was the term most often used. MYERS, H. 1902, pp. 917 and 920.

A bill providing for punishment of murder in the first degree by imprisonment for life was held not to be germane to petitions asking for "the abolition of capital punishment". CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, p. 1271.

For an instance when a bill was considered (in the interest of "justice, fair play and orderly procedure"), even though broader than the scope of the petition on which it was founded, see CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, p. 1384.

A petition which used the language "for the passage of the accompanying bill or resolve, and/or for legislation" contained in the printed blank incorporates, by reference, the provisions of the accompanying bill. KING, H. 1943, pp. 951 and 965.

"The committee on Ways and Means may originate and report appropriation bills." See notes to Rule 25.

That an appropriation bill was within the scope of a message from the Governor and there have been no

violations of the Constitution, or statutes by the committee reporting the bill. GIBBONS, H. 1953, p. 1406.

"Unless otherwise ordered." In announcing that a message from the Governor would be placed on file, the Speaker is acting for and with the consent of the House, and his action becomes the action of the House if not disputed; and reference of the message to a committee is not required by this rule if the House thus otherwise orders. SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 1473.

The Governor's budget recommendations cannot be "otherwise" disposed of, because of this rule, than by reference to the committee on Ways and Means under Rule 25. CAHILL, H. 1938, p. 246; DAVOREN, H. 1967, p. 806.

As to the right to require the submission of facts and information as aids to legislation (without requesting recommendations), see 14 Gray, 239; Attorney-General v. Brissenden, April 15, 1930.

That reference of the Governor's budget message to the House committee on Ways and Means is a proper disposition of the subject matter thereof even though a portion of said message deals with the subject of taxation for the reason that there is no provision in the rules that makes mandatory the reference of taxation matters to the committee on Taxation. O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 364.

That an "Order relative to requesting the police commissioner of the city of Boston to re-establish the so-called communist squad for the purpose of acquiring new evidence" was improperly before the House under Rule 40 as it was a motion contemplating legislation and as such should be "based upon a petition, a bill or a resolve". NATHANSON (acting Speaker), H. 1951, p. 2097.

Objection that a bill covers matter not referred to

the committee cannot be raised after extended debate on the bill and amendments thereto have been acted upon and rejected. O'NEILL, H. 1952, p. 895. [Also see Sundry Rulings.]

An amendment originating new legislation was an improper amendment to an appropriation bill. BARTLEY, H. 1974, pp. 1218, 1219, 2032; H. 1976, p. 1569; MCGEE H. 1976, p. 1975.

Rule 41. This rule is not applicable to motions for adjournment. RICE (acting Speaker), H. 1859, p. 224.

In order to make a request for postponement, a member must obtain the floor in the regular way. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 699.

Rule 42. *"No repealed law, and no part of any repealed law, shall be re-enacted by reference merely."* HULL, H. 1926, p. 387.

Rule 43. When the question, "Shall this bill be rejected?" is pending, a motion to amend the bill is not in order (PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 323), but it is in order to move the previous question. PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 332.

Rule 44. As to the power of the committee on Ways and Means to examine a matter as a new question, see note to Rule 20.

A bill which would operate to deprive the Commonwealth of money to which it would otherwise be entitled, comes under the provisions of this rule. WALKER, H. 1909, p. 1020; COX (acting Speaker), H. 1912, p. 1467; COX, H. 1915, p. 1172; COX, H. 1917, p. 533; HULL, H. 1928, p. 887.

For instances in which bills were held to come within the provisions of this rule, see YOUNG, H. 1922, pp. 508, 519; JEWETT (acting Speaker), H. 1921, p. 524; YOUNG,

H. 1921, p. 919; HULL, H. 1927, p. 516; SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 777; CAHILL, H. 1938, pp. 845, 912, 1170.

For instances in which bills were held not to come within the provisions of this rule, see WALKER, H. 1910, p. 940; SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 580.

A bill will be referred by the Speaker, under this rule, to the committee on Ways and Means, even though the fact that it involves expenditure of public money is not discovered, or brought to his attention by point of order or otherwise, until the question on its engrossment is pending. WARNER, H. 1920, p. 1099; WARNER, H. 1919, pp. 644, 754; COX, H. 1917, p. 684; COX, H. 1916, pp. 454, 598; CUSHING, H. 1914, pp. 875, 893, 1067, 1318, 1373, 1467, 1516; CUSHING, H. 1913, pp. 1087, 1960; COLE, H. 1907, p. 914; MYERS, H. 1900, pp. 640, 1303; BATES, H. 1899, p. 516; WHIPPLE (acting Speaker), H. 1899, p. 728; BRACKETT, H. 1885, pp. 709, 732; BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 795; BARRETT, H. 1892, pp. 330, 824, 1168; BATES, H. 1898, p. 742; HULL, H. 1926, pp. 417, 525; SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, pp. 397, 681; HERTER, H. 1939, p. 1149. See also BATES, H. 1899, pp. 619, 635; MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 756, 977.

For an instance in which this rule applies to county expenditures and to reference of a bill to the committee on Counties on the part of the House, see YOUNG, H. 1924, pp. 260 and 265.

A bill to provide for the widening and construction of Cambridge and Court streets, in the city of Boston, was held to come within the scope of this rule. YOUNG, H. 1923, pp. 750, 760.

A bill providing for an expenditure by the Board of Railroad Commissioners was referred under the rule, although provision is made by law for repayment to the State of all sums expended by or for said board.

MYERS, H. 1902, pp. 936, 943. See YOUNG, H. 1921, p. 729.

The committee on Ways and Means may recommend rejection of a bill which would bring money into the treasury of the Commonwealth. SALTONSTALL, H. 1933, pp. 967 and 1409.

This rule applies to resolves providing for special investigations, notwithstanding "budget" recommendations. SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 239.

That the language in this rule which relates to municipal expenditures requires that only bills which involve substantial expenditures of city or town money shall be referred to the committee on Municipal Finance on the part of the House. VALENTINE (acting Speaker), H. 1946, p. 1127.

A resolve providing for an extension of time within which suit should be brought under an act previously passed upon by the committee on Ways and Means was held not to come within the scope of this rule. MYERS, H. 1902, pp. 572, 971.

The operation of this rule cannot be reconsidered. SMITH, S. 1900, p. 885; P. MURPHY (acting Speaker) H. 1969, p. 2188. But the announcement of the reference to a committee of a substituted bill does not preclude verification of the vote, provided the bill is in the possession of the Clerk. SALTONSTALL, H. 1931, p. 869.

When the committee, making no recommendations, had been discharged from the further consideration of a bill, it was held that the rule did not require further committal for definite report. COX, H. 1915, p. 1216.

"New provisions shall not be added to such bills by the committee on Ways and Means unless," etc.

For an instance in which it was ruled that the committee on Ways and Means had exceeded its authority,

see MCKNIGHT, S. 1920, p. 797; O'NEILL, H. 1950, p. 1607; SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 2397.

For an instance in which it was ruled that the committee on Ways and Means had NOT exceeded its authority, see BARTLEY, H. 1969, p. 715.

That the provisions of this rule which provides that "new provisions shall not be added to such bills by the committee on Ways and Means, unless directly connected with the financial features thereof" do not bar said committee from recommending amendments in the same manner that individuals may move amendments, so long as they are germane to the subject-matter under consideration. YOUNG, H. 1921, pp. 889, 890; THOMPSON, H. 1963, p. 2694.

Also see COX, H. 1917, p. 810; CUSHING, H. 1913, pp. 1398, 1404; MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 1197, 1219. See YOUNG, H. 1921, p. 425; HULL, H. 1926, p. 862.

After the House has ordered to a third reading a new draft of a bill recommended by the committee on Ways and Means, it is too late to raise the point of order that said committee had exceeded its powers in reporting to the House a new draft under this rule. WILLIS, H. 1946, p. 1199.

After the House has substituted a new draft of a bill recommended by the committee on Ways and Means, it is too late to raise the point of order that said committee had exceeded its powers in reporting to the House a new draft. DAVOREN, H. 1967, p. 2521.

That the committee on Ways and Means was not exceeding its authority in substituting a bill for a Senate order providing for a study of several unrelated matters for the reason that such action is not introducing "new provisions" not connected with the financial features thereof because the order was based, in part, on the pending bill. O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 1827.

A bill should be referred to the committee on Ways and Means when there is any doubt that it affects the state finances for a determination by that committee as to whether or not state finances were involved. P. MURPHY (acting Speaker), H. 1969, p. 2188.

That the committee on Ways and Means had failed to attach a fiscal note. BARTLEY, H. 1971, p. 2303; MCGEE (acting speaker), H. 1974, p. 2222. BARTLEY, H. 1974, p. 2537, H. 1975, p. 2122.

That a Legislative Substitute for an Initiative Petition should have been referred, under this rule, to the committee on Ways and Means. MCGEE, H. 1976, p. 1668.

Rule 47. See notes to Rule 40.

As to whether it is proper under this rule to move to take from the files of last year a bill (which was then referred to the next General Court), and move its reference to a committee, without getting special leave to introduce it, see LONG, H. 1877, p. 466, and OSGOOD, appellant, p. 469.

After a bill has been laid aside as broader than the scope of the petition, the petition may be recommitted but it is not in order to move to substitute another bill for the petition. SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 691.

"Unless received from the Senate." See note to Senate Rule 23.

"Moved as an amendment to the report of a committee." After a bill has been substituted for the report of a committee, it is too late to raise the point of order that the bill is broader in its scope than the subject-matter referred to the committee. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 463; HULL, H. 1927, p. 552.

Rule 48. Full reading may be requested of a bill not printed in amended form, if request is made at any time before the Clerk begins the calling of the roll. JEWETT (acting Speaker), H. 1933, p. 973. But see Rule 54. [Also see H. 1895, p. 1211.]

That a request for the full reading of a resolve must be made seasonably. ARTESANI (acting Speaker), H. 1958, p. 1408.

Rule 49. See notes to Senate Rule 54. See also "Courtesy between the Branches," under "Sundry Rulings," at the end of the notes on the Joint Rules.

"Finally rejected or disposed of by the House." The words "by the House" were added in 1890, following a ruling [that the House could send to the Senate two or more similar bills] by Speaker BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 864. [For a statement of the general parliamentary practice which differs from the position taken by Speaker BARRETT, see notes to Senate Rule 54.]

"A measure is rejected when the House refuses to allow it to take any of those steps necessary to its ultimate success." COGSWELL, S. 1877, pp. 305, 306. But "rejected" does not apply to a bill laid aside on a point of order. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1219.

The words "or disposed of" were inserted in 1920.

An amendment in the form of a substitute bill is not to be debarred when an identical bill has been reported and is pending before the committee on Ways and Means, for pendency of a bill before a committee does not constitute final disposition. SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 671. Also see KING (acting Speaker), H. 1941, p. 1915.

[Previous to the amendment of this rule adopted in 1920, it was held that a bill passed to be engrossed by the House but rejected by the Senate, is not by

this rule barred from being again introduced in the House. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1151. Also see CUSHING, H. 1913, p. 1908.]

The rejection of a bill providing for permanent clerical assistance does not exclude the subsequent introduction of a resolve providing for temporary clerical assistance. ADAMS (acting Speaker), H. 1900, p. 325. See also CUSHING, H. 1914, p. 1207.

It is not in order to move as an amendment a bill the same as one which has been passed by the House and then refused passage over a veto. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 819. [Distinction should be made between a rejected *bill*, which had been reported by a committee or substituted by the House, and a rejected *amendment* in the form of a proposed substitute bill. The latter, because of its rejection, never acquired standing as a bill, and would not come under this rule.]

After a bill "making appropriations for expenses of various charitable and reformatory institutions" was rejected, it was held that one of the sections of that bill could be introduced without violating this rule. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 569. See also MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1226.

The final disposition of a bill accompanying an initiative petition does not prevent consideration by the House of a bill based upon a petition even though such measure is substantially the same. WINSLOW (acting Speaker), H. 1948, p. 1671.

Under this rule it was held that a bill from the Senate must be laid aside when the course of proceedings had been as follows: The petition with accompanying bill was originally presented in the Senate and there referred to a joint committee, in which reference the House concurred. The committee reported to the House, recommending reference to the

next General Court; a motion to substitute the bill in question was rejected, and then the report was accepted by the House. In the Senate the bill was substituted for the report, and this bill, on its passage to a third reading in the House, was laid aside as coming within the scope of the rule. BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 856; MEYER, H. 1896, p. 1142. Also see BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 419. [These rulings are inconsistent with the present practice of permitting the same amendment to be moved at different readings or stages of a bill.] Subsequently, in the same session, in a case in which the House had previously adopted a report recommending that the petitioner have leave to withdraw, it was held that a bill substituted in the Senate for the report should be entertained. The distinction made was that in this case the bill itself had not been previously offered in and rejected by the House. BARRETT, H. 1893, pp. 961, 967.

Previous to the foregoing rulings it had been held that a bill may be received from the Senate and considered by the House, although a similar bill is there pending, or has been passed or rejected. Once in the House, and there referred to a committee of the House, a subsequent report of it back from that committee is a part of its career, and not such an introduction of it as to bring it within this rule as "introduced by a committee." LONG, H. 1877, p. 424; GOODWIN, H. 1860, p. 550. *Contra*, see SANFORD, H. 1875, p. 323; OSGOOD (acting Speaker), H. 1877, p. 416.

That this rule does not apply to amendments previously disposed of by the House, see HERTER, H. 1939, p. 1950; WILLIS, H. 1945, p. 1619. [Also see (under "courtesy between the branches") Sundry Rulings.]

A bill changed in but a single essential provision is

not substantially the same. SHERBURNE (acting Speaker), H. 1917, p. 1020; COX, H. 1916, p. 1146; CUSHING, H. 1914, p. 1590; NOYES, H. 1881, pp. 402, 447. See also MEYER, H. 1896, p. 1179; JEWELL, H. 1868, p. 204; SALTONSTALL, H. 1931, p. 1078; 1935, pp. 449, 1474; HAYS (acting Speaker), H. 1935, p. 1185; SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 301; CAHILL, H. 1937, pp. 643, 716 (2), 845, 994, 1198; H. 1938, pp. 354, 373, 1045, 1431; HERTER, H. 1939, pp. 821, 991. [Also see S. 1903, p. 875; S. 1922, p. 750; S. 1929, p. 613.]

Many proposed substitutes have been excluded, under this rule, when embracing measures substantially the same as those covered by previously accepted reports of leave to withdraw, inexpedient to legislate or no legislation necessary. For examples see SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 349; BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 243; MARDEN, H. 1884, p. 555; FROTHINGHAM, H. 1904, p. 990; SALTONSTALL, H. 1933, p. 934.

When the House substitutes a bill for one of several adverse reports on the same subject, it may then accept the other adverse reports and the provisions of this rule cannot be raised as a bar to further consideration when the substituted bill again comes before the House. O'NEILL, H. 1950, p. 891.

An order cannot be excluded from consideration on the sole ground that its provisions contravene the provisions of an order previously adopted. HERTER (acting Speaker), H. 1937, p. 369.

For exclusion of an order limiting the number of cars to be run through the East Boston Tunnel, see WARNER, H. 1919, p. 1327.

When a report of leave to withdraw had been accepted by both branches, it was held that a bill, moved as an amendment to a subsequent report of the same

committee to the same effect on a petition asking for substantially the same legislation as that on which the first report was based, must be laid aside. COLE, H. 1907, p. 540. See also COX (acting Speaker), H. 1912, p. 1032; HERTER, H. 1939, pp. 1199, 1220.

After a bill reported on a petition has been rejected, the petition cannot be considered further. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 511. See also SANFORD, H. 1873, p. 198; KIMBALL (acting Speaker), H. 1871, p. 400. But see notes under Joint Rule 5.

The acceptance of a report "no legislation necessary on the Governor's message" was held not to cut off action on a substitute for a bill previously reported by the same committee, although such bill and substitute covered matter embraced in the Governor's message. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 584.

In the case of a bill which had been read a third time, it was held that it was too late to raise the point of order that it was improperly before the House because it was substantially the same as a bill which had been previously finally rejected. BATES, H. 1897, p. 1197; SALTONSTALL, H. 1933, p. 1279; HERTER, H. 1939, pp. 1175, 1196; WILLIS, H. 1945, p. 1444.

It was held that this rule applied to an article of amendment of the Constitution based on a message from the Governor but substantially the same as one which the House, previously to the receipt of the message, had refused to agree to because the committee might have reported a constitutional amendment which would meet the Governor's recommendation and yet be materially different from the amendment the House had rejected. [In this case the Speaker refused to rule on the question whether, if the Governor had sent in a message recommending specific legislation

which had already been rejected by the House it would, if reported by a committee, be such an introduction by a committee as would bring it within the provisions of this rule.] CUSHING, H. 1913, pp. 1864, 1874. [But see HERTER, H. 1941, p. 1849.]

"Introduced by any committee or member." As to the effect of these words, see LONG, H. 1877, p. 427. That the above words do not apply to reports of committees based upon Governor's messages. HERTER, H. 1941, p. 1849. [See *contra* — SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 1587.]

That an order providing for forwarding to the Massachusetts Bar Association the transcript of evidence presented before the committee on Rules in connection with the summoning of Alfred B. Cenedella, Lawrence R. Goldberg and other persons relative to corrupt acts by public officials and others is properly before the House, under Rule 49, for the reason that the prior subject-matter was in the nature of a secondary amendment and as such presented a different parliamentary question. O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 1925.

That an amendment to the "Bill providing for certain night parking of motor vehicles in the city of Boston" was properly before the House for the reason that its prior consideration had been at a different reading of the bill. BATALL (acting Speaker), H. 1951, p. 1960.

It is not in order to move as an amendment to the General Appropriations Act the contents of a bill previously rejected by the House. MCGEE, H. 1976, p. 1557.

Rule 50. It is within the province of the committee on Bills in the Third Reading to report that a bill ought not to pass. BARRETT, H. 1890, pp. 862, 864.

That the committee on Bills in the Third Reading may recommend an amendment reinserting in a bill a provision which at a previous reading had been stricken out by the House. SKERRY, H. 1956, p. 2027.

When, the main question having been ordered, a bill is amended and referred, under Rule 50, to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading, debate may not be reopened when the bill again comes before the House. SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 888.

A bill having been substituted for another bill, in the engrossment stage, and prolonged debate having ensued on the question on passing the substituted bill to be engrossed, it was held to be too late to raise the point of order that the substituted bill should have been referred to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading. CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, p. 1382.

On a motion to discharge all bills from the committee on Bills in the Third Reading. BARTLEY, H. 1974, p. 2538.

A motion directing the committee on Bills in the Third Reading to report a bill could only be entertained by unanimous consent. MCGEE, H. 1976, p. 2172.

[On March 15, 1977, House Rule 50 consolidated with House Rule 26 and taken out of the unanimous consent category.]

Rule 53. For effect, after reconsideration of enactment and the striking out of the enacting clause, of a motion to reconsider the latter action, see CAHILL, H. 1937, p. 1020.

Rule 56. It was held that the provision requiring a bill to be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day did not apply in a case where a bill had been returned, without recommendations, by a committee, in

response to an order to report forthwith, and the committee had been discharged. COX, H. 1915, p. 1192.

That a bill filed in the Clerk's office after adjournment and placed on the Calendar for the next sitting is properly before the House since the first reading of a bill is an undebatable stage and it has been the custom over a period of many years to dispense with such first reading without prejudicing members' rights. KIERNAN (acting Speaker), H. 1962, p. 1128.

Rule 57. See note to Rule 56.

That a request for the yeas and nays on the acceptance of an adverse report is not frivolous in its nature, but a main question. HULL, H. 1926, p. 292.

Rule 58. After a bill has been ordered to a third reading, it is too late to raise the point of order that it was not based on a definite recommendation of the majority of a special commission on whose report the bill was based. HULL, H. 1928, p. 738. Or that it is broader than the scope of the subject-matter on which it was based. SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 1058.

Rule 59. Matters in the Calendar must be acted upon separately. A single request that several matters be passed for debate is not in order. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 604.

A motion that several matters in the Calendar be laid upon the table is not in order. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 604.

Rule 60. A point of order that the House is not complying with the disposal of matters in the Orders of the Day according to the provisions of this rule [and also Rule 61] is premature if raised before the House has met for the second legislative day. O'NEILL, H. 1949, p. 954. [Subsequently, after declaration of

second legislative day, the point of order was well taken, p. 955.]

Rule 61. If a matter is discharged from the Orders of the Day, the vote cannot be reconsidered on the succeeding day. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 362. [Also see ruling under Rule 60.]

Rule 62. "*If . . . an amendment is made.*" The word "made" is the equivalent of "adopted." BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 696.

"*Substantially changing the greater part of such bill.*" For a case in which a bill was held to have been substantially changed, see PATON (acting Speaker), H. 1899, p. 855. For cases in which a bill was held not to have been substantially changed, see MEYER, H. 1895, p. 1275; MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1312.

For cases in which a substitute bill was held not to change substantially the greater part of the original bill, see GIBBS (acting Speaker), H. 1919, p. 951; MYERS, H. 1903, p. 955.

"*And shall then be open to further amendment before such question is put.*" By general parliamentary law it is not in order to amend a substitute at the same stage in which it is adopted. PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 849.

It is too late to raise on the following day a point of order that a substituted measure should have been postponed under the rule. COX, H. 1918, p. 563. See also YOUNG, H. 1921, p. 800.

VOTING.

It is the duty of every member to vote unless excused from so doing, or debarred "by private interests distinct from the public interest." BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1207. See note to House Rule 64.

A member has no right to change his vote after the result is declared, even though the declaration is erroneous, and the right is claimed prior to a corrected statement. PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 496.

A vote may be declared null and void after it has been recorded. EDDY, H. 1855, p. 1570.

Pending a roll call it is not in order to move that the doors be closed, because such a motion, if adopted, might prevent members from coming in to vote. It is, however, in order to close the doors in case of a quorum call of the House, because it is the very object of the proceeding to ascertain who is present. HALE, H. 1859, p. 335.

Rule 63. In the case of a creditor or stockholder of the Eastern Railroad, it was held that he could vote on the bill "for the relief of the Eastern Railroad Company and the securing of its debts and liabilities," inasmuch as such creditor's or stockholder's interest was not "distinct from the public interest, but was inseparably mixed with it." LONG, H. 1876, p. 181, and cases there cited. See also WINTHROP, H. 1838, pp. 202, 212.

A director of a bank which has petitioned for an increase of capital was held not to be excluded by interest from voting on a motion to instruct the committee on Banks and Banking to report leave to withdraw on all petitions by banks for an increase of capital. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 605. See also WINTHROP, H. 1838, pp. 77, 78, 79; WINTHROP, H. 1840, p. 207. (The latter ruling, which is in MS., may be found in print in the *Addresses and Speeches of Robert C. Winthrop*, Little, Brown & Co., 1852, p. 272.)

In the case of a bill "to equalize the bounties of our soldiers," which provided for paying certain sums

of money to a particular class of persons described in the bill, it was held that a member who, under the provisions of the bill, would be entitled to \$200, had such an interest as would deprive him of the right to vote. STONE, H. 1866, p. 364. See also cases there cited.

A member is not debarred from voting on account of private interest unless that interest is shown to be immediate, direct and unmistakably in conflict with the interest of the general public. YOUNG, H. 1921, p. 844; O'NEILL, H. 1950, p. 1578.

A member on the payroll of the city of Boston is not debarred from voting on the adoption of an order providing for the appointment of a joint special committee to investigate the finances of said city, because of a private interest in conflict with the interest of the general public. VALENTINE (acting Speaker), H. 1945, p. 1586.

That members of the House who are attorneys-at-law are not debarred from voting under the provisions of this rule on a bill providing for a reorganization of the district courts. GIBBONS, H. 1953, p. 1972.

The proper time to raise a point of order questioning the right of a member to vote on account of interest is after the roll has been called and the member's vote recorded. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1125; HULL, H. 1928, p. 588; SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 1357; WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 1437.

For other cases relating to this rule, see BANKS, H. 1852, p. 225; ASHMUN, H. 1841, p. 387.

Rule 64. Any member may require the observance by other members of the duty of voting while the vote is proceeding, and before it is declared; but

it is too late to call for the enforcement of the rule after the vote has been completed and declared. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 564.

The proper time to raise a point of order under this rule is before the vote has been completed and declared. O'NEILL, H. 1949, p. 1687.

A point of order that before the vote is declared the Speaker should secure applications from members desiring to be excused from voting was not well taken for the reason that the present rules of the House do not give the Chair the power to compel members to vote. O'NEILL, H. 1949, p. 1699.

"Members desiring to be excused from voting shall make application," etc. For a case which arose prior to the adoption of this provision, see BLISS, H. 1853, p. 367.

This rule applies only to main questions, and not to subsidiary, incidental or privileged questions. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 766.

"And shall not be subject to the provisions of rule sixty-eight." This means that the yeas and nays cannot be taken on the question of excusing a member from voting. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 607.

Rule 66. The privilege of a member to doubt a vote has been held not to be lost, although another member, desiring to offer an amendment, first secures recognition by the chair. UNDERHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1911, p. 1996.

For a case in which it was held that the verification of a vote was in order even though a motion to adjourn had followed and been rejected, see COX, H. 1918, p. 613.

Rule 67. *"And if a quorum is present the vote shall stand."* This is an expression of a general principle enunciated by Speaker Sanford, H. 1874, p. 564. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 226. See also notes of rulings on the Constitution, Articles of Amendment, XXXIII, and on the Senate Rules under "Voting."

Where the Journal showed that less than a quorum voted, and that the point of order was immediately raised that a quorum was not present and the House adjourned without determining whether a quorum was in fact present, it was held that the vote was void. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 370.

The absence of a quorum does not automatically adjourn the House and a motion to instruct the Sergeant-at-Arms to secure the presence of a quorum may be made. MURPHY (acting Speaker), H. 1949, p. 1442.

That general parliamentary practice supports the view that if the House is in the process of verifying a vote when a member doubts the presence of a quorum, that, upon the securing of a quorum, no further debate should be permitted. SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 1853.

On a rising vote being taken, after the announcement by the Speaker of the vote in any one division, it is too late to ask that the count of said division be retaken or verified after the announcement by the Speaker of the count in the next division. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 645.

Rule 68. The call for the yeas and nays on the question of the disposition of a matter on the Calendar must be made before the consideration of the next matter on the Calendar has been taken up. MYERS, H. 1902, p. 359.

When a question is before the House, and the yeas and nays have been ordered, a motion to reverse the roll call is not in order. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 299.

It seems that request for the yeas and nays cannot be laid on the table. See ASHMUN, H. 1841, p. 385.

Pending the taking of the yeas and nays a point of order will not be entertained. MYERS, H. 1902, p. 1232; WILLIS, H. 1945, p. 1562; H. 1948, p. 1455; O'NEILL, H. 1950, p. 1576.

After a request for the yeas and nays has been refused, a second request on the same question cannot be entertained. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1314; WHITE (acting Speaker), H. 1910, p. 646.

"No member shall be allowed to vote who was not on the floor before the vote is declared." For a case arising when the rule provided that no member shall be allowed to vote who was not upon the floor when his name was called, or before the roll call was finished, see EDDY, H. 1855, pp. 1573, 1658.

"If . . . a member states . . . that he has paired . . . such members shall be excused from voting." It has been held not to be in order to pair on a motion to adjourn. BARNES (acting Speaker), H. 1889, p. 709.

"But shall be included with the members voting for the purposes of a quorum." Prior to the addition of these words to the rule it was held that if the roll call showed less than a quorum present and voting, the pairs announced could not be counted to make up a quorum. BARRETT, H. 1890, pp. 774, 799.

When, after a vote had been taken and the Speaker had stated that, if there were no objection, pairs would be received before the vote was announced, to which no objection had then been made, it was held not to be in order subsequently to question the reception and

announcement of such pairs. WARNER, H. 1919, p. 346.

Rule 69. See notes on Rule 68.

RECONSIDERATION.

Rule 70. This rule was reconstructed and certain new provisions were added in 1902.

Agreement to an Article of Amendment of the Constitution can be reconsidered. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 422; MORAN (in joint session), H. 1935, p. 1289.

Reconsideration can be had of a vote rejecting the report of a committee which declared that the seat of a member was vacant. HALE, H. 1859, p. 133.

As to reconsideration of votes to commit petitions, etc., and of the enactment of laws, see notes to Senate Rules 8 and 53.

A motion to suspend this rule may be entertained after the time allowed for a motion to reconsider has elapsed. NOYES, H. 1887, p. 331.

When a vote has been passed to close debate at a specified time, and that time has arrived, it is too late to move a reconsideration in order to extend the debate. NOYES, H. 1880, p. 220.

A motion to reconsider a vote whereby a rule has been suspended cannot be entertained after business consequent upon the suspension has intervened. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 466.

As to whether the adoption of an order can be reconsidered after its execution has begun, see HALE, H. 1859, p. 270. ["The House alone has ample authority to make a committee, and may rescind its order for this purpose *before proceedings are had by the committee.*"]

[A motion was entertained to reconsider the adoption of an order providing for a joint committee to redivide the Commonwealth into congressional districts, although the members of the committee had been appointed in both branches. H. 1931, pp. 446, 453.]

[Speaker Saltonstall was prepared to rule that, upon reconsideration of a vote on which the main question had been ordered or debate had been closed, the bill was open for further debate. See bill creating a milk control board, H. 1934, pp. 880, 888, 895.]

A motion to rescind a standing or special order of the House may be entertained after the time for reconsideration of the order has expired. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 823; H. 1895, p. 982.

It has been held that a motion to reconsider a vote on an undebatable question cannot be debated. ROCKWELL, H. 1858, p. 331.

"On the next day thereafter on which a quorum is present." Before the requirement of the presence of a quorum (121 members) was inserted in this rule, it was held that a session held merely for the purpose of complying with the provisions of the Constitution, and not for the purpose of transacting business, was not to be considered as "the succeeding day." BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 1277.

When each of two or more daily sessions is declared to be a legislative day, each session is a day within the meaning of this rule. BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 1036.

During the last week of the session, the House having voted to remain in session until the completion of the matter under consideration and the vote thereon having been taken, it was held that a motion to reconsider was in order before adjournment. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1444.

"Except during the last week of the session." These words may be construed as meaning the week prior to the date of final adjournment in case a date for prorogation has been voted by the House. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 965. These words do not abrogate the right of a member to move reconsideration on the succeeding day. SALTONSTALL, H. 1932, p. 996.

"Before the Orders of the Day have been taken up." For a case in which a motion to reconsider was entertained after the Orders of the Day were taken up, see OLMSTEAD (acting Speaker), H. 1892, pp. 380, 381. But see also ST. JOHN (acting Speaker), H. 1892, p. 1202.

"First in the Orders of the Day for the succeeding day." Under a rule having a similar requirement, it was held to be necessary, notwithstanding the rule, to take up forthwith a motion to reconsider a vote that when the House adjourn it be to a day or hour different from that fixed by the rules. GOODWIN, H. 1860, p. 415.

"Shall be considered forthwith." This does not prevent a postponement of action on the motion to reconsider by vote to that effect. HALE (acting Speaker), H. 1874, p. 23.

A bill having been laid aside on the ground that it was beyond the scope of the petition on which it was based, a motion was made to recommit the bill under a suspension of the 5th Joint Rule. This motion having been rejected, and a motion to reconsider its rejection being before the House, it was held that the consideration of such motion could by vote be postponed to a time certain. WALKER, H. 1909, pp. 844, 851.

Where a bill had passed to be engrossed, and a motion to reconsider had been made, it was held that laying the motion to reconsider on the table would not carry the bill to the table, but would leave the Clerk at liberty to send it to the Senate. JEWELL, H. 1870, p. 478. *Contra*, see notes to Senate Rule 46.

"Provided, further." For the origin of this proviso, see KINNICUTT, H. 1844, p. 524.

In the case of a motion to reconsider a vote whereby the House refused to discharge a matter from the Orders of the Day under a suspension of the rules, it was held that such motion should be considered at the time when made. TOBIN (acting Speaker), H. 1886, p. 524.

When a motion to reconsider is pending, it is too late to entertain a point of order that the matter under consideration is not properly before the House. SALTONSTALL, H. 1932, p. 428.

The acceptance of an adverse report having been reconsidered at the next sitting, and an amendment rejected at the preceding sitting also having been reconsidered, it cannot be held that the amendment is not in order on the ground that a similar amendment had been rejected at said next sitting. CAHILL, H. 1937, p. 1022.

That the House must proceed with a motion to reconsider the rejection of an amendment to the report of the joint special committee appointed to prepare rules for the government of the two branches, under the provisions of Rule 70, unless a motion to postpone prevails. O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 519.

Rule 71. *"No question shall be twice reconsidered."* Where a bill had been rejected, and reconsideration was carried, and the bill was then amended in an es-

sential feature, it was held that a reconsideration of a second rejection would be in order, because the question on the second rejection was not the same as that on the first. STONE, H. 1867, p. 218; HEYWOOD (acting President), S. 1865, p. 533.

The same question cannot twice be reconsidered. The fact that the question has been decided once in the affirmative and once in the negative makes no difference. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 721; CAHILL, H. 1937, p. 1020.

It has been held that this rule can be suspended so as to allow a second reconsideration. PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 481.

It is competent for the House to reconsider a vote refusing to pass a bill over the Executive veto, notwithstanding the first vote is described in the Constitution as a "reconsideration" of the bill. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 583; FROTHINGHAM, H. 1905, p. 1098. See notes on the Constitution, Chap. I., Sect. I., Art. II.

RULES OF DEBATE.

See paper on member retaining floor after adjournment due to lack of quorum, by Norman L. Pidgeon, Advisor to Senate, 1975, S.J., p. 1941.

Remarks should be addressed to the presiding officer, not to the House in general. BULLOCK, H. 1865, p. 155.

When a member yields the floor to another, he loses the right to it altogether. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 741.

When a member rises for the purpose of objecting to the granting of unanimous consent he is recognized for that purpose only and is not entitled to the floor in preference to another member. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 178.

That a member by yielding the floor to another member cannot thus transfer to the latter the right to the floor. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 474.

No person not a member of the legislative body has any right to take part in the debates. For a case in which application of this rule was made to the chaplain's prayer, see SANFORD, H. 1872, p. 291.

The uniform custom in the House has been to allude to a member by his residence. The pronouncing of the name of one member by another in debate is liable to lead to the excitement of personal feeling, and to a disturbance of that harmony and courtesy among the members which are essential to the highest style of order in a deliberative assembly. BULLOCK, H. 1865, p. 155.

A member is not debarred under the provisions of this rule from reading from the House Journal the names of members of the House. GIBBONS, H. 1953, p. 887.

That the uniform custom of the House has been to consider it improper to divulge what has taken place in executive sessions of committees. TYLER (acting Speaker), H. 1954, p. 1628.

That a member was not violating the uniform custom of the House which prohibits the divulging what has taken place in executive sessions of committees. SKERRY, H. 1957, p. 909.

Allusion should not be made to the opinions or wishes of the Executive for the purpose of influencing the decision of any question. This point is not one merely of formality or propriety, but one of principle, affecting the independence of the several branches of the government. The official acts and orders of the Executive, and his opinions officially communicated to the Legislature, are properly subjects of discussion and may well be referred to for the purpose of influencing the action of the legislative body; but it is irregular and unparliamentary in debate for a member, with a view to securing the passage or defeat of

a measure, to refer to the supposed opinion or wish of the Executive not officially promulgated. BULLOCK, H. 1865, p. 155; MORISON (acting Speaker), H. 1889, p. 800.

It is out of order for members to debate opinions of the Governor except in so far as said opinions are expressed in official messages and documents and that to impugn the motives of the Governor is clearly out of order. WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 1233; O'NEILL, H. 1951, pp. 1440, 1969; SKERRY, H. 1955, pp. 481, 846, 886, 1310, 1938; 2004.

That the remarks of a member related to official acts or orders of the Governor and even though they were not officially communicated to the Legislature, they were well within the ambit of previous rulings. O'DEA (acting Speaker), H. 1955, p. 1305. [Ruling of the Chair sustained on appeal.]

That considerable latitude is allowed in debating a question based on a message from the Governor which had been officially communicated to the House. SKERRY, H. 1956, p. 950.

A member, in presenting to the House his question of personal privilege, is not violating the general practice of legislative procedure which prohibits the introduction of the name of the Chief Executive in debate even though it directly relates to action of the Governor in relation thereto. VALENTINE (acting Speaker), H. 1946, pp. 1127, 1128.

When unanimous consent has been granted to make a statement a member must confine his remarks to a brief statement and not proceed to debate the passage of a bill. BURKE (acting Speaker), H. 1947, p. 1458.

After a point of order has been raised, the subject can be postponed to give the Chair time for consideration. NOYES, H. 1882, p. 446.

A point of order will not lie for the reason that a bill does not conform to the subject-matter as stated in the title. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1160.

An order having been adopted that the Speaker should declare an adjournment on the completion of the business on which the House was engaged at 5 o'clock, it was held that a motion to take a recess until 7:30, made after 5 o'clock, was not in order, for the reason that the order had not been suspended. BRACKETT, H. 1885, pp. 771, 775.

Rule 74. A point of order that a member was not on his feet when he made a motion to adjourn whereas the objector addressed the Chair from his seat, was not well taken. SALTONSTALL, H. 1933, p. 1154. Also see BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 908.

Rule 76. The House has refused to sustain a ruling that the intent of this rule is to give the preference in speaking only to such members who have not spoken as rise at the same time with a member who may desire to speak a second time. HALE, H. 1859, p. 288. See also BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 908; O'NEILL, H. 1950, p. 1463.

That the Chair had not violated the provisions of this rule as the member who had the floor was speaking on the motion to suspend Rule 79 and that it was the first time he had spoken on that particular question. ARTESANI (acting Speaker), H. 1958, p. 1408.

Rule 77. That an amendment would be considered in legible form as it has been the custom of the Clerk to perfect, when possible, amendments that were not too clear as to meaning. MOAKLEY (acting Speaker), H. 1959, p. 1465.

That an amendment was not in suitable amendment form as it could not, if adopted, be attached to the bill. QUINN, H. 1968, p. 2155.

MOTIONS.

In general terms, it is a principle of parliamentary law that no question can be moved a second time upon which the judgment of the House has already been expressed. See WADE, H. 1879, p. 540; HALE, H. 1859, p. 277; PHELPS, H. 1856, p. 530. Thus a report of leave to withdraw having been made and an amendment substituting a bill having been rejected and the report having then been laid upon the table, the same motion to amend is not in order when the report is again taken from the table. FROTHINGHAM, H. 1904, p. 767.

If a motion to lay on the table is lost, another motion to lay on the table is not in order until some substantial business has been transacted. The rejection of a motion to adjourn is not substantial business. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 281. See also CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 286.

A motion to suspend the rule limiting the time allowed to each speaker is in order pending a debate, although before the debate began a similar motion had been made and defeated. HALE, H. 1859, p. 603.

A motion that the further reading of a paper be dispensed with is not barred by the fact that at a previous point in the reading a similar motion has been rejected. HIGGINS (acting Speaker), H. 1894, p. 128.

No two resolutions nor any two bills contradictory to each other can be passed at the same session. See WADE, H. 1879, p. 540.

That an amendment substituting (in part) a bill

for an order providing for an investigation of the disposition of "breaks" at horse and dog racing meetings cannot be entertained for the reason it would reverse what the House had already done and subsequently had refused to reconsider. WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 1440.

If, however, an amendment is made at one reading of a bill, inserting certain words, the same words, or any part of them, may be stricken out by amendment at a subsequent reading without reconsideration of the first amendment. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 246. So also the rejection of an amendment at one reading of a bill does not bar the same amendment from being entertained at a subsequent reading. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1187. For further modifications and explanations of this principle, see notes to Senate Rule 54 and House Rule 49.

A resolution disapproving of the course of a member is not admissible, unless such course has been a violation of the rules and privileges of the House. SANFORD, H. 1872, p. 292.

Rule 78. "*A motion . . . may be withdrawn by the mover if no objection is made.*" When a motion to reconsider was made, and under the rule went over to the succeeding day, it was held that it was no longer before the House and could not be withdrawn until reached on such succeeding day, unless the rule was suspended so that it could be at once considered. PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 533.

Rule 79. "*A motion to adjourn shall be always first in order.*" A motion to adjourn is not in order "when a member in debate has the floor" or pending the verification of a vote. BLISS, H. 1853, pp. 275, 365.

If the main question has been ordered, a motion to adjourn is not in order until the main question is decided. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 275.

When a time has been fixed for taking a vote, and that time has arrived, a motion to adjourn is not in order, for the reason that adjournment would be a reversal of the decision to vote at a specified time. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 289.

A motion to adjourn to a specified time is not entitled to precedence. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 302.

Although members' names are frequently used by presiding officers in presenting motions for adjournment this should never be done without the member's consent express or implied. THOMPSON, H. 1963, p. 2819.

If a motion to adjourn has been negatived, it cannot be renewed until substantial business has intervened. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 303; BACHELDER (acting Speaker), H. 1898, p. 780; DAVOREN (acting Speaker), H. 1963, p. 1650. See notes to Senate Rule 46.

If there is no other motion before the House, a motion to adjourn may be amended by specifying a particular day, and it has been held that it is not even then debatable. CROWNINSHIELD, H. 1849, p. 314.

The lack of a quorum does not automatically adjourn the House and a motion to instruct the Sergeant-at-Arms to secure the presence of a quorum is in order. MURPHY (acting Speaker), H. 1949, p. 1442.

See notes to House Rule 85.

Rule 80. See notes to Rules 68 and 79.

"Or some other motion that has precedence." If a special assignment is not called up on the day assigned for its consideration, it has been held that it falls through and loses its privilege, but this ruling was overruled by the House. BLISS, H. 1853, p. 347. See notes to Senate Rule 46.

"And he shall receive no motion relating to the same, except, etc." In the absence of specific authority under any rule, it was held that, pending the question on ordering to a third reading a certain bill introduced by initiative petition, it was not in order then to entertain a resolution proposing a legislative substitute, to be grouped with the said bill on the ballot as an alternative therefor. WARNER, H. 1920, p. 832.

"To lay on the table." A motion to lay on the table is not in order after the main question has been ordered. HULL, H. 1928, p. 918 (appeal not sustained).

"For the previous question." A motion for the previous question was held to be out of order where the only business intervening between it and a prior motion for the previous question was the offering of two amendments and the rejection of a motion to postpone. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 349.

A motion for the previous question cannot be entertained by the Chair when another member has the floor. THOMPSON (acting Speaker), H. 1956, p. 973.

This motion may be renewed after "such length of time has been consumed in debate as to make it virtually a new question." JEWETT (acting Speaker), H. 1930, p. 923.

For restrictions on debate after previous question has been moved, see rulings under Rules 81 and 82.

"To close the debate at a specified time." See notes to Rule 85.

"To commit (or recommit)." See CUSHING, H. 1913, p. 1317. See also note to Senate Rule 46.

"To amend." See notes to House Rule 90 and Senate Rules 46 and 50.

"To refer to the next General Court." It has been

held that a motion to refer to the next General Court can be applied to a motion to reconsider. **BARRETT**, H. 1890, p. 1277.

That a point of order that a recess declared by the Speaker was contrary to the facts since the question thereon had not been put to the House for its vote, is not well taken for the reason that it had not been seasonably raised. **O'NEILL**, H. 1951, p. 1971.

Rule 81. If the House adjourns pending a motion for the previous question, the consideration of said motion is not removed from before the House on the following day. **BARRETT**, H. 1890, p. 604.

After a motion has been made for the previous question all debate upon the main question shall be suspended until the previous question is decided. **WILLIS**, H. 1947, p. 1622.

Rule 82. That a member was not confining himself to stating reasons why the previous question should not be put as required by the provisions of this rule. **WILLIS**, H. 1947, p. 1622; **O'NEILL**, H. 1949, p. 1685.

Rule 84. After the adoption of the motion for the previous question, and after it was shown, on putting the main question to vote, that a quorum was not present, the point of order that, upon securing the attendance of a quorum, further debate should be allowed, was held to be not well taken as not being seasonably raised. **COLE**, H. 1907, p. 794.

If a motion for the previous question is carried while a motion to reconsider the adoption of an amendment is pending, the motion to reconsider is not thereby made the main question. **ELDRIDGE** (acting Speaker), H. 1860, p. 288.

“And then upon the main question.” The announcement of a vote for the preacher of the election sermon having shown that no person had a majority, a motion was made that the person having the highest number of votes be declared elected, and the previous question was then moved and carried, and it was held that the main question was the motion that a plurality should elect. BRADBURY, H. 1848, p. 273.

Rule 85. Unless the vote on a motion to close debate at a specified time can be taken at least thirty minutes before the time specified, the motion is improperly before the House. BATES, H. 1899, p. 505; WALKER, H. 1911, p. 1952.

When the hour mentioned in an order closing debate at a specified time has arrived, further debate is in order if the House, by unanimous consent, extends the time. WILLIS, H. 1945, p. 1533.

It has been held that a motion to close the debate must be put to the question before the time specified in the motion even if it is necessary to interrupt a speaker for the purpose of so doing. UPHAM, S. 1858, p. 448.

A motion to close debate at a specified time was held not to have been rendered inoperative by the fact that after the time had passed, but before the votes on various pending amendments and on the main question had been taken, the House considered and acted upon a special assignment and then adjourned. MYERS, H. 1903, p. 955.

The motion to close the debate at a specified time cannot be applied to a motion to refer a matter to the next General Court, for the reason that one subsidiary motion cannot be applied to another. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 599.

The adoption of a motion to take the vote at a specified time does not bar a motion for the previous question or a motion to extend the time. SANFORD, H. 1873, p. 262. When, however, the time fixed for taking the vote has arrived, it is too late to move a reconsideration in order to extend the time. NOYES, H. 1880, p. 220.

A motion to reconsider a vote fixing the time for closing debate, although made before the time specified, is cut off if the time specified arrives before the vote on reconsideration is taken. WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1266.

Adoption of a motion to close debate at a specified time does not "result in shutting off the opportunity of moving the amendments contemplated by various members." SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 953.

Rule 86. When a bill has been substituted for the report of a committee, the member who made the motion to substitute is not in charge of the measure within the meaning of this rule, unless such member was in charge of the original measure. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 863; BARRETT, H. 1893, p. 1073.

If the committee on Bills in the Third Reading reports adversely on a bill which has been substituted for the report of a committee, the chairman of the committee on Bills in the Third Reading is not in charge of the bill within the meaning of this rule. BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 863.

Reference to the committee on Rules for the purpose of modifying a bill so as to make it conform to the provisions of the order upon which it was based, was held not to take the bill out of the charge of the member of the committee by whom it was originally reported. POWERS (acting Speaker), H. 1892, p. 914.

Where a bill reported by a committee had been amended in the House by the substitution of another bill, it was held that the member in charge of the bill originally reported was entitled to the ten minutes allowed by the rule. BATES, H. 1897, p. 836.

A bill reported to the House by the committee on Education having been amended in the Senate by the substitution of another bill, and the latter on reaching the House having been referred under the rule to the Finance committee, which reported that the substituted bill ought to pass, it was held that the member of the committee on Education who had charge of the original bill was still in charge. DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1891, p. 1037.

The member in charge of a measure is entitled to the time allowance given by this rule whenever the measure is before the House. MYERS, H. 1902, p. 1283.

"When the member entitled to speak under this rule is absent," etc. Prior to the addition of this clause it was held that in the absence of the member in charge no other member of the committee could be considered as in charge, and entitled to speak. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 677.

Rule 88. For rulings on recommittals see Joint Rule 5.

MOTIONS TO AMEND.

Rule 89. When an amendment has been adopted inserting or striking out certain words in a bill, the same words when taken in connection with other words, thus constituting a different proposition, may be struck out or inserted by subsequent amendment at the same stage. WARNER, H. 1919, p. 211; BATES, H. 1899, p. 909. See notes to Senate Rule 46, under *"to amend."*

A point of order against an amendment is premature when an amendment of the amendment is pending or when a motion to recommit is pending. HULL, H. 1927: p. 632.

Rule 90. The rejection of an amendment at one reading of a bill does not bar the same amendment from being entertained after a subsequent reading, or in connection with any other bill to which it would be germane. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1187; SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 1599.

An amendment proposing a state-wide referendum on any bill has not been in order since adoption of the "Initiative and Referendum" Article of Amendment (XLVIII) to the Constitution, which substituted a new method of referendum by petition. CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, pp. 1080 and 1740; O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 2362; SKERRY, H. 1956, p. 953; DAVOREN (acting Speaker), H. 1964, p. 1388.

An amendment providing for local acceptance of a bill providing for mass transportation facilities was held to be germane even though not requested by the petitioner. DAVOREN (acting Speaker), H. 1964, p. 2045.

An amendment eliminating certain taxes from a bill based on a message from the Governor was held to be germane even though the Governor had asked for legislation in the precise form of the bill submitted with such message. DAVOREN, H. 1965, p. 2588.

The words "or for such other legislation as may be deemed necessary" in a petition asking for legislation must be construed as limited to the principal subject of the petition. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 518.

An amendment striking out a portion of a bill is not germane if it broadens the bill beyond the scope of the petition. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 918.

An amendment is not in order if it extends beyond the scope of the subject matter on which the report of a committee is based. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 232; BARRETT, H. 1893, pp. 1046, 1056; MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1146; SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, pp. 290, 405, 642; H. 1931, p. 938; H. 1933, p. 1194; H. 1936, pp. 533, 753; BIGELOW (acting Speaker), H. 1936, p. 609; CAHILL, H. 1937, pp. 453, 572, 714; H. 1938, pp. 237, 526, 1495, 1560. The Governor, in returning bills with recommendation of amendment, is not exempt from this principle. SALTONSTALL, H. 1936, p. 1573; BARTLEY, H. 1974, p. 2398; H. 1975, p. 2143; MACLEAN (acting Speaker), H. 1976, pp. 1650, 1651.

See notes to Senate Rule 50. See also ruling by Speaker BARRETT (H. 1889, p. 842), cited in notes on Joint Rules under "Committees."

For rulings as to amendments declared to be germane, see SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 1064; H. 1936, pp. 388, 463, 886, 926, 1038; CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1936, p. 341; CAHILL, H. 1937, pp. 577, 1198; H. 1938, pp. 661, 815, 1069.

The scope of a bill sought to be amended is not limited by the scope of an investigation which may have been ordered, but includes the scope of the original petition and of any resulting bill or resolve which may have been given legislative sanction. SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 765.

For amendments deemed not to be frivolous in their nature, see SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 761; CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, p. 1280.

An amendment relative to the public *purchase* and operation of a public utility is broader in its scope than a recommendation for legislation relative to the public *control* and operation of such utility. HULL, H. 1928, p. 990; SALTONSTALL, H. 1931, p. 938.

An amendment increasing an appropriation to an amount larger than the specific sum recommended by the Governor in a special emergency message is not in order. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 214. See notes to Amendment LXIII of the Constitution.

An amendment authorizing the playing of poker in connection with prizes to be won by chance, was held not to be germane to a bill authorizing the playing of "beano, or any similar game." CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1934, p. 1169.

A bill contemplating legislation is not admissible as an amendment to a report of a committee, leave to withdraw, on a petition which simply asks for a public hearing and not for legislation. TUCKER (acting Speaker), H. 1892, p. 460.

In a case where a bill permissive in its character was the subject matter referred, it was held that an amendment, which, if adopted, would make the bill mandatory, was not in order. McDONOUGH (acting Speaker), H. 1888, p. 535. See also CUSHING, H. 1912, p. 1662; SALTONSTALL, H. 1933, p. 1193.

An amendment which provides for a *modification* of an existing law is not germane to a bill which provides for a repeal of the law. COX, H. 1916, p. 288; MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 512; NOYES, H. 1887, pp. 523, 552; BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 786; DARLING (acting Speaker), H. 1894, p. 1085. [For an interpretation of "modification" see SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 1740.]

On a petition for repeal of a law, it is competent to report or substitute a bill for repeal of a part of that law, on the ground that it is competent to grant a part of the request of the petitioner. SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 1739.

On a petition asking for a study of the subject-matter, it is not competent to substitute a bill. BARTLEY, 1970, p. 1669.

On recommendations for modification of the so-called compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance law, it was held not to be germane to move an amendment repealing that law. SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 1414.

A bill regulating the giving of entertainments on the Lord's Day was held to be within the scope of and germane to a petition asking for the prohibition of such entertainments. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 738.

A substitute removing existing legal restrictions is not germane to a petition and bill imposing more rigid restrictions. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1007; WEEKS (acting Speaker), H. 1908, p. 749.

An amendment providing for the abolition of an official board was held not to be germane to a petition asking for the continuance of the board. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 825.

The House has a right in granting legislation to impose such provisos, conditions or limitations as to it may seem fit. BARRETT, H. 1892, pp. 536, 839. See also COX, H. 1916, p. 837; CUSHING, H. 1912, p. 1645; CAHILL, H. 1938, p. 527; O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 1407; BARTLEY, H. 1969, pp. 1755, 1769; H. 1971, p. 1918; H. 1974, p. 1962.

An amendment proposing an investigation of *and report on* the subject matter of a resolve must be held to be germane, even though an investigation was not requested by the petitioners. HULL, H. 1926, p. 738; SALTONSTALL, H. 1932, p. 504; CAHILL, H. 1938, pp. 630, 844.

But an amendment is not in order if it seeks only to ascertain the will of the people with reference to the

subject matter, for the reason that such a proposition would not result in a report to the Legislature on which legislation could be based. HULL, H. 1927, p. 501; SALTONSTALL, H. 1932, p. 430; HERTER, H. 1939, p. 923.

It is competent, in connection with a bill requiring the expenditure of a large sum of money, to provide by amendment a method of raising the money. SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 1425; QUINN (acting Speaker), H. 1964, p. 1241. And to designate by amendment methods of financing a bill, "even from money already allocated for other purposes". CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1935, p. 1644. And to reduce by amendment an amount of money authorized (in the preceding year) to be expended, provided the money has not been spent. CAHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1936, p. 341.

An amendment relating to investments by savings banks is not germane to a bill based on a petition for legislation relative to the investment of savings bank deposits in the bonds of telephone companies. HULL, H. 1928, p. 241.

When the question is upon concurring with the other branch in the adoption of an amendment, such amendment only is the subject under consideration. COLE, H. 1906, p. 982; Quinn, 1967, p. 2653. And it is not in order to move to concur with the Senate in an amendment of an item, with a further amendment striking out the entire item, for the reason that it is not competent for the House to eliminate by amendment an item which had been agreed to by both branches. SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 889.

Where a report, no legislation necessary, had been amended by the Senate by the substitution, in part, of certain bills for so much of the report as related to the subject-matter of the said bills, and the report

(remainder) had been accepted by that branch and so endorsed, it was held that the subject-matter covered by the said bills had been removed from the report, and only the remainder thereof was before the House for its consideration. YOUNG, H. 1921, p. 1005.

For sundry cases in which a point of order has been raised that a proposed amendment is not germane to the subject under consideration, see the appendixes to the House Journals under the title of "Questions of Order," or "Order, Points of". A list of the cases which arose prior to 1902 may be found in the Manual for the General Court of that year.

An amendment in the form of a substitute bill may not be amended after adoption, until the next reading of the substituted bill. PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 984; DAVOREN, H. 1966, p. 1632; H. 1967, p. 2521 QUINN, 1968, p. 1716; BARTLEY, H. 1971, p. 2030; H. 1974, pp. 2470, 2586.

It is too late to raise objection that a substitute bill is not germane to a petition after the substitute has been adopted. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 406; SALTONSTALL, H. 1935, p. 821.

So also it is too late to raise objection that an amendment is not germane to a bill after the amendment has been adopted (NOYES, H. 1888, p. 463; MYERS, H. 1902, p. 1276; H. 1903, p. 1032; SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 774), or after the consideration of the amendment has occupied the attention of the House a portion of two sessions. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 367. See also DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1877, p. 463; NOYES, H. 1881, p. 480.

Objection that a bill covers matters not referred to the committee cannot be raised after action on the

bill, by amendment, or by passing it to a third reading, or even after continued deliberation in regard to it. [For citations on rulings based on the foregoing, see *Sundry Rulings*.]

See notes to Senate Rule 50 and to Joint Rules under the head of "Committees."

That an amendment, offered as a substitute (in part) for a special report of the committee on Rules relative to an investigation of certain acts and conduct of Alfred B. Cenedella, Lawrence R. Goldberg and other public officials, was improperly before the House for the reason that it was broader in its scope than the subject-matter of the pending report. The amendment was in the nature of a resolve addressing the Governor to remove John S. Derham from the office of Justice of the Second District Court of Southern Worcester. As the removal contemplates concurrent action by the other branch and as the Senate had no part in authorizing the investigation, no amendment would be in order which would make that branch a party to the proposed action. O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 1906.

That a point of order that the failure to adopt an amendment to a bill left it in a form where it was improperly before the House was held to be not well taken for the reason that the question raised was a matter of law. O'NEILL, H. 1952, p. 946.

That a point of order that a bill in its amended form is not properly before the House for the reason that the remaining provisions thereof were broader in their scope than the petition upon which the bill was based was held to be not well taken, because the amendments had already been adopted and the House had engaged in protracted debate on the question of referring the bill, as amended, to the next annual session. O'NEILL, H. 1952, p. 1576.

For ruling on amendment offered to a bill, where the Governor had recommended the enactment of the legislation in its *precise form* — —, see DAVOREN, H. 1965, p. 2588; BARTLEY, H. 1973, p. 3495.

Than an item should not be in an appropriation bill but should be in a capital outlay bill. BARTLEY, H. 1973, p. 10901.

An amendment originating new legislation was an improper amendment to an appropriation bill. BARTLEY, H. 1974, pp. 1218, 1219, 2032, H. 1976, p. 1569; MCGEE, H. 1976, p. 1975.

Rule 91. This rule does not save the right to amend when a simple motion to strike out (*i.e.*, a motion not embracing a proposition to insert) has been made and rejected. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 499.

"A question containing two or more propositions capable of division." The question, "Shall this bill pass to be engrossed?" is not divisible. Thus, in passing to be engrossed a bill fixing certain salaries, the bill cannot be divided so as to allow the salary of each official to be voted on separately. WARDWELL (acting Speaker), H. 1881, p. 490.

"Strike out and insert." See NOYES, H. 1880, p. 60.

Rule 92. See note to Senate Rule 51.

APPEAL.

Rule 94. An appeal from the ruling of the Chair must be taken at once. The right to appeal is cut off by the intervention of other business. PHELPS, H. 1857, p. 907. See also CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 289.

Upon the question raised by an appeal, a motion for the previous question is in order. MYERS, H. 1903, pp. 965, 1064.

For a case where the Chair refused to entertain an appeal because the question had previously been decided by a ruling of the Chair, which was confirmed by a vote of the House and thereby had become the judgment of the House, see BLISS, H. 1853, p. 365.

A motion to reconsider a decision upon an appeal was entertained, but subsequently was withdrawn. BLISS, H. 1853, pp. 730, 736, 763.

A motion to lay an appeal on the table is not in order. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 582. See notes to Senate Rules under heading "Motions."

It has been held that, pending an appeal from the decision of the Chair on a point of order, a motion to suspend the provisions of a standing order requiring the Speaker to declare an adjournment at a specified time is in order. See COX (acting Speaker), H. 1914, p. 652.

ELECTIONS BY BALLOT.

Rule 96. The election of a state director of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company was held to be within this rule. GOODWIN, H. 1860, p. 665.

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.

Rule 101. It is not competent for the House on motion to suspend the principles of general parliamentary law. The House could not suspend the rule that the rejection of a motion to strike out precludes amendment, any more than it could suspend the rule requiring a majority of votes to pass a motion. SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 499.

QUORUM.

Rule 105. A vote of 82 to 21 does not necessarily indicate the lack of a quorum, but only that less than a quorum has voted. HULL, H. 1928, p. 964. [See Opinion of Attorney-General, 1892, Feb. 1, H. 1892, p. 118.]

NOTES OF RULINGS

ON THE

JOINT RULES.

COMMITTEES.

Rule 1. (See "Sundry Rulings.") For a discussion as to the creation of joint committees, and their relation to the two branches, see HALE, H. 1859, p. 269. [Opinion of the Counsel to the House of Representatives as to whether members of the General Court on existing recess commissions retain their membership on said commissions who fail of re-election to the General Court. See House Journal, 1939, p. 129.]

The committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, do not constitute a joint standing committee. SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 228.

Under authority of the last paragraph of this rule, the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, may report, recommending changes in the joint rules which tend to facilitate the business of the legislature and such changes may be adopted on a majority vote of the two branches, even though the joint rules have been finally adopted for the life of a General Court. For an instance where this occurred, see S. J. 1926, pp. 687-688.

Amendment to a report of the committees on Rules offered from the floor ruled beyond scope of report and would require a two-thirds vote to adopt. MCGEE, H. 1976, p. 2209.

Rule 3. A delegation to represent the State, composed not only of members of the Legislature, but also

of State officers, is not a joint committee within the meaning of this rule. BATES, H. 1898, p. 1068.

Rule 5. Under this rule a motion to recommit, made at a date later than that fixed in the rule, is out of order. BARRETT, H. 1891, pp. 866, 983.

This rule does not apply to a motion to recommit to a House committee. CUSHING (acting Speaker), H. 1911, p. 902. Nor does it apply to reports of the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently. SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 228.

When a bill is declared to be broader in its scope than the subject-matter on which it was based, the subject-matter may be recommitted. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 724; MYERS, H. 1900, p. 706; HULL, H. 1926, p. 862; SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 397. See notes to Senate Rule 46. [See change in this rule adopted in 1953 which provides that a bill or resolve declared to be broader in its scope than the subject-matter upon which it is based shall be recommitted to the committee.]

Rule 7. "*Or other legislation.*" Prior to 1891 this phrase was "*other special legislation,*" and special legislation was held to be that which directly affects individuals as such differently from the class to which they belong or from the people at large. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, pp. 588, 589.

It is the province of the committee, and not of the Speaker, to determine whether the purpose for which the legislation is sought can be secured without detriment to the public interest by a general law. MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1048; WARNER, H. 1919, p. 945. See also WALKER, H. 1910, p. 660.

See notes to Senate Rule 16 and to House Rule 30.

Rule 7B. A petition taken from the files of the preceding year is subject to the provisions of this rule, even though the rule had been complied with in respect to the preceding session. HULL, H. 1928, p. 219.

A bill relative to appropriations for school purposes in the city of Boston should have had the approval of the mayor and city council to comply with the last paragraph of Joint Rule 7B. WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 724. [In 1967 this rule was changed from one relating to requiring local approval on certain matters concerning cities, towns and counties, to one relating to home rule requirements under article LXXXIX of the Amendments to the Constitution.]

NOTICE TO PARTIES INTERESTED.

Rule 8. See notes to Senate Rule 15 and House Rule 31. For a case in which it was unsuccessfully claimed that a bill, though general in its terms, was in fact special in its operation, and that therefore notice to parties interested should have been given, see WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1211.

A bill may be laid aside on the ground that it is in violation of this rule after it has passed through one branch. BISHOP, S. 1882, p. 307.

A bill which is offered as a substitute for a report of a committee must be germane to the subject referred to the committee. JEWELL, H. 1871, p. 342.

It is sufficient if the petition bears the certificate of the Secretary of the Commonwealth that the required publication has been made. It is not necessary to state in detail in the publication all the provisions of the legislation desired. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 995.

It is not within the province of the Speaker, but within the province of the committee, to determine

whether a petition has been properly advertised. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 1160; WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1471. See also CUSHING, H. 1912, p. 1720.

"No legislation." Prior to 1890 the phraseology was *"no bill or resolve,"* and under that phraseology it was held that an order that a committee investigate the management and condition of a certain society and report what legislation is necessary was within the operation of the rule, because any bill or resolve embodying the conclusions of such investigation would be within the scope of the rule. BRUCE, S. 1884, p. 580. *Contra*, see PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 580.

A bill to incorporate the Boston Railroad Holding Company was held not to be such legislation as that described in this rule. TREADWAY, S. 1909, p. 1034. See also WALKER, H. 1911, p. 1800; WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 1215.

"Except by a petition." Prior to 1890 the words *"by amendment or otherwise"* were also used. For an instance in which under that form of the rule an amendment was held to be barred by the rule, see BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 333. For an instance in which an amendment proposing a new treatment of a subject already in the bill, and not the introduction of a new subject into the bill, was held not to be barred by the rule, see BISHOP, S. 1881, p. 384.

For an instance in which it was held that a communication from the Governor transmitting a subject-matter for legislation is, for the purposes of legislation, to be considered in the light of a message from him, and is entitled to the same consideration that such a message would have, and that a bill reported upon said communication is not in violation of this rule, see MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1048.

Also that recommendations for legislation contained in a special report submitted to the General Court by a board or commission duly constituted by law are not in violation of this rule. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 201.

Prior to 1890 the following words were used: — "*Except by a report of a committee on petition duly presented and referred,*" and under this form of the rule various rulings were made. For cases in which a bill was ruled out, see LONG, H. 1878, pp. 116, 120; COGSWELL, S. 1878, p. 178; NOYES, H. 1888, p. 479. For a case in which it was held that the words "duly presented" did not require compliance with the provisions of chapter 2 of the Public Statutes in regard to notice; that those provisions were mandatory only to the petitioner, and that the Legislature might, if it saw fit, hear the petitioner, notwithstanding his failure to comply with the law, see MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 533. See also NOYES, H. 1882, p. 90.

"*Objection to the violation of this rule may be taken at any stage prior to that of the third reading.*" For a case which arose prior to the insertion of these words, see DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1877, p. 463.

Rule 9. This rule does not apply to a message from the Governor or to recommendations contained in a report of a commission. COLE, H. 1907, p. 976; TREADWAY, S. 1909, p. 1034; WALKER, H. 1911, p. 1800.

For instances in which bills under this rule were referred to the next General Court, see COLE, H. 1907, p. 1064; CALVIN COOLIDGE, S. 1915, p. 894.

A motion to substitute a bill for a report "reference to the next annual session" (for the reason that the

requirements of this rule had not been complied with) is not in order, unless the rule is first suspended. NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1015. See also VALENTINE (acting Speaker), H. 1947, p. 1374; OLSON (acting President), S. 1951, p. 1270.

As to the form and evidence of publication, see notes to Joint Rule 8.

For a case in which a bill was held not to be special, but to be general and therefore not subject to the provisions of this rule, see WALKER, H. 1910, p. 1212. See also CUSHING, H. 1913, p. 1664.

The provisions of the Revised Laws, chapter 3, which are referred to in this rule, are mandatory only to the petitioner, and the General Court may hear the petitioner notwithstanding his failure to comply with the law. MYERS, H. 1902, p. 268; SKERRY, H. 1957, p. 2122.

A bill reported on a petition properly filed under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 3 of the General Laws is subject to amendment the same as any other bill. WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 436.

Under this rule it was held that a petition to establish the boundary line in tidewaters between two towns, involving the taking of land from one town and the annexing of it to the other, is, in effect, a petition to divide an existing town; and, since no publication of notice, as required by law, had been made and the rule had not been suspended, a bill reported upon such a petition was improperly before the House. MEYER, H. 1896, p. 947.

This rule having been concurrently suspended with reference to a petition before its reference to a committee, and the committee having reported "leave to withdraw," it was held that the rule was no longer operative on the subject-matter of the petition, and

that a bill could be substituted for the report of the committee. DANA, S. 1906, p. 748.

Bills reported to the House in violation of this rule, and there passed to be engrossed and sent to the Senate for concurrence, referred to the next General Court in compliance with this rule. DANA, S. 1906, p. 712; CHAPPLE, S. 1907, pp. 898, 978; HOLMES, S. 1957, p. 1510.

A bill having been passed to be engrossed by the Senate and by the House, it was held that it was too late to raise the point of order that said bill came within the provisions of this rule. CUSHING, H. 1913, pp. 1941, 1959.

For the case of a bill which was held not to come within the provisions of this rule, see BATES, H. 1899, pp. 1036, 1061.

LIMIT OF TIME ALLOWED FOR REPORTS OF COMMITTEES.

Rule 10. If after the date fixed for final report a committee reports a bill, such bill must be laid aside. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 832; BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 897 and H. 1893, p. 706; COX, H. 1917, p. 641. So also a report of leave to withdraw will be laid aside. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 920. See also COX, H. 1915, p. 865.

After a bill has been substituted for an adverse report, it is too late to raise the point of order that the report was not made within the limit fixed by this rule. UNDERHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1911, p. 1791; HULL, H. 1926, p. 862.

General orders extending the time for reports of joint committees apply to these committees no less when sitting jointly than when sitting separately. MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1047.

COMMITTEES OF CONFERENCE.

Rule 11. It seems that any difference between the two branches can be submitted to a committee of conference. PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 702.

It seems that, although committees of conference must represent the vote of each branch, a fair interpretation of this rule, where the vote was not unanimous, would permit the appointment of two members from each branch representing the majority and the third the minority. COTTON, S. 1939, p. 1292.

That the Speaker had complied with the provisions of the rule requiring committees of conference to represent the vote of each branch, when the question before the committee was Senate amendments in which the House had non-concurred. SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 2215.

For a discussion of a situation in which, although the disagreement had been prolonged to the point where each branch had twice affirmed its position, neither branch asked for a committee of conference, see HALE, H. 1859, p. 116.

That which has been agreed to by both branches cannot be disturbed by a committee of conference. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1403; O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 2410.

It is competent for a committee of conference to report such change in the sections or portions not agreed to as is germane to those sections. BISHOP, S. 1882, p. 391.

The reception of a report of a committee of conference discharges the committee, even though the report is subsequently ruled out as beyond the scope of the reference, and the matters of difference may be referred to a new committee of conference. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1463.

A question on concurring with the House in the appointment of a new committee of conference comes properly before the Senate even though the Senate has previously refused a motion for said committee. NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1256.

A report of a committee of conference was laid aside on a point of order, for the reason that it recommended substitution of a new bill (special) for the bill (general) with respect to which the disagreement occurred. SALTONSTALL, H. 1931, p. 910.

For warrant for departing, in connection with appropriation bills, from the usual procedure in respect to reports of committees of conference, and entertaining a motion for appointment of a further committee of conference on items on which the first committee had failed to agree, see CAHILL, H. 1937, p. 846.

For an instance where a new committee of conference had amended a part of the bill not in disagreement. BARTLEY, H. 1975, p. 2093.

For statement relative to representation on a committee of conference, see POWERS, S. 1962, p. 1569.

For statement relative to NOT allowing motion to recommit conference committee report because committee is Discharged after report, see DICARLO (acting president), S.J. 1976, p. 1537.

See paper on conference committee reports as to amendments, etc., by Norman L. Pidgeon, Advisor to Senate, 1976, S.J., p. 1940.

See "Sundry Rulings" (Courtesy between the Branches).

LIMIT OF TIME ALLOWED FOR NEW BUSINESS.

Rule 12. This rule does not exclude matters of privilege. They may be considered whenever they arise. PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 583; BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 1259.

"All other subjects of legislation." See LONG, H. 1878, p. 572; BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 354.

An order which is merely incidental to a subject of legislation before the House is not within the scope of this rule. MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 311.

"Deposited with the Clerk of either branch." In 1891 these words were substituted for the words *"proposed or introduced,"* previously used. Under the rule as it stood prior to 1891, it was twice ruled that matter referred by one General Court to the next, when called up in the General Court to which it is so referred, must be considered as the introduction of a new business within the intent of this rule. In both cases the bill in question related to the compensation of members of the Legislature, and in both cases, on appeal, the decision of the Chair was reversed. LONG, H. 1877, pp. 466-473; CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 521, 578.

"Shall, when presented, be referred to the next General Court." Under this rule, before the words "when presented" were inserted, in a case where a bill had passed to a third reading, it was held that it was then too late to secure its reference to the next General Court under the rule. DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1877, p. 463. See also WADE, H. 1879, p. 540.

For a case arising under a somewhat similar rule, see JEWELL, H. 1868, p. 591.

After the House had debated an order several times and had once adopted it, it was held too late to raise the point that the order came within the scope of this rule. BRACKETT, H. 1885, p. 354.

"This rule shall not be . . . suspended except by a concurrent vote." Pending the question on concurring in the suspension of this rule to admit a petition, it has been held not to be in order to move to lay the petition upon the table. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 260.

Introduced "On Leave" for statement, see DONAHUE, S. 1967, p. 623.

PRINTING AND DISTRIBUTION OF DOCUMENTS.

Rule 21. A resolve, not an order, should be the form used to provide for printing a document not for the use of the Legislature, and involving the expenditure of public money. LONG, H. 1878, p. 58; NOYES, H. 1880, p. 123.

The House can by its vote alone order documents printed for the use of the House. MEYER, H. 1894, p. 397.

LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Rule 23. A proposal for a legislative amendment to the Constitution cannot be introduced by substitution for an adverse report of a committee on a petition calling for an amendment of the General Laws. COOLIDGE, S. 1946, p. 677.

That an amendment to an order calling for a joint session of the two houses could not be entertained for the reason that if it was adopted it would result in amending a proposal for a legislative amendment to the Constitution other than in a joint session. SKERRY, H. 1955, p. 1285.

JOINT CONVENTIONS.

Rule 25. An order having been adopted by the Senate for a joint convention to receive a communication from the Governor, the Chair refused to entertain a motion to reconsider the adoption thereof for the reason that the time stated in the order for the joint convention to be held had expired. HOLMES (acting President), S. 1955, p. 1576.

Rule 26. Can a committee reference made (rightly or wrongly) in a joint convention be modified subsequently by concurrent action of the two branches? SALTONSTALL, H. 1934, p. 500.

It is not competent for a convention, called for the purpose of receiving "such communication as His Excellency the Governor may be pleased to make," to refer any matter to a committee of either or both branches. MORAN (*in joint session*), S. 1936, p. 529, and H. 1936, p. 695.

A motion to commit may be made while a motion to reconsider is pending. SKERRY (*presiding in joint session*), S. 1955, p. 919; H. 1956, p. 1421.

SPECIAL SESSIONS.

Rule 26A. As to methods of providing for assembling in special session, see OPINION OF JUSTICES, H. 1936, p. 1461; H. 1939, p. 1853.

For ruling on calling special sessions during regular session of General Court, see Kevin B. Harrington, 1976, S.J., pp. 1859-1860.

JOINT ELECTIONS.

Rule 27. Pending the question on adopting an order that the joint convention proceed to the election of an Attorney-General to fill a vacancy, and a nomination having been made and seconded for said office, it was ruled that nominations were in order pending the adoption of the order. HOLMES (*in joint session*), S. 1958, p. 1355; H. 1958, p. 1860.

REFERENCES TO THE COMMITTEES ON RULES.

Rule 29. If the committees on Rules of the two branches, acting concurrently, are discharged from the consideration of a petition, and another committee reports on that petition a resolve subject to this rule, that resolve (even though it be the resolve originally accompanying the petition), should be referred to said committees, acting concurrently. SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 622.

SUNDRY RULINGS.

WHAT CONSTITUTES A PETITION.

In a case in which a petition was accompanied by a statement of reasons in its support, it was held that such statement did not affect the scope of the petition. CUSHING, H. 1912, p. 1796.

When the rules require that legislation shall be based upon petition, the petition determines the scope of legislation. A bill filed with the petition does not enlarge the scope of the petition unless the petition contains phraseology which makes the bill a part of it. BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 940; JONES, S. 1903, p. 491. Neither does a bill curtail the scope of the petition which it accompanies. BATES, H. 1899, pp. 1036, 1061.

On a point of order that an amendment of a certain document could not be entertained because the petition, which had been considered and reported upon by the committee, was not in fact a prayer for legislation, but was merely a recital of alleged grievances, it was ruled that, inasmuch as the petition had been passed upon by both Houses and had been referred to a committee and had been considered and reported upon by that committee, it was essentially a prayer for legislation, and that the point of order was NOT well taken. WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1926, p. 487.

COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS.

Committees must confine their report to the subject referred to them. For sundry cases in which the

point of order has been raised that this principle has been violated, see indexes to the Senate Journals under "Order, Questions of," and appendices to House Journals under the titles "Questions of Order," and "Order, Points of." A list of the cases which arose prior to 1902 may be found in the Manual of the General Court for that year. See also H. 1908, p. 1359.

A report of a committee made without authority cannot be considered. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 877.

A report adopted at a duly notified meeting of a committee, a quorum being present, was held to be a valid report of the committee, although an unsigned memorandum was written on the report to the effect that certain members, constituting a majority of the committee, dissented. BOARDMAN, S. 1888, p. 378.

It is not within the province of the chair upon a point of order to inquire into the internal workings of a committee with a view to determining whether the subject-matter in question has been properly considered by such committee. BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 1127; JONES, S. 1903, p. 457; GREENWOOD, S. 1913, p. 1154; WRAGG, S. 1938, p. 938; HOLMES (acting President), S. 1941, p. 1721; HUNT, S. 1943, p. 861; SKERRY, H. 1956, p. 408.

When a report is received, the committee's duties as to the matter reported on are ended, and they can make no further report upon it unless the subject is recommitted to them by vote of the assembly. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 489, 576; MARDEN, H. 1883, pp. 529, 669; BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 789.

The reception of a report discharges the committee, even though the report is subsequently ruled out as beyond the scope of the reference. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1463. For recommitment of subject-matter, see notes to Joint Rule 5.

Where a committee has referred to it several petitions on the same subject, or various papers involving either directly or remotely the same subject, whether simply or connected with other things, and the committee has once considered and reported upon any one subject involved in them, it has entirely exhausted its authority over that subject.

After such report has been once made, the subject passes beyond the control of the committee and becomes the property of the House.

Any papers left in the hands of the committee which may indirectly involve the same subject must be treated as if that question was not in them. It seems not to be within the power of a committee to withhold mention of any particular petition, report or other paper, and thus retain possession of a subject once reported upon as a basis for a new action and a new report.

General considerations support strongly this view. It is a maximum of jurisprudence that it is for the public advantage that strifes should come to an end. It is equally for the public interest that contentions in what our fathers called the Great and General Court should be settled once and for all. Many persons have a deep interest in the matters heard before committees. They appear in person or by counsel; and when the subject is, by report of the committee, brought before the Legislature, they appear to influence the action of members, as they have the right to do. When the matter is once disposed of, they depart, and suppose they may do so in safety. They have a right to believe their interests no longer require their presence. But if a committee may revive questions once reported upon and settled, there will never be rest. JEWELL, H. 1870, p. 480. See also NOYES, H. 1888, p. 584; SPRAGUE, S. 1891, p. 516; BARRETT, H. 1891, p. 790.

A joint committee having voted two weeks previously to report on a matter referred to it and the papers having been entrusted to a member of the committee to report, and that member having failed to make report and also having refused, upon repeated requests, to file the report or to surrender the papers, it would be competent under the circumstances for the chairman, on the request of the committee, to file the report without the original papers. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 757.

Every report should conclude with some substantive proposition for the consideration of the assembly, such as, that a bill, resolve, order or resolution ought or ought not to pass, that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, etc., etc.

If a report recommends the passage of a bill or resolve, action is had upon the bill or resolve alone, and it takes its several readings, or is otherwise disposed of, as to the assembly seems fit. In such cases nothing is done about "accepting" the report. The statement of facts and arguments embodied in the report in support of the recommendation of the committee is not accepted or adopted, . . . and the assembly, by passing the bill or resolve, does not endorse that statement of fact or argument any more than, when it passes a vote, it endorses every speech made in support of the motion.

What is true of a report recommending the passage of a bill or resolve is equally true of a report recommending the passage of a resolution or order, reference to another committee or to the next annual session or any other action. The substantive proposition of the report is the motion, as it were, of the committee, and that proposition alone is before the assembly for its action. The preliminary statement

of facts and of opinions contained in reports in the usual forms is not before the assembly for its action, and therefore cannot be amended. If, however, the proposition of a report is that its statement of facts and of opinions should be endorsed and adopted by the assembly itself, then and then only such statement would properly be before the assembly, and might be amended or otherwise acted upon. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 489, 576; BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 1254.

Whatever the proposition of the report is, the question should be so framed as to embody that proposition in distinct terms. The ordinary form of putting the question, namely, "Shall this report be accepted?" is inaccurate, ambiguous, misleading, and ought to be abolished. CROCKER, S. 1883, pp. 489, 576.

If a committee report in part only, its report should expressly state that it is "in part" and should clearly define what portion of the subject-matter committed to it is covered by the report. The use of the words "in part" is, however, not essential. If the committee intended to report in part only, and the phraseology of its report is consistent with such intent, its report will be treated as a report in part. CROCKER, S. 1883, p. 86; BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 843. See also SPRAGUE, S. 1891, p. 711.

When a committee reports only in part, a motion to substitute a bill which is germane to another part of the subject-matter referred to the committee is not in order. WALKER, H. 1909, p. 1245; BARTLEY, H. 1971, p. 1921 (2); MCGEE, H. 1975, p. 2463.

A committee to which a report of a commission has been referred should make separate reports on the

various subjects on which legislation is specially suggested, and a final report, — "no further legislation necessary." In a case, however, where a committee reported a bill on one only of several subjects, deeming that legislation on the other subjects was inexpedient, and plainly indicated that its report was intended to be a report in full, it was held that any amendment within the scope of the matter referred to the committee was admissible, though such amendment might not be germane to the subject-matter covered by the reported bill. Otherwise the committee would possess the power to bury by its own action, and without the power of revision, the issues referred to it. BARRETT, H. 1889, p. 842.

A committee to which the report of a commission has been referred may report a bill on the subject covered by the report of the commission, although such report omits to recommend legislation. NOYES, H. 1888, p. 670. But see HARTWELL, S. 1889, p. 733. See also SPRAGUE, S. 1891, p. 514.

There is no rule or statute that makes mandatory upon a committee the holding of a public hearing. It has always been a matter of discretion and the custom has been invariably to do so. WILLIS, H. 1948, p. 1215.

As to what legislation can be based on the reference to a committee of a report of a commission or board of trustees, see JEWELL, H. 1870, p. 478; NOYES, H. 1888, p. 670.

As to the scope of the report of a commission within which bills may be reported or amendments thereto moved, see SALTONSTALL, H. 1930, p. 765

It is not necessary, however, that a bill should include all of the subject-matter considered by the committee. See WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1928, p. 709; DOLAN, S. 1949, p. 497.

As to whether the same subject may be referred to two committees, see SANFORD, H. 1872, p. 419. It seems that such action would conflict with the principle of parliamentary law, that no bill or measure shall be twice passed upon in the same session. See BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 730. A recommendation of His Excellency the Governor having been referred to a joint committee, and a bill covering the same subject-matter having been referred to another joint committee, the Speaker, on a point of order raised when the latter committee reported, held that it was not within the province of the chair to question the propriety of the consideration by a committee of a subject referred to it. FROTHINGHAM, H. 1904, p. 349.

If a bill reported by one committee is referred to another committee, the latter committee is not limited to the scope of the bill referred to it, but may report any measure within the scope of the propositions upon which the original bill was based. BUTLER, S. 1894, p. 920; LAWRENCE, S. 1897, p. 763.

If the report of a committee is ruled out as beyond the scope of the reference, the subject-matter of the reference is still before the House for its action. MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1463; WALKER, H. 1909, p. 844; UNDERHILL (acting Speaker), H. 1911, p. 1816.

A bill prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors was held not to be germane to a petition asking that the sale of malt and spirituous liquors be prohibited, for the reason that, as appears from 2 Gray, 502, there are intoxicating liquors other than malt and spirituous liquors. BARRETT, H. 1892, p. 730.

In determining the scope of an application for legislation, it should be construed liberally; but the chair is, at the same time, held to secure an observance of

the rules made for obtaining well-considered legislation, and to the end that all citizens of the Commonwealth shall have full notice of matters brought before the Legislature affecting their interests. PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 703; BOARDMAN, S. 1888, p. 352; NOYES, H. 1888, p. 700; SPRAGUE, S. 1890, pp. 405, 886; TREADWAY, S. 1911, p. 1536.

For a case in which the scope of an order was construed liberally, see BARRETT, H. 1890, p. 1259.

A committee can report a larger sum than that named in the resolve referred to it. PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 700.

As the greater includes the less, it is a general rule that a bill will not be ruled out because it does not cover all the objects embraced in the order. PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 395; PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 428. See also SOULE, S. 1901, p. 1049; COLE, H. 1908, p. 1005.

On a petition for general legislation it is not permissible to report a special bill. MARDEN, H. 1884, p. 450; FROTHINGHAM, H. 1904, p. 806 and H. 1905, p. 272; WALKER, H. 1909, p. 844 and H. 1910, p. 1255; CUSHING, H. 1914, p. 1322; WARNER, H. 1919, p. 546. See also COLE, H. 1908, p. 1005.

Also a report, leave to withdraw, on a petition which asks for general or special legislation, may be amended by the substitution of a general or a special bill. CUSHING, H. 1914, p. 1336.

When a bill for a rearrangement of the congressional districts was reported by a committee, under an order that directed that the districts as rearranged should conform to the districts as then established as closely as the lines of the existing wards and precincts of the city of Boston would conveniently admit,

it was held that the chair could not attempt to decide whether the lines of the proposed new districts conformed as closely to the lines of existing wards and precincts as convenience permitted, but that the committee was free to use its own judgment upon the question. LAWRENCE, S. 1896, p. 983; MEYER, H. 1896, p. 1211.

A message from the Governor transmitting a communication from a State commission calling the attention of the Legislature to a threatened abuse by a certain corporation, and suggesting that some appropriate action be taken, was held to be sufficiently broad in scope to permit a remedy of the threatened evil either by a general or by a special bill, or by both. MYERS, H. 1901, p. 1048.

If any part of a bill covers a matter not referred to the committee, or if a special bill is reported on a petition for general legislation, the whole bill must be withdrawn or excluded. It cannot be amended before it is received. SANFORD, H. 1872, pp. 422, 429 and H. 1875, p. 365; PILLSBURY, S. 1886, p. 702. *But such a bill may be recommitted.* See notes on Joint Rule 5.

Objection that a bill covers matter not referred to the committee cannot be raised after action on the bill, by amendment, or by passing it to a third reading, or even after continued deliberation in regard to it. JEWELL, H. 1870, p. 477; SANFORD, H. 1874, p. 368; DEWEY (acting Speaker), H. 1877, p. 464; BRACKETT, H. 1886, p. 503; BARRETT, H. 1890, pp. 340, 1020 and H. 1891, p. 807; PINKERTON, S. 1892, p. 476 and S. 1893, pp. 387, 423; MEYER, H. 1894, p. 1248; BUTLER, S. 1895, p. 473; LAWRENCE, S. 1896, p. 941; ATTWILL (acting Speaker), H. 1898, p. 840; BATES, H. 1898, p. 940; SMITH, S. 1900, p. 660; NEWTON (acting Speaker), H. 1902, p. 479; DANA, S. 1906,

p. 480; COLE, H. 1907, p. 976; CUSHING, H. 1914, pp. 400, 1777; COX, H. 1916, p. 1053; WRAGG, S. 1937, p. 896. See also NOYES, H. 1881, p. 480; WADE, H. 1879, p. 540.

After a bill has been ordered to a third reading it is too late to raise the point of order that the recommendations upon which the bill was based were not filed on or before the time required by the statutes. YOUNG, H. 1922, p. 438.

For a case in which, the question being on passing a resolve to be engrossed, it was held to be too late to raise the point of order that under the provisions of a statute (St. 1907, c. 520, § 3) the petition should have been referred to the next General Court, see CURTISS (acting Speaker), H. 1909, p. 1121.

As to cases in which orders would be suitable, see LONG, H. 1878, p. 58.

A motion that several bills comprised in one report should be placed separately in the Orders of the Day is not in order before the report has been received and the bills read the first time. SANFORD, H. 1872, p. 404.

A motion to require the committee on Rules to report forthwith on a petition was ruled out of order for the reason that there was nothing in the records of the Senate to indicate that such a petition was before the committee. RICHARDSON. S. 1950, p. 1489.

[*For opinion of Attorney General on appointments to special Commissions by Governor, President of the Senate and Speaker of the House of Representatives, see H. J. June 29, 1973 - or House Document numbered 7097 of 1973.*]

QUESTIONS OF PRIVILEGE.

A resolution declaring vacant certain contested seats is a resolution of high privilege, and need not be

supported by a petition. MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 1192, 1198.

COURTESY BETWEEN THE BRANCHES.

Where one branch has passed upon a matter and forwarded it to the other, the latter is, as a rule, bound to receive and act upon it. This does not, however, give the second branch the right to exceed the provisions contained in the bill coming from the first branch. For instances in which this principle was followed, see PHELPS, S. 1859, p. 325; BULLOCK, H. 1865, p. 492; SANFORD, H. 1872, p. 125 and H. 1874, p. 392; COGSWELL, S. 1877, p. 306; LONG, H. 1877, p. 426; BISHOP, S. 1880, p. 243; S. 1881, p. 384 and S. 1882, p. 307; MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 523; PILLSBURY, S. 1885, p. 582; SPRAGUE, S. 1890, pp. 317, 794; PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 470; LAWRENCE, S. 1896, p. 1036; MYERS, H. 1902, p. 1287; HENRY G. WELLS, S. 1916, p. 605; BACON, S. 1932, p. 802; NICHOLSON (acting President), S. 1936, p. 1126; NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1233. *For exceptions* see COGSWELL, S. 1877, p. 300; BISHOP, S. 1882, p. 307; MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 478; BARRETT, H. 1891, pp. 790-795; DANA, S. 1906, p. 712; CHAPPLE, S. 1907, pp. 898, 978; WELLINGTON WELLS, S. 1927, p. 530; BURGESS (acting Speaker), H. 1939, p. 1891.

One branch is not bound to entertain a matter from the other branch which has not been properly introduced in accordance with the rules. NICHOLSON, S. 1947, p. 1245.

It is not within the province of the Senate to question any action taken by a House committee in reporting a bill to that branch. ARTHUR W. COOLIDGE, S. 1945, p. 1061.

If a bill or an amendment, which is not germane to the subject-matter referred to a committee, comes to

one branch from the other, such bill or amendment must be entertained out of courtesy to the branch from which it is received. MARDEN, H. 1884, p. 451; PINKERTON, S. 1893, p. 470; MEYER, H. 1894, pp. 466, 877; SMITH, S. 1899, p. 887; DANA S. 1906, p. 982; O'NEILL, H. 1951, p. 1369; BARTLEY (acting Speaker), H. 1968, p. 2299. But see MARDEN, H. 1883, p. 478.

A point of order having been raised that a committee hearing on a matter was not called by the chairman in accordance with practice and that a report had been made in the other branch before the matter was referred to the committee, it was ruled that inasmuch as the House had received the report and passed the bill to be engrossed, the Senate must receive it and act upon it out of courtesy to the other branch. HOLMES, S. 1958, p. 665.

See notes to Senate Rule 54 and House Rule 49.

CONCURRENCE IN AMENDMENTS.

Where a bill passed in the House was sent to the Senate and there passed with an amendment, and was then returned to the House for concurrence in the amendment, it was held that the House might agree or disagree with the amendment, or it might agree after amending the amendment, or it might refer the question of agreeing to the amendment to a committee, or might lay the subject on the table, or defer action to some day certain, because all such motions are supposed to be not unfriendly in their nature, at least not decisive or destructive. On the other hand, a motion to postpone indefinitely the whole subject, or any motion which carries with it an original purpose of destruction to the bill, is not in order, because the two branches have already agreed to the bill as a whole,

and such a motion would be irregular in itself, and in its parliamentary effects uncourteous towards the other branch of the Legislature. BULLOCK, H. 1865, appendix, p. 493.

The question on concurring in the adoption of certain House amendments to an engrossed bill, being under consideration, it was held that a motion to refer the bill to the next annual session could not be entertained at that stage of the bill. ALLEN, S. 1923, p. 764.

Where a bill which has been agreed to by both branches and is sent from one branch to the other for concurrence in certain amendments, and the second branch, in addition to acting on the amendments, amends other parts of the bill *de novo*, it has been held that such amendments were not properly before the first branch. MEYER, H. 1895, p. 906; MYERS, H. 1900, p. 1403; DOLAN, S. 1949, p. 1265.

One branch, in considering an amendment to its bill made by the other branch, may amend such amendment, but its amendment must be germane to the amendment submitted for concurrence. SMITH, S. 1900, p. 978; FARLEY (acting Speaker), H. 1894, p. 1403; COLE, H. 1906, p. 982; QUINN, 1967, p. 2653; Fonseca (Acting President), S. 1973, p. 2040; BARTLEY, H. 1969, pp. 2502, 2720; H. 1974, p. 2490; H. 1975, p. 1315.

For a discussion as to proceedings in case of a disagreement between the two branches in relation to amendments, see HALE, H. 1859, p. 116.

For ruling on amendment offered to a bill, where the Governor had recommended the enactment "of the attached bill in its precise form —", see H. J. 1958, p. 1507; POWERS, S. 1959, p. 298; H. J. 1961, p. 1533. *Contra*, see DAVOREN, H. 1965, p. 2588.

MOTION TO RESCIND

For discussion of "motion to rescind" see Senate Document numbered 1535 of 1972, by Norman L. Pidgeon, Senate Clerk and Parliamentarian.

STATE OFFICERS.

A member holding a State office may retain his seat as a member of the Senate. HUNT, S. 1942 (Extra Session), p. 21.

For discussion of removal of public officers by "impeachment" or "address" - see Senate document numbered 1535 of 1973, by Norman L. Pidgeon, Senate Clerk and Parliamentarian.

RULES GOVERNING JOINT SESSIONS OF THE TWO HOUSES TO CONSIDER INITIATIVE AMENDMENTS AND PROPOSALS FOR LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

[Adopted in Senate, May 6, 1971 and in the House of Representatives May 10, 1971.]

Rule A. After a Proposal for an Initiative Amendment has been read, the question shall then be on agreeing to the Amendment; whereupon it shall be open to debate and any motion provided for in special Rule F.

Rule A1. A proposal for a legislative amendment which has received the affirmative votes of a majority of all the members elected to the preceding General Court shall be read; whereupon it shall be open to debate, but may not be amended, and the question shall then be on agreeing to the amendment. A proposal for a legislative amendment which has not previously been agreed to in joint session of the two houses shall be read twice in immediate succession; and the question shall then be on ordering it to a third reading, whereupon it shall be open to debate and amendment.

Rule B. If it is ordered to a third reading, the proposal shall be read and considered at such subsequent joint session or joint sessions as may be agreed upon by the two houses or called by the Governor, in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution.

This rule may be suspended by a vote of four-fifths of the members of the joint session, present and voting thereon, in which case the proposal shall forthwith be read a third time; *provided, however*, that a motion to suspend the rule shall not be in order unless the committees on Bills in the Third Reading of the two houses,

acting jointly, have examined the proposal and reported thereon in accordance with the provisions of Rule C.

Rule C. Before the proposal is read a third time, it shall be examined by the committees on Bills in the Third Reading of the two houses, acting jointly, and reported on by them in the manner provided in the standing rules of the Senate and of the House.

Rule D. After the third reading of the proposal, the question shall be on agreeing to the Amendment, whereupon it shall be open for debate or any motion provided for in special Rule F.

Rule E. If a Proposal for an Initiative Amendment is amended, before the question is taken on agreeing to the Proposal, it shall be examined by the committees on Bills in the Third Reading of the two houses, acting jointly, and reported on by them in the manner provided in the standing rules of the Senate and of the House.

Rule E1. Proposals which have not previously been agreed to in joint session and which are amended subsequently to their being ordered to a third reading, unless the amendment was reported by the committees on Bills in the Third Reading of the two houses, acting jointly, shall be referred forthwith to said committees and reported on by them in the manner provided in the standing rules of the Senate and of the House.

Rule F. When the main question is under debate the President shall receive no motion that does not relate to the same, except the motion to adjourn or some other motion which has precedence by express rule or because it is privileged in its nature; and he shall receive no motion relating to the same except: —

For the previous question;

To close debate at a specified time;

To postpone until the two houses meet again in joint session;

To commit (or recommit), with or without instructions, to a special committee of the joint session composed of members of both houses;

To amend (excepting during consideration by the second successive General Court);

Which several motions shall have precedence in the order here arranged.

No motion to reconsider a vote on a main question shall be entertained unless made on the same day on which the vote was taken; and if moved, shall be considered at the time it is made.

Rule G. The sense of the joint session shall be taken by yeas and nays whenever required by thirty-five of the members present.

Whenever the yeas and nays have been ordered, the names of the Senators shall be called first, in alphabetical order; and the yea and nay vote of the House membership shall be determined in accordance with the House rules, excepting that those members of the House who have not been recorded in the usual manner as provided under the rules of the House may be recorded on a yea and nay list after the electric voting machine has been closed and before the final vote has been announced.

A pair with any member who is absent with a committee by authority of either or both houses may be announced, and shall be recorded, in the following manner:

If, before the question is taken, a member states that he has paired with another member who is absent

with a committee by authority of the Senate or House, and how each would vote upon the pending question, the fact shall be entered in the Journals immediately after the record of the yeas and nays, and such member shall be excused from voting, but shall be included with the members voting for the purposes of a quorum; provided, however, nothing in this rule shall be construed as to permit pairing by a member on a question involving a required vote or two-thirds, three-fourths, four-fifths or a majority of a specified number of votes.

Rule H. It shall not be in order for the two houses to go into a Committee of the Whole when in joint session.

Rule I. If the two houses are in joint session ten minutes before the hour of meeting of either branch, the President shall declare an adjournment.

Rule J. The rules of the House of Representatives shall govern the proceedings in the joint sessions in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the provisions of Article XLVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution, or with these rules or amendments thereof, or with Joint Rules Nos. 23, 24, 25 or 26.

Rule K. It shall be in order to recess the convention from time to time upon a majority vote of said convention.

Rule L. Except as is otherwise provided in Rule B; Rules A to L, inclusive, may be altered, suspended or rescinded by concurrent votes of two-thirds of the members of each branch present and voting thereon in their respective branches.

INDEX

INDEX.

Adjutant General	478
Administrative Committee for Courts, See. "Courts."	
Administrators, public (by counties)	416-427
Affirmation (Oath or) of office	215
American Elm (tree of the Commonwealth)	214
Apportionment of State and county taxes	289
Arms of the Commonwealth	214
Athenaeum, Boston	217
Attorney-General	481
Since 1680	382
Since 1780	384
Vote for in 1974	368
Auditor of Accounts. See "Auditor of the Commonwealth."	
Auditor of the Commonwealth	481
Since 1849	385
Vote for in 1974	368
Bird of the Commonwealth	214
Boston, City of:	
Athenaeum	217
Juvenile Court	449
Municipal courts of	455
Census, State, in 1975, of cities	300
Of cities and towns in 1975 (by counties)	301
Census, U.S., in 1970, of cities	300
Of cities and towns in 1970 (by counties)	301
Chancery, masters in (by counties)	416-427
Chaplains. See "House of Representatives," "Senate."	
Chickadee (bird of the Commonwealth)	214

Cities in the Commonwealth:

And towns (alphabetically) with district and county in which located	259
And towns (by counties) with population and voters	301
And towns (by counties) with vote for President and Vice President	312
And towns (by counties) with vote for U.S. Sena- tor in 1976	331
Property valuation of	289
With dates of incorporation and population	300
Clerks. See "House of Representatives," "Senate."	
Clerks of courts (by counties)	416-427
Coat-of-arms of the Commonwealth	214
Commissioners, county (by counties)	416-427
Congress:	
Representatives in Ninety-fifth	342
Vote for, by districts	343
Senator in, vote for, in 1976	331
Senators from Massachusetts since 1789	379
Congressional Districts	226
Cities and towns alphabetically, with	259
Constitution for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	41
Amendments to	88
Amendments rejected by the people	162
Notes of rulings of presiding officers on	651
Constitution of the United States of America	11
Amendments to	25
Council, Executive	477
Committees of the	478
Vote for in 1976	369
Councillor Districts (with Councillors for 1977-1978)	235
Cities and towns (alphabetically), with	259
Counties, population and voters of	301
Valuation of	289
With vote for President and Vice President in 1976	312

With vote for U.S. Senator in 1976	331
County officers	416-427
County Personnel Board	427
County taxes, basis of apportionment of	289
Court officers, General. See "Sergeant-at-Arms."	
Courts:	
Boston Juvenile Court	449
Clerks of (by counties)	416-427
Court of Common Pleas, Justices of, from 1820 to 1859	437
District and municipal, justices and clerks of (by counties)	450
Administrative Committee for	447
Appellate Divisions of	448
Judicial Council	449
Land Court:	
Judges of, since 1898	444
Present Judges and Recorder of	448
Present organization of	445
Probate, and, of Insolvency	447
Administrative Committee for	447
Judges and registers of (by counties)	416-427
Superior Court:	
Clerks of	447
For the County of Suffolk, Justices of, from 1855 to 1859	438
Justices of	446
Since 1859	438
Messenger of	447
Of Judicature of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, Judges of, from 1692 to 1775	433
Of Judicature and the Supreme Judicial Court, Justices of, since 1775	434
Supreme Judicial Court:	
Clerks of	445

Justices of	445
Since 1775	434
Messenger of	445
Reporter of Decisions of	445
Declaration of Independence	3
Deeds, Registers of (by counties)	416-427
Deputies, House of, Speakers of	389
Deputy-Governors, of Massachusetts Bay Colony	374
Of Plymouth Colony	373
District attorneys	458
District courts. See "Courts."	
Districts:	
Cities and towns alphabetically, with Congressional, Councillor, Senatorial and Representative	259
Congressional	226
Councillor (with Councillors for 1977-1978)	235
Representative	245
Senatorial (with Senators for 1977-1978)	239
Electors of President and Vice President, vote for	312
Emblems of the Commonwealth	214
Executive Councillors. See "Council, Executive."	
Executive Department	477
Flag of the Commonwealth	214
Flags, display of	214
Flower of the Commonwealth	214
Form of Government for the Commonwealth	41
General Court. See "Legislature."	
General Court Officers. See "Sergeant-at-Arms."	
Governor	477
Cabinet	463
Proclamations required to be issued by	218
Executive Assistants to	477

Vote for in 1974	357
Governors, of Massachusetts Bay Colony	373
Of Plymouth Colony	373
Of the Commonwealth since 1780	376
Of the Province of Massachusetts Bay	375
Great Seal of the Commonwealth	214
Historical Society, Massachusetts	217
Holidays (Legal) in Massachusetts	218
House of Deputies, Speakers of	389
House of Representatives:	
Alphabetically, with districts, addresses and seat numbers	496
Chaplain of	520
Since 1780	392
Clerk of, and assistants	520
Since 1780	391
Committees. See "Committees."	
Counsel to, and assistants	520
Court Officers and pages assigned to	523
Monitors of	521
Rules of	571
Notes of rulings of presiding officers on	703
Sergeant-at-Arms. See "Sergeant-at-Arms."	
Speaker of	520
Since 1780	390
Independence, Declaration of	3
Insolvency, courts of probate and. See "Courts."	
Judges or justices. See "Courts."	
Judicial Council	449
Land Court. See "Courts."	
Legal holidays in Massachusetts	218

- Legislative Bulletin and Daily Lists 523
- Legislative department (see "Legislature")
- Legislative (see "House of Representatives," "Senate"):
- Length of sessions of, since 1832 394
- Organization of, since 1780 386
- Parking privileges of members and officers 223
- Libraries:
- Boston Athenaeum 217
- Massachusetts Historical Society 217
- State Library 216
- Lieutenant-Governor 477
- Vote for in 1974 368
- Lieutenant-Governors, of the Province of Massachusetts
- Bay 375
- Of the Commonwealth since 1780 377
- Massachusetts Bay (Province of). See "Province of
 Massachusetts Bay."
- Massachusetts Bay Colony, Governors of 373
- Deputy Governors of 374
- Massachusetts Historical Society 217
- Masters in Chancery (by counties) 416-427
- Mayflower (flower of the Commonwealth) 214
- Medical Examiners (by counties) 428
- Motto on Seal of the Commonwealth 214
- Municipal courts. See "Courts."
- Notes of Rulings of the Presiding Officers. See "Rulings
 of the Presiding Officers."
- Oath or affirmation of office 215
- Order (points of). See "Rulings of the Presiding Offi-
 cers."
- Organization of the Legislature. See "Legislature."

- Parking privileges of members and officers of the General Court 223
- Personnel Board, County 427
- Plymouth Colony, Governors and Deputy-Governors of 373
- Points of order. See "Rulings of the Presiding Officers."
- Population:
- And voters of cities and towns (by counties) 301
 - By Congressional districts 226
 - By Representative districts 245
 - Of cities, with dates of incorporation 300
- Post offices in Massachusetts 398
- President of the Senate. See "Senate."
- President of the United States, vote for 312
- Probate Courts. See "Courts."
- Proclamations required to be issued by the Governor . . 218
- Property valuation 289
- Province of Massachusetts Bay:
- Governors and Lieutenant-Governors of 375
 - Judges of Superior Court of Judicature of 434
- Public administrators (by counties) 416-427
- Questions of order. See "Rulings of the Presiding Officers."
- Registered Voters in 1976 301
- Registers of Deeds (by counties) 416-427
- Registers of Probate and Insolvency (by counties) . . 416-427
- Representative Districts 245
- Cities and towns alphabetically, with 259
- Representatives, House of. See "House of Representatives."
- Representatives in Congress. See "Congress."
- Rules:
- Joint 613

Index to	641
Of the House	571
Index to	605
Of the Senate	527
Index to	561
Rulings of the Presiding Officers:	
On the Constitution	651
On the House Rules	703
On the Joint Rules	759
On the Senate Rules	672
On Sundry Questions	772
Seal of the Commonwealth	213
Secretary of the Commonwealth	480
Since 1780	380
Vote for in 1974	368
Senate:	
Alphabetically, with districts	483
By districts, with party affiliation and addresses	486
Chaplain of	493
Since 1780	388
Clerk of, and assistants	493
Since 1780	387
Committees. See "Committees."	
Court Officers and pages assigned to	522
Counsel to, and assistants	493
President of	493
Since 1780	386
Rules of	527
Notes of rulings on	672
Seating arrangement	492
Sergeant-at-Arms. See "Sergeant-at-Arms."	
Senatorial Districts (with Senators for 1977-1978)	239
Cities and towns alphabetically, with	259

Senator in Congress. See "Congress."	
Sergeant-at-Arms	522
Since 1835	393
Sheriffs (by counties)	416-427
Shire towns (by counties)	416-427
Solicitors-General	382
Speaker of the House of Representatives. See "House of Representatives."	
State House, history of	208
Parking of motor vehicles	223
State Library of Massachusetts	216
State Officers, vote for. See "Vote for."	
Sundry Rulings of Presiding Officers. See "Rulings of the Presiding Officers."	
Superior Court. See "Courts."	
Supreme Judicial Court. See "Courts."	
Taxes, basis of apportionment of State and County	289
Towns (Cities and), with districts and county in which located	259
Property valuation of	289
Population and voters of (by counties)	301
With vote for President and Vice President	312
With vote for U.S. Senator in 1976	331
Treasurer and Receiver-General	481
Vote for in 1974	368
Since 1780	381
Treasurers, county (by counties)	416-427
Tree of the Commonwealth	214
United States (see "Congress"):	
Census in 1970	301
Constitution of	11
Amendments to	25

Flag of	214
Post offices in Massachusetts	398
President and Vice President of, Vote for, in 1976	312
Valuation of the Commonwealth	289
Vote for:	
Attorney-General	368
Auditor	368
Executive Councillors	369
Governor	357
Lieutenant-Governor	368
President and Vice President	312
Representatives in Ninety-fifth Congress	343
Secretary	368
Senator in Congress, in 1976	331
Treasurer and Receiver-General	368
Voters:	
Registered, in 1976	301





